





#### GENEALOGICAL HISTORY

OF THE

## DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH PECK,

WHO EMIGRATED WITH HIS FAMILY TO THIS COUNTRY IN 1638;

AND

# RECORDS OF HIS FATHER'S AND GRANDFATHER'S FAMILIES IN ENGLAND;

WITH THE

PEDIGREE EXTENDING BACK FROM SON TO FATHER FOR TWENTY GENERATIONS;

WITH THEIR COAT OF ARMS, AND COPIES OF WILLS.

ALSO, .

#### AN APPENDIX,

GIVING AN ACCOUNT OF THE BOSTON AND HINGHAM PECKS, THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PECK OF MENDON, MASS., DEACON PAUL OF HARTFORD, DEACON WILLIAM AND HENRY OF NEW HAVEN, AND JOSEPH OF MILFORD, CONN., WITH PORTRAITS OF DISTINGUISHED PERSONS FROM STEEL ENGRAVINGS.

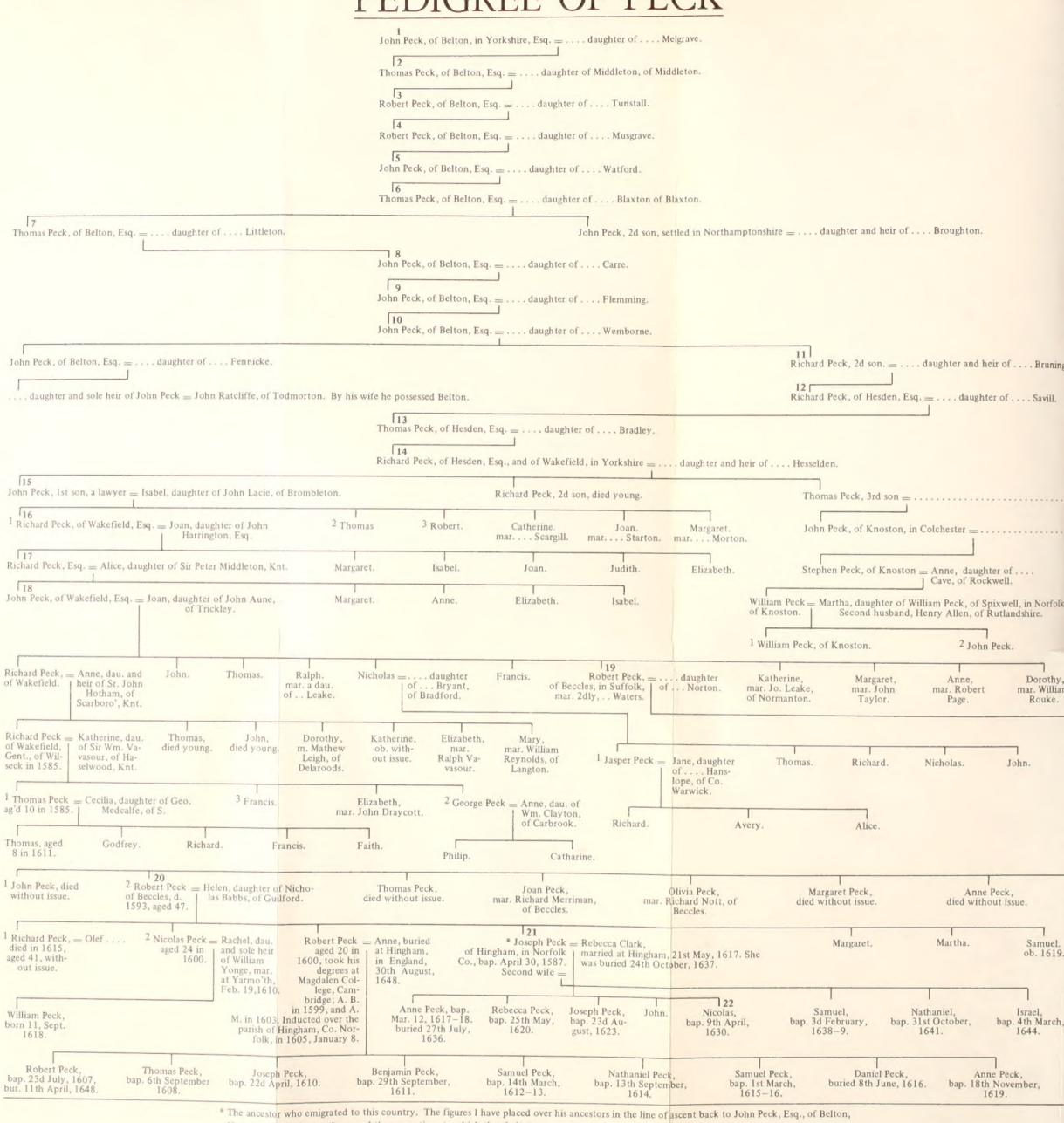
BY IRA B. PECK.

PRINTED BY ALFRED MUDGE & SON, BOSTON.
1868.

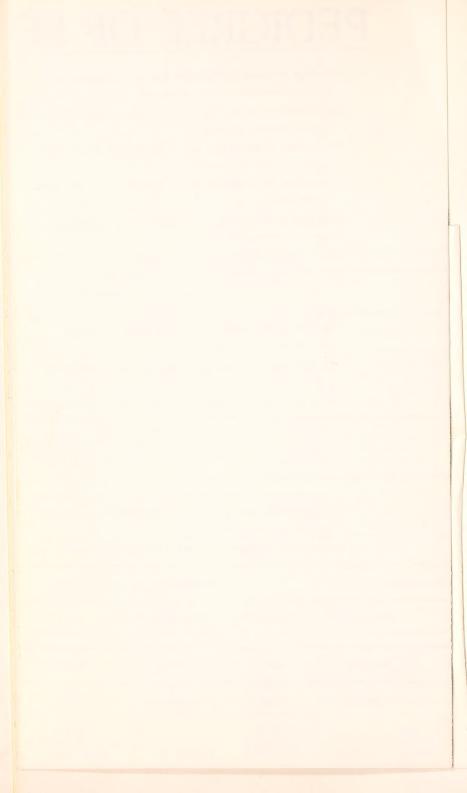
This book is a copy of the volume owned by Mrs. Lynn H. Fox, of Napa, California. She is the daughter of William B. Peck (no. 2331 in the chronological list) and Annie Cowden. At the time of this reprinting, she has reached the age of 99 years.

This reprinting includes an Additional Appendix, following the line from William B. Peck to the present, and an additional Pedigree, showing that branch of the Peck family tree.

LIMITED EDITION
TWENTY-FIVE COPIES
REPUBLISHED IN SAN FRANCISCO
1977
PENTATHLON PRESS



Yorkshire, to designate them, and the generations to which they belong.



#### PEDIGREE.

The pedigree, as it is here given, may be found in the British Museum, London, England, excepting the two last families, those of Robert and Joseph, which are added to it.

The family of Robert, and the eldest children of Joseph, are from the parish records of Hingham, England. The three youngest children of Joseph are from the records at Hingham, Massachusetts, being born here.

It will be seen that the pedigree extends back from Joseph, twenty generations, to John Peck, Esq., of Belton, Yorkshire, and must be of interest to all who feel an interest in the subject.

The following is the certificate of the heralds accompanying the pedigree and arms in the British Museum.

20th Nov. 1620.

Visum agnitum et in munimenta Collegii Heraldorū relatum die et Anno suprascriptis.

Testamur hoc.

Henry St. George, Richmond. Henry Chitting, Chester. John Philpott, Rouge Dragon.

It may be translated to mean that they had seen or examined it, acknowledged it true, and entered it upon record, or placed it in the archives of the Heralds' College on the day and year above written.

#### ARMS.

The arms, which are here given in colors, are in the British Museum, with the pedigree certified to by the heralds. The quartering is with the Brunning and Hesselden families, the heiresses of which the early Pecks married.

The first and fourth are the arms of Peck, the second of Brunning, and the third of Hesselden, and in heraldic language may be thus emblazoned or described:

Peck — Argent, on a chevron engrailed, Gules, three Crosses formée, of the first.

Brunning - Azure, two bars nebule, Argent.

Hesselden — Gules, a cross patonce, Or; on a chief, Azure; three round buckles of the second.

Crest — A cubit arm erect, habited, Azure; cuff, Argent; hand proper, holding on one stalk, enfiled with a scroll; three roses, Gules; leaves, Vert.

There are in the British Museum the arms of Peck, impaled with the arms of many families, into which they have married.

There is no motto recorded with the early arms of the family. The one given, "Probitatem quam divitias," "probity (or truth and honesty) rather than riches" has been added. Some of the Pecks in England who use the arm and rose for a crest, I am told, have added or adopted for a motto, "Crux Christi salus mea," or "the cross of Christ is my salvation." \*

The arms upon the cover of the book, are the ancient arms of Peck before the crest or the arms of the Brunning and Hesselden families, or the motto, was added.

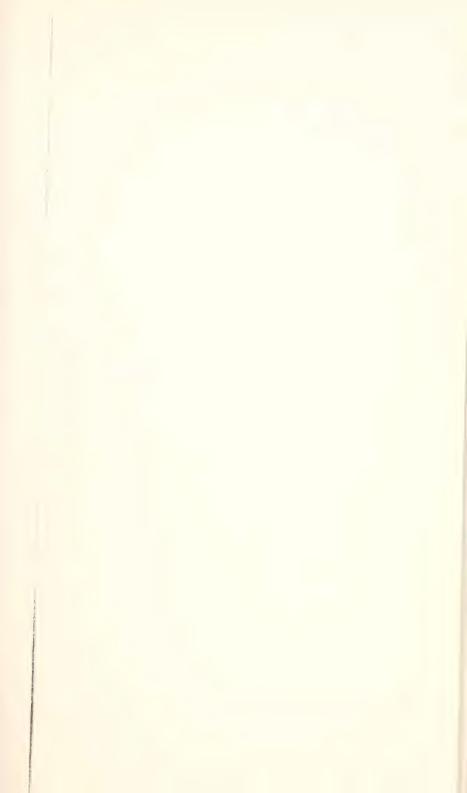
<sup>\*</sup> A crest or a motto is not a part of a coat of arms, but they are added or adopted by those entitled to the arms who desire to do so.

The helmet is sometimes used without the crest, as it is upon the tombstone at page 34, and sometimes with the crest. It is used with the crest, on the arms of Peck, in the British Museum.



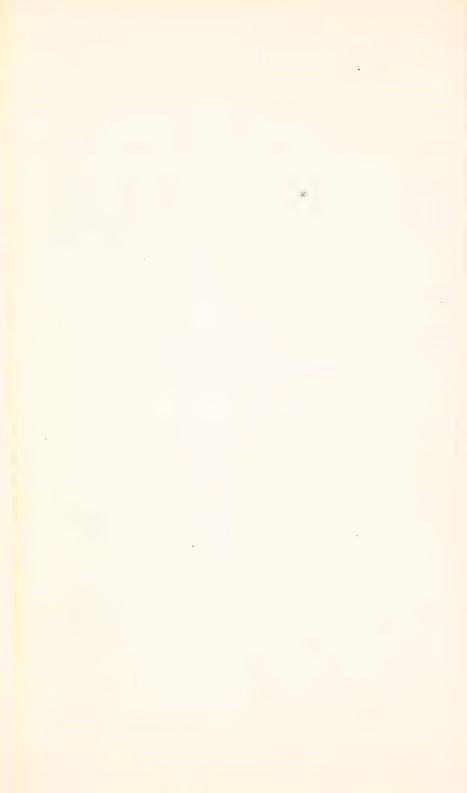


yours de Gra B, Peck)





GENEALOGY.



### EXPLANATIONS AND ABREVIATIONS.

As Joseph Peck, the ancestor whose descendants the work was designed to contain, had six sons, each of whom had families, it is divided into six parts, giving the descendants of each son separately.

The numerals or consecutive numbers at the left of the names represent the number of each person individually from the ancestor.

This + sign placed before a name indicates that the person becomes a parent, and refers forward to the number of that person inclosed in brackets, where he and his family may be found.

When the name is not carried forward to another place in the book, whatever is said of the person is said in connection with and immediately following his father's family.

The figures in brackets at the left of the name refer back to the numerals, where that person and his father's family may be found.

The small figure over the name and above the line indicates the number of the generation to which the person belongs.

b, is used for born; bap. for baptized; m. for married; and unm. for unmarried.

T. Rec., B. 8, p. 367, means Taunton records, book 8, page 367; R. stands for Rehoboth; S. for Swansey; B. for Bristol; Bar. for Barrington; St. for Scituate; W. for Warren; P. for Providence; C. for Cumberland; A. for Attleborough; and cht. for chart or pedigree.

#### NAME.

Pek, Peck or Pecke, Peke, Peak or Peake, found in the different works on heraldry, are supposed by some to have been originally the same; but Peck and Peak were doubtless distinct names.

During a portion of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries, many of the Pecks added the final e to their names, as indeed did the English to almost every name that would admit of it. So far as I learn, the

Pecks now universally drop it.

The name is of very ancient origin. There are various theories as to its original meaning or signification, and conjectures and speculations as to those who first bore it, as there are in relation to other names, frequently given by those who write genealogies, and those who furnish arms and pedigrees, to order. Of these a chapter might be given; but as I design to deal with facts, and not legends and conjectures, I leave them all out as not worth the space they would occupy.

The name is of great antiquity. They are found seated in England, in Belton, Yorkshire, at a very early date. From there they spread into other portions of Europe, and are now found scattered throughout

every country where civilization has found its way.

A branch settled at Hesden and Wakefield, in Yorkshire, whose descendants removed to Beccles, Suffolk County, and were the ancestors of Joseph Peck, of Hingham, Norfolk County, who became the

emigrant ancestor to this country.

It will be seen by the pedigree, to which the reader is referred, that he was a lineal descendant in the twenty-first generation from John Peck, Esq., of Belton, Yorkshire, and baptized April 30, 1587, being in the fiftieth year of his age when he emigrated to this country.

#### INTRODUCTION.

I MAKE no apology for having devoted so much time, labor and expense to the genealogy and history of the Pecks. To such of my readers, if any such there should be, as have no taste for such subjects,—who never knew or wished to know so much as the name of their grandfather, or who their ancestors were, or where they came from,—who have no respect for their memories, and not love enough for their parents to erect gravestones to their memory, or care whether their remains are covered or above ground, apology would be of no use, or arguments to show the duties we owe them, or the good that may result from such works to future generations, of no avail.

To such of my readers as can appreciate the motives and feelings which led me to attempt the task, and such of my friends as have urged me to pursue the subject to the extent I have, there is no necessity for apology. To these, I hope the work may prove acceptable and pleasing.

No one of them will ever know the amount of labor and toil and money it has cost me, or the difficulties, perplexities and discouragements with which I have had to contend. The collection of the material, and the arrangement of it, has occupied much of my time for more than ten years. During the time, I have not only travelled much, but my correspondence has extended into nearly all the United States and Territories, the British Provinces, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, the Canadas and England. I have written and sent out about 3,000 letters, and 1,000 printed circulars. Of these letters, I have preserved copies of over 2,700. In answer to them, I have on file received from my correspondents over 2,000, many of them of much interest, all of which, if published, would make a volume many times larger than this. The manuscript has all of it been written over twice, much of it three, and some of the appendix four times, to admit of additional families and different arrangements of its several branches.

I hope to have been the means of bringing to light and preserving much that would otherwise have been lost. I feel that the work contains, not only much that is valuable now, but that will be more so as time passes away, and the names and histories of those now living, as well as those now gone, shall have been forgotten. I have erdeavored to make the records it contains as full and correct as possible; but, where information and records are collected from so many different individuals and such a variety of sources, the information from one often conflicting with that from another, without the means of determining which is correct, it is very difficult to avoid errors.

Those who have never attempted to collect genealogical information know little of the difficulties attendant upon such labors. I have found many obstacles to contend with, which, could I have foreseen, I never should have attempted the task I have endeavored to accomplish. It often occurs that members of the same families will disagree as to the intended orthography of their names, and in relation to the dates of the births and deaths in the family; and when an appeal from them to the family record is made, and from that to the town record, each will be found to disagree with the other. In such cases I must leave them out, or adopt the one in which I had the most confidence. Persons of the same name often insist upon spelling it differently. In writing the names, I have generally fellowed the usual orthography, unless varied by the parent or person themselves. In copying from tombstones and early records, I have intended to preserve the ancient orthography.

In collecting information by correspondence, it often occurs that letters received will be such as to render it impossible to determine what was intended by many of the names and dates. The authors of such letters, when written to for explanations, often refused or neglected to answer my letters, — perhaps offended because I could not read their letters, or uncertain themselves in relation to the names and information given. Sometimes information must be received from aged persons, the only source from which it can be obtained. They are liable in the presence of a stranger, approach them with all the care you can, to become confused, or, from the impaired condition of their memories, to give incorrect information. Some of my information has been received from town clerks; they are liable to errors in copying records, often old, worn and defaced.

After the work was arranged, it was carefully read through and compared with the letters, records and documents from which it was compiled; and where records given by different individuals and by the same individual at different times disagreed, or wherever errors of any kind were suspected, letters of inquiry were written. Some of these

were promptly answered, and the corrections, when necessary, were made. Others were not answered until the work was in the press, too late for corrections or additions, except at the end of the book.

After the records and historical matter were printed, it was again read through, and such errors as were found, whether typographical or otherwise, however small or of little consequence, were pointed out. This was preferred, rather than leave them to the conjecture and query of the reader, as is sometimes done in such works.

Another source of much difficulty and unpleasant feeling in collecting this kind of information is the little interest felt in the subject by many. Some, when called upon, would appear to think it an imposition to be asked for a record of their families, or to be supposed to know their ages, or to know the name of their grandfather, or to care who their ancestors were, or where they came from. Such persons were generally anxious to know if there was any "property anywhere coming to the Pecks that I was after," evidently thinking more of counting their dollars than keeping records of their families. Others, when called upon, would express an interest in the subject, and a willingness to send me, at some future time, records of their families, if they could only know who their ancestors were, how far back I had traced them, etc., but, when given the information, which perhaps had cost me months or years of labor, would forget their promises, and it would be the last I should hear of them or their records.

But those who have done the most to delay and injure the work and me, are those who have expressed an interest in the subject they seem never to have felt, made promises only to break them, and those who, when written to with the return postage, etc., inclosed, have neglected or refused to answer my letters and return my circulars. I would forget these gentlemen, and the unkindness — to call it by no other name — which I have received from some of them, if I could.

Although there have been many things unpleasant and discouraging in the preparation of the work, it has not all been so. In my travels, as well as in my correspondence, I have found many friends, who have lent me their aid and assistance, and treated me with a kindness and generosity that can never be forgotten. Some have subscribed for a number of copies, and furnished me with engravings of their likenesses for the work. To all such I return my sincere thanks, especially to those who have had them engraved especially for the work.

The book is larger than it was at first expected to be. When my circulars were issued for subscribers, it was supposed, as stated in

them, that it would contain about 350 pages, and about 6,000 names, including those who had become allied with the Pecks by marriage, and others; but much was afterwards added, and it now contains, notwithstanding I have condensed it all I could, 440 pages and over 11,000 names.

It was at first designed to arrange the names of the children in single columns, but, by leaving out the surname Peck and substituting b. for born, and using smaller type, they have been put in double columns. This reduced the size of the work about one quarter, and improved its appearance. In the appendix the names of the children follow each other, like other matter. There were so large a number of children in these branches of the name whose births and deaths I could not obtain, that to arrange them in columns made the work too open and broken to look well.

In condensing the work, foreign matter only has been left out. I have endeavored to retain all the names and dates, places of residence, early settlements, and such wills, deeds and papers as were thought to be of interest and best worth preserving, with the references and data by which the persons contained in the work might be traced out, and a more extended history of them learned, if desired. Had the work been arranged and printed as open as such works sometimes are, the descendants of the female branches traced out, more history and biography of the different individuals given, and matter foreign to the subject admitted, it would have been so large and expensive as to be purchased by but a few. It is now within the reach of every one. It will be found to contain the descendants of Joseph Peck, who emigrated to this country with his family in 1638, now generally known as the Massachusetts Pecks; with an appendix containing an account of the Boston and Hingham Pecks, also of the descendants of John Peck of Mendon, Mass., Joseph of Milford, Conn., Henry of New Haven, Deacon Paul of Hartford, and an account of some of the descendants of Deacon William of New Haven.

When I commenced my investigations I supposed that all the Pecks of this country were the descendants of Joseph of Massachusetts, but afterwards found that there were others by the name who early emigrated to this country and became progenitors, leaving descendants.

The extensive race of Pecks from Connecticut, now mixed in their settlements with each other and with the Massachusetts Pecks throughout the country, are from other ancestors, who early settled there. To

separate these different branches of the same patronymic has been a work of much labor and perplexity. It has been in tracing out the descendants of the different ancestors, separating them from each other, and placing them in their proper positions or families and generations that the most of my labor has been required, and the difficulties and perplexities encountered.

Had all the Pecks of this country been the descendants of one emigrant ancestor, my labors would have been little in comparison to what they now have. The reader will find on examination that the descendants of Joseph, John, Nicholas, Samuel, Nathaniel and Israel Peck, who settled in Rehoboth, and John of Mendon, Mass., Deacon Paul of Hartford, — Deacon William and Henry of New Haven, and Joseph of Milford, ancestors of the Connecticut Pecks, have been separated from each other and arranged under their respective heads as separate ancestors.

What the relationship between the ancestor of the Massachusetts Peeks and the ancestors of the Connecticut Peeks was, or where they came off from the main branch of the name, has not been learned; but it is hoped that some of their descendants will now follow them back, and learn the connecting link. I would have been glad to have attempted this; but to obtain information from the other side of the water requires much time, is very expensive, and none of them offered to assist me, although many of them are men of wealth. Among many of the descendants of these Connecticut Peeks I found a coldness and indifference to the subject that I did not anticipate, and which was very discouraging to me. Although I found some who lent me their aid and assistance, and treated me with a generous kindness that will long be remembered, I found others who I felt treated me with a lack of generosity and an unkindness that I shall try to forget.

In addition to the history in this country of the descendants of Joseph Peck, the ancestor of the Massachusett Pecks and records of their families, the work will be found to contain not only a pedigree giving a record of his own, his father's and grandfather's families, with the names of his ancestors back from him in regular ascent for twenty generations, with the coat of arms, but also a copy of his own, his father's, his brothers', and his uncles' wills. I think it will be found that but few have been more successful in connecting their name with their English ancestry, or who have done so with any more certainty of correctness. Others may have been more successful in tracing out their names in this country, but I think few have devoted more time and labor to the subject.

The work was not commenced as an enterprise by which to make money. The collection of the material was at first commenced from a love of the subject, and a desire to learn who my ancestors were, and where they came from. After having traced back my own branch of the name to Joseph Peck, the immigrant ancestor to this country, and learned that he was of English descent, I desired to connect him with the name there. This, after a long time, was accomplished, but with much expense. When my friends learned what I had done, they urged me to trace out their branches of the name, and arrange them into families and generations with their proper connections. should have never attempted, had I anticipated the great amount of labor and time it required, and the expense attendant upon it. After this was accomplished, and my friends learned the amount and character of the information and material collected, they desired its publication, and offered me their assistance by subscribing for the work, and otherwise, some generously offering to contribute their likenesses for it; and I consented to prepare it for the press.

Although the collection of the material for the work was commenced without the expectation of any assistance or remuneration, its publication was assented to and undertaken with the promise and expectation of the co-operation and assistance of those of the name, by subscribing for the work or otherwise, so far at least as that I should lose nothing by it more than my time and labor. But in this I fear I am to be disappointed. As a means of obtaining subscribers, I have sent out to those of the name circulars for signatures, each containing a request that they should be returned, that I might know whether the person to whom they were addressed received them or not, and whether they would become subscribers. With each was enclosed the postage or return envelope, making the person to whom they were addressed no expense to return them, and as little trouble as I could. Notwithstanding this, less than one half of them have been returned. Of those who returned them, many did not become subscribers. A few not only subscribed themselves, but with much kindness obtained other names. This want of interest in the subject, and unkindness in refusing to return my circulars, was not anticipated; had it been, they never would have been issued. I have obtained a less number of subscribers than was expected, and the work has cost me much more.

The price of the book is lower in proportion to the number of names, the amount of information, and the number and excellence of the engravings it contains, and the present price of publishing, than such works usually are, or than any one of the kind with which I am acquainted. The engravings, which are upon steel, the most of which were done expressly for the work, cost, with the prints, over one thousand dollars. The price, which was limited to four dollars, and the postage in the circulars sent out for subscribers, is too low for the expense of the work. It was fixed when it was supposed the work would contain only about three hundred and fifty pages and six thousand names, and a few engravings, which my friends at first proposed should be lithographs, — an inferior and much cheaper engraving, although such as are often used in books of the kind. It was at first designed to only give the ancient arms of the Pecks printed in black lines, as is usually done in such works, at an expense of eight or ten dollars; but they are now given with the quarterings, crest and motto in colors, and the ancient arms embossed upon the cover, at an expense for both of over one hundred dollars.

Many of my friends have advised me to raise the price of the book in proportion to its increased size and cost; but I have preferred to let the price remain to my subscribers, as limited in the circulars sent out for subscriptions, at four dollars and the postage, and trust to their generosity and sense of justice to contribute towards its increased size and value or not, as they may feel disposed, The price to those not subscribers will be fixed at five dollars. Should any of my subscribers feel generous enough to forward that sum for their books, it will be thankfully received; and, as I must rely upon the sale of other copies in addition to those subscribed for to meet the expenses of the work, I hope many of my friends of the name not subscribers, and others who may chance to become its readers, will purchase it. All who will do so at any time, and assist in its sale, will do me a kindness for which I shall be thankful. Its completion and publication, the collection and arrangement of the additional material and information, and the execution of the engravings, — the last of which was finished but a few days before the work was given to the binder, - occupied more time than was expected; but it has all been to the advantage of the subscriber.

The arrangement of the book has been made plain and easy to be understood. The explanations which follow and those at the commencement of the Index will enable the reader to find the names of the different persons in the work, and trace them forward and find their descendants, or trace them back and find their ancestors, with ease and without confusion.



#### JOSEPH PECK, THE ANCESTOR.

JOSEPH PECK, the emigrant ancestor of the Pecks in this country, known as the Massachusetts Pecks, now a numerous and extensive race scattered throughout the United States, its Territories, the British Provinces, and the Canadas, was baptized in Beccles, Suffolk County, England, April 30, 1587. \*

He was the son of Robert Peck, as will be seen by a reference to the chart, being a descendant in the twenty-first generation from John Peck, of Belton, Yorkshire. He settled at Hingham, Norfolk County, England. In 1638, he and other puritans, with his brother Robert Peck, their pastor, fled from the persecutions of the church to this country. They came over in the ship Diligent of Ipswich, John Martin, master.

Daniel Cushing, then town clerk here at Hingham, Norfolk County, New England, in speaking of his arrival in this country says: "Mr. Joseph Peck and his wife with three sons and daughter and two men servants, and three maid servants, came from Old Hingham, and settled at New Hingham." His children were as follows:

Anna, baptized in Hingham, England, March 12, 1617-18, † and buried there, July 27, 1636. Rebecca, baptized in Hingham, England, May 25, 1620; and, as appears by her father's will, married a

<sup>\*</sup> Upon early records, births and deaths are not often given. They were generally kept by Parish clerks, who only gave the baptisms and burials.

<sup>†</sup> For an explanation of this kind of dating, see birth of Ichabod Peck, No. 10, Part I.

Hubbert. Joseph, baptized in Hingham, England, August 23, 1623. For the history of him and his descendants, see Part I. John, baptized about 1626. For a history of him and his descendants, see Part II. Nieholas baptized in Hingham, England, April 9, 1630. For his history, see Part III. Samuel, baptized here at Hingham, in New England, February 3, 1638–9, see Part IV. Nathaniel, baptized here at Hingham, New England, October 31, 1641, Part V. Israel, baptized here, March 4, 1644, Part VI.

He was twice married. His first wife was Rebecca Clark. They were married at Hingham, England, May 21, 1617. She died and was buried there, October 24, 1637. The name of his second wife, and the baptism of his son John, was not found. It was not upon the records at Hingham, where his first marriage and the baptisms of his other children were recorded. It probably took place in another parish where the records were not preserved.

He seems to have belonged to that class in England known as gentlemen or the gentry entitled to coat-armor, etc., who ranked next to Baronets.\*

Soon after his arrival here, he settled in Hingham, Mass. The records there in 1638 say:

Mr. Joseph Peck † received a grant of seven acres of land, for a house lot, next to Robert Peck his brother; he also received other grants of land.

<sup>\*</sup> In relation to his political, public or private life in England, or that of his father, I did not attempt to learn anything. To have done so at this late day, now more than two hundred years since they lived, would have been attended with great expense and much uncertainty as to finding anything reliable in relation to them. My resources had been heavily drawn upon in tracing him back to England, connecting him with his ancestors there, and learning what I had in relation to them; and as none of my friends, although many of them were abundantly able, offered to contribute towards the expense, I was obliged to content myself with what I had already learned there, that I might devote my means to tracing out his descendants here.

<sup>†</sup> This prefix or title of Mr., which is found with his name wherever it appears upon record, indicates the position he occupied in society. It was of much more import and significance then than now. There were but a few of those who came over to whose name it was attacted: they generally occupied a lower position in society.

He remained at Hingham about seven years, when he removed to Seekonk.

While he remained at Hingham, he was one of its leading men. He was Representative, or deputy to the General Court in 1639, 1640, 1641 and 1642. He took an active interest in the business of the town. He was one of the selectmen, justice of the peace, assessor, etc.

He was appointed by the court to grant summons and attachments, to see people joined in marriage, to keep the records, etc.

In 1641, he became one of the principal purchasers \* of the indians of that tract of land called by them Seacunk or Seeckonk, afterwards incorporated into a town since known as Rehoboth, Mass., at first called eight miles square, but afterwards found to be about ten. It comprised what is now Rehoboth, Seekonk, and Pawtucket. † He did not however remove there until 1645.

Upon the Rehoboth records is the following notice of an accident which befel him on his removal thither:

Joseph Peck, and three others of Hingham, being about to remove to Seaconk, (which was concluded by the Commissioners of the United colonies to belong to Plymouth,) riding thither they sheltered themselves and their horses in an indian wigwam, which by some occasion took fire, and (although there were four in it, and labored to their utmost) burnt three of their horses to death, and all their goods, to the value of fifty pounds."

<sup>\*</sup> See confirmation deed from the colony to the town of Rehoboth, in 1685, (Plymouth Colony Records, B. 5 P. 341,) also quitelaim deed from William Bradford, in 1689.

<sup>†</sup> The proprietors of Rehoboth also purchased other lands of the indians. Their second purchase was a tract known as Wanamoiset, being what was afterwards a part of Swansey and Barrington.

Their third purchase was in 1661, from Wamsitta, brother of King Philip, called the north purchase, including what was afterwards Attleborough, Mass. and Cumberland, R. I. It was incorporated into a town, taking the name of Attleborough, in 1694. It remained Attleborough until the settlement of the line between the Plymouth and Rhode Island colony, when the part since Cumberland was set off to Rhode Island. It was incorporated into a town in 1746, taking its present name. It has since been divided, a portion of it taking the name of Woonsocket, the Indian name of the locality.

After his removal to Seekonk, his name continually appears upon the records of the town, in the management of its affairs, until his age precluded him from such duties.

His name also appears upon the Plymouth Colonial records, as it

did upon those of Massachusetts.

He was appointed to assist in matters of controversy at court. In 1650, the court appointed him to administer marriage. In 1651, he was appointed to determine all controversies, not exceeding a certain amount. He was also appointed to administer oaths, issue warrants, etc.

He seems to have been one of the principal men here, as he had been at Hingham, as well as one of the wealthiest.

In the purchase of the town as in the appraisal of the purchaser's rights for the apportionment of a tax, there was but one who paid more or whose rights were prized more than his.

In addition to his interest in the first purchase of the town, he afterwards bought other rights which made him a large owner.

His rights in the common undivided lands at his decease were given to his sons, as well as those which had then been divided. In some instances, these lands still remain in the name and are owned and occupied by his descendants. The Pecks of Barrington (Ellis, Asa and others) now occupy lands given to his youngest sons, Nathaniel and Israel.

The proprietors of Rehoboth first settled upon what has since been known as Seekonk Plain,\* a tract of cleared land which had been the planting grounds of the indians. The settlers appropriated it to the same purpose until its fertility became exhausted, when they were obliged to leave the plain and seek the smaller openings which were more productive, thus gradually penetrating the wilderness, and extending the settlements of their town.

The house of Joseph, which seems to have been of the better class, stood upon the plain in the northerly part of the "Ring of

<sup>\*</sup>Bliss, in his history of Rehoboth, supposes this word to be composed of the indian words seaki, meaning black, and honk, goose — black goose being the indian name for the wild goose, and thinks the place received its name from the fact of great numbers of wild geese in their semi-annual migrations, alighting here in the river and cove adjacent.

the Town."\* Its location was near the junction of the present Pawtucket with the old Boston and Bristol road, so called, westerly and not far from the present depot of the Boston and Providence Railroad as it crosses the plain.

It was here that he lived, and died December 23, 1663, in the seventy-seventh year of his age, far from the tombs of his fathers, the associations of his youth, and the scenes of his early life, but doubtless happy in the thought of having been able to worship God after the dictates of his own conscience, and of being surrounded by his children, in whose care his remains would be left to be buried where they would be surrounded by those of his descendants.

No stones, now more than two hundred years since, mark the spot of their interment, but the subsequent graves of his descendants indicate the place.†

The following is a copy of his will:

Know all men by these presents that I joseph Peck Sen of Rehoboth do ordain and make this my last will and testament in manner and form following

Item — I give and bequeath unto my son joseph all my lands and medows lying and being near unto the River called Palmers River to him and his heirs forever

Item — I give unto him my old black mare and my great chist in the parlor

Item — I give unto my son john my house and lands which I purchased of joseph Torry and the half of the meddow betwixt Mr Newman and mee on the other side of the new meddow river to him and his heirs forever Also I give unto him my great chist in the hall. Item — I give and bequeath unto my son Nicholas all my meddow at

<sup>\*</sup> The proprietors first selected their lots and crected their dwellings in a semicircle, the circle opening towards the Pawtucket or Seekonk River, with their parsonage and meeting-house in the centre. The circle was called the ring of the town. It can still be seen in the present location of the houses there, in an eastern view from the church.

<sup>†</sup>The gravestones of his son Israel were still standing in a good state of preservation when I last visited the place, although he had then been deceased over one hundred and forty years. For the inscriptions, see Israel, Part VI.

the hundred seres and the meddow called bushey meddow and all my medows on the north side of the town to him and his heirs forever

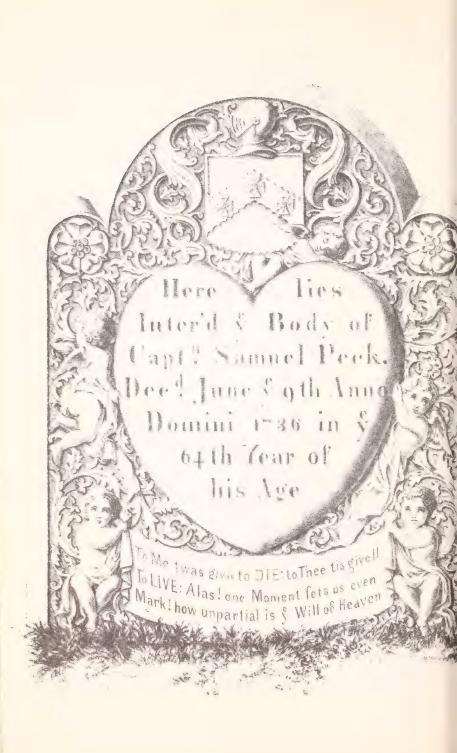
Item—I give and bequeath unto my son Samuell my house where I now dwell with all the houses standing there. The outyards and all my house lott and all my land in the second Division and my Plaine lotts excepting half my furthest which I give unto my son Nicholas; and also I give unto him my meddow called cheesbrooks meddow and also my salt marsh att broad cove. To him and his heirs forever. Item—I give unto my sonns Nathaniel and Israel all my lands which I purchased of John Adams and Mr. Bradford with the meddow called the long beach which is betwixt Mr Newman and mee, and all my meddow at Squamquammett which is betwixt John Allin and mee; and olso my meddow at Papasquash betwixt John Allen and mee to them and their heirs forever.

Item—I give my use of the meddow att Kekemuett unto John Pecke my son and also all my lands att Wackemauquate I give unto my sonnes Joseph and Nicholas to be equally devided betwixt them Item—I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Hubbert thirty pounds in such pay as can be raised out of the goods I shall leave to be paid by my Executors within one year after my decease and also I give unto her my wifes hest cloak and one fine Pillowbeer and my Damask Napkin

Item — I give unto my son Samuell my silver beaker and two silver spoons and one gould Ringe which was his mothers and also one paire of fine holland Sheets and one Diaper Tablecloth and six Diaper Napkins 2 fine pillow beares and the feather bed and bolster and pillow and two Blanketts whereon I now lye my second Rugg with some other small lineane in my Trunk in the parlor which I also give unto him and the other chist under the window in the parlor and my best curtains and curtain rodds—Item — I give unto my son Nathaniel my biggest silver cupp and gould Ringe two silver spoons my best feather bed one bolster two Blanketts the Rugg that now lyeth upon mee my trunk in the parlour chamber my round table three Diapir napkins one long table cloth betwixt Israell and him

Item — I give unto Israell my son my silver salt 2 silver spoons my two bed teekes with the bolesters the old flocke bed two blanketts my best coverlid one bolster one pillow two pillowbears also unto Nathaniel one pillow 2 pillowbears. Item — I give unto Israell ten of my best ewes and my sorrelled mare two of my best cowes and my bull and my segg and three Diaper napkins Item — I give unto my









son Joseph five ewes and to my son Samuel my two oxen called Bucke and Duke and two cowes my cart and one of my little Plowes one chain with the copses for the cart and I give unto Nathaniel two steeres and two cowes Item - I give unto my son Nicholas the feather bed which he hath alreaddy and my best Rugg and unto my son John I give the feather bed and bolster which he alreaddy hath and 40s to buy him a rugg and to Israell 1 give the two little chists in the chamber and his mothers little trunke and unto my son Samuel I give my Bedstead in the parlour chamber Item - I give unto my son Joseph my gould Ringe and unto John and Nicholas my two silver wine cupps - My mind is that my three younger sonnes should have each three platters and all the rest my pewter should be equally between my six sonnes and all my apparrel I give unto my three elder sonnes and all my wifes Apparrell I give unto my three youngest sonnes to bee equally divided betwixt them Item - I give and bequeath all the rest of my goods cattles & chattles my debts and legacies being payed and my body brought to the grave unto my six sonnes equally to be divided amongst them the youngest and weakest to have as good a share as the eldest and strongest dsireing Mr Newman and my brother Thomas Cooper to be the supervisors of this my Testament and last will and I do ordaine my son Nicholas and my son Samuell the executors of this my last will desiring the Lord to guide theire hartes to do all according unto my intent heer sett down

The last will & Testament of mee Joseph Pecke written with my own hand.

A further Amplyfication of our fathers will upon his death bed, which was not expressed in his written will. Item — hee gave to his son Joseph half his meddow that hee purchased of Mr Bradford lying on the further side of the new Meddow River: to his son John thirty-five pounds of comon: to his son Samuel two hundred and fifty pounds of comon to his son Nathaniel two hundred pounds of comon. These gifts were given to them and their heirs forever moreover our father added to his daughter hubbert ten pounds more than was sett downe in his written will. Item — that Nathaniel and Israell shall have equal shares of the corne that shall be raised upon that ground which hee hath given to his son Samuel for this year ensuing they bestowing an equal share of labor with them upon the land. It was further expressed by him that seeing those oxen expressed in his will that was given to his three younger sons was disposed of before his

death that those younge oxen and steeres that are coming on in theire romes should bee made choice of by them in manor as followeth his son Samuel first choosing his son Israell next and Nathaniel last. It was his will also that those two mares which were given to his sonnes Joseph and Israel being not extant that Joseph should have his old mare and Israell his young mare instead of the other — further whereas our father gave to his sonnes Joseph five sheep and Israell ten they also being sold before our fathers death wee have agreed that they shall have in valuation as they were sould which was nine shillings a piecee.

This we own to be our fathers will expressed by him unto us when he was in his perfect memory which we owne as his proper will and desire.

In witness whereof wee have sett to our hands

Witness hiereof
Stephen Paine,
Thomas Cooper
John Reed

Joseph Pecke,
John Pecke,
Nicholas Pecke
Samuell Pecke
Nathaniell Pecke
Israell Pecke

This will is recorded upon the old Plymouth Colony Records, Book of Wills, 2d part, Vol. 2d, Folio 12.

# ROBERT PECK.

ROBERT PECK, the father of Joseph the ancestor, was also the son of Robert, as will be seen by the chart. He was of Beccles, Suffolk County; born in 1546 and died in 1593, aged forty-seven. The position which he occupied in society was that known in England as gentleman or gentry entitled to coat-armor, etc., and at that time, before the title of Baronet\* was given, next to the nobility, or the title honored.

<sup>\*</sup>This order was instituted by James I. in 1611.

From all the information I obtained in relation to the name there, it is evident that this branch was one of much distinction. Among all the coats of arms, charts and records which I obtained in relation to other branches, there were none apparently so ancient or upon which the Heralds had bestowed so much labor as upon those of this branch of our patronymic.

It was not customary in the early days of heraldry to give the collateral branches; only the lineage from father to son.

He married Hellen Babbs, daughter of Nicholas Babbs, of Guilford.

His children were Richard, who died without issue; Nicholas, who married Rachel, daughter of William Young; Robert, Rector at Hingham; Joseph, the Ancestor here; Margaret, Martha and Samuel.

He was a man of wealth, consisting of lands, houses, etc. His will was found at Ipswich after a tedious search. It was written with his own hand.

The following is a copy:

In the name of God Amen The XXII day of March in the year of o' Lord God according to the computation of the church of England 1592 and in the xxxvth yere of the Reigne of o' moste gratious sovernigne Lady Elizabeth by the grace of god of England france and Irelande Quene Defend of of the faith etc. I Robert Peck of Beccles in the countye of Suff hole of mynd and perfect of Remembrance thanks be to the maiestye of god therefore. Although sick and weake of body at chemisfforde in the country of Essex at this pr sente of a pharesye not knowinge whither it will please god to take me awaye here or not, do for the better orderinge and dispocision of such goods cattels chattells plate lands tenements and other heriditaments with the appertences do make and dispose them as followeth flirst I bequeath my sowle to the Infinite mercye of Almightye Gode trustinge assurealye to be saved by the meritts death and passion of Jesus christ his dere sonne, and my bodye to be buried where it shall please god to call me Item I give and bequeath to Hellen my welle loved wife (in consideration of the paiment of my debts the bringinge up of my children and the finishinge of the houses wen I am now in buildinge) All my houses Lands Tenements medowes pastures fedings as

well free hold as coppeholde and all other my leases plate goods and cattles whatsoev or wheresoev ling wth in the townes of Beccles, Barsh Ingate or else where to have and to hold all and singular the p mises wth the apprtens to the said Hellen or her assignes for and duringe her natural life in concinderacion of the things above mentioned and also paienge such legacies unto my children as I shall appointe or otherwise leave it for want of tyme to her godly consideration where in I desire her in gods behalf to provide for them accordinge to her abillitye.

And for the better accomplishinge here of I do give unto her full power and authoritye to sell my woods in Barshm" or my medows in Barshm" or both if neede shall so require And I doe hartelye desire my very good ffriends Mr Bartholomew Stiles and Mr John Talbot to be aidinge and assistinge my said wife w<sup>th</sup> there good counsell advice and labor about the execution of this my last will and Testament.

Item I give unto Richard Peck my sonne all that my houses where in I dwell in Blibergate street my close at Ingate church, my pightill in the same field to have and to hold to him and to his heres forever And olso all the lease lands adioyinge to the said close for and duringe the numbers of yeres y' to come yf his mother will vouchsafe him such favor uppon condicon that he paye such legacies as his mother shall think good to appoint him to doe

Item whereas Thomas Peck my brother deceased by his last will and Tistament did give unto the said Richard my sonne two tennements ine Balligate street lately burnt and now againe one of them builded upon the same grownde and the other upon pcell of the said grownde and upon peell of other free grownde weh I purchased of mine uncle Wm Waters I will therefore that the said Richard my sonne wthin one month after that he shall be of his age of xx jth years shall make over a state in fee simple to such of my sonnes and there heirs as I shall hereafter bequeath the said tennements unto and also surrendor my coppeholde if it come to his handes for want of surrendor. And yf my saide sonne Richard shall not pform theise things before assigned him I will that he shall loose the benefit of such houses landes and leases as I have before assigned unto him and the same to be to thoese of my twoe sonnes to whoeme I shall geve the foresaide newe tenements and to there heires and assignes forever Item I give to Nicholas Peck my sonne my newe tenement ptely builded uppon the Tenement late Wm Waters

and my medowes lienge in Barshm (if his mother shall spare the saide medowes) To have and To holde to him the said Nicholas and his heires for ev paienge out of the same such somes of money as his mother shall assigne him to doe. Item I geve unto Samuell Peck my sonne the other newe tenement and little coppiholde yard to have and to holde to him & his heires forev! paienge out thereof to such of his brothers and sisters such money as his mother shall assigne him to doe

Item I will yf for the benefit of palenge my debtes bringinge up my children findinge my sone Robert\* at Cambridge and providinge legacies for my twoe daughters and my sone Joseph That if my saide wife shall make a lease of all or any peell of my sayde landes and Tenements That the same shall continue for so many years as she shall lease the same her saide death or any other legacies what soev before given or appointed to the contrary in any wise notwinstandinge. The Residewe of all my goodes and chattells whatsoever. I give them whoelye to the saide Hellen my wife whoeme I make my sole executrix desiringe her in godes behalf to have care of thoese my children whoese legacies I have lefte to her consideracon.

And also of Joane Babb & Elisabeth Babb and Robert Meriman & my sister Note as she may Item I ordain Mr Bartholomewe Stiles clerk, Mr Roger Peirson and Mr John Talbot supervisoer hartelie desiringe them to Aide my wief w<sup>th</sup> there beste helpe counsell and advice aboute the Execution hereof Written w<sup>th</sup> myne owne hande The day and yere above saide By me

Pobe 2+ 7081.8

Proved at Beccles Nov 10-1598

The following is a copy of the will of Thomas Pecke, uncle of Joseph the Ancestor.

In the name of god amen, The xvyth daic of ffebruarie in the yere of or Lord god Mtccccclxxhipth I Thomas Pecke of Beccles in the countie of Suff and dioces of Norweh holl of mynde & in pfit helth of bodic thanks be given to Allmightie god intending by gods sufferance to

<sup>\*</sup> Afterwards Rev. Robert, Minister at Hingham.

travell into farren cuntries and purposing before my departure to declare my mynde and set suche things as god hath sent me at steye least in my absence god doth call me sodenlie awaye do orden make and declare this my last will and testament in manner and forme followinge

ffirst I bequeath my soule to Allmightie god and my bodye to be buried where it shall please god to call me Item I gyve and bequeath unto Richard Pecke my Nephew the sone of Robert Pecke my brother all those my two tenements with theire Appurtenes situate lienge and beinge together in Beccles next unto a streete called Balligate to have & to holde unto hym the seid Richard and his heires forever upon condicon that he the said Richard his heires or Assignes do paie or cause to be paid unto Oleff the wief of Richard Note and Ane Pecke my sister to either of them at such tyme as he doth eniove the prmisses the some of fyve marks of lawfull money of England. And if it shall fortune the said Richard to die before he come to his lawfull age and do eniove the prmises then I give and bequeath all and singular the prmisses with the appurtennes to the abovenamed Robert Pecke my brother and his heirs forever upon condicon that he the seid Robert do paie unto the seid Olyff and Ane my sister to either of them the some of fyve marks at suche tyme as he doth eniove the same Item I gyve and bequeth unto said Richard and Robert or to which of them that shall happen to enjoye my said tenements all that mye lease and terme of yeres weh I have of a certen ground adiovndge unto the prmisses

All the residue of my goods whatsoever I gyve and bequeath them to my seid brother Robt Pecke whome with the said Richard my nephew I orden and make my executors

In witness where of I have sette my hand and seale the daie and yere above said in the p'sence of Richard Crompton Simeon Smyth and others Witnesses to the same by me

THOMAS PECKE

Teste me Teste me RICHARD CROMPTON SIMEON SMYTHE

# REV. ROBERT PECK.

REV. ROBERT PECK, the brother of Joseph the ancestor, was born at Beccles, Suffolk County, England, in 1580. He was graduated at Magdalen College, Cambridge; the degree of A. B. was conferred upon him in 1599, and that of A. M., in 1603. He was set apart to the ministry, and inducted over the church at Hingham, Norfolk County, England, January 8, 1605, where he remained until 1638, when he fled from the persecutions of the church to this country.

He was a talented and influential clergyman, a zealous preacher, and a nonconformist to the superstitious ceremonies and corruptions of the church, for which he was persecuted and driven from the country. Brooks, in his lives of the puritans, gives many facts of interest in relation to him. In particularizing some of the offences for which he and his followers were persecuted, he says, "for having catechised his family, and sung a psalm in his own house on a Lord's day evening, when some of his neighbors attended, his lordship (Bishop Harsnet) enjoined all who were present to do penance, requiring them to say, I confess my errors," etc.

Those who refused were immediately excommunicated, and required to pay heavy costs. This, Mr. Brooks says, appears from the bishop's manuscripts under his own hands. He says, "he was driven from his flock, deprived of his benefice, and forced to seek his bread in a foreign land."

Cotton Mather in speaking of him says, he was by the good providence of heaven fetched away into New England about the year 1638, when the good people of Hingham did rejoice in the light for a season; but within two or three years, the invitation of his friends of Hingham, England, pursuaded him to return to them, where being though great in person for stature, yet greater for spirit, he was greatly serviceable for the good of the church.

He arrived here in 1638. In relation to his arrival, the town clerk at Hingham here says: "Mr. Robert Peck, preacher of the gospel in the Town of Hingham, in the County of Norfolk, old England, with his wife and two children, and two servants, came over

the sea and settled in this town of Hingham, and he was a Teacher of the Church." Mr. Hobart, of Hingham, says in his diary, that he was ordained here teacher of the church, November 28, 1638. His name frequently appears upon the records of the town. He had lands granted him.

His family as seen upon the chart consisted of nine children. His son Joseph and daughter Anne came over with him. He was twice married. His first wife Anne, died at Hingham, England, and was buried there August 30, 1648. His second wife was Mrs. Martha Bacon, widow of James Bacon, Rector of Burgate.

He remained here until the long Parliament, or until the persecutions in England ceased, when he returned and resumed his Rectorship at Hingham.

Mr. Hobart says he returned October 27, 1641; and Mr. Cushing, the town clerk, says his wife and son Joseph returned with him; his daughter Anne remaining here. She married Captain John Mason, "the conqueror of the Pequots." \*

He died at Hingham, England, and was buried in his church-yard there. His funeral sermon was preached by Nathaniel Joslin and published. †

His church (St. Andrews) at Hingham was a noble structure with a lofty tower, containing eight musical bells.

The following is a copy of his will:

July the xxiiijth 1651

I Robert Pecke Minister of the word of God at Hingham in the countye of Norff beinge in bodilye health and perfect memory knowinge the unceartainety of mans life, doe dispose of that worldly estate God hath given me in manner and form followinge

Imprimus I give and bequeath unto Thomas my Sonne and Samuel my Sonne and their heirs forever All that my messuage wherein I now dwell situate and lyenge in Hingham a forsaid with all the edifices yards and orchards thereunto belonginge As alsoe the Inclose

<sup>\*</sup> Her children were, Priscilla, Samuel, John, Rachel, Ann, Daniel and Elizabeth. Samuel married for his second wife his second cousin Elizabeth Peck, daughter of Joseph Peck, of Rehoboth, Mass.

<sup>†</sup> In Bloomfield's History of Norfolk is an allusion to Robert Peck, evidently prejudiced, and as incorrect in other respects as it is in its dates.

and Barnes adioyninge As olso one Inclose now devided called The Lady close conteyninge about eight acres be it more or less As olso one pightell at the end thereof conteyninge twoe acres and d,d uppon condicons followinge, and for the paiement of such legacies as are herein expressed

First I will and bequeath unto Robert Pecke sonne of my sonne Robert deceased the sume of 20£ at his age of 23 years

Item I give unto John Pecke sonne of the said Robert deceased 10<sup>Ls</sup> To be paid to him at his age of 22 years

Item I give unto Beniamin Pecke the youngest sonne of the said Robert deceased at his age of 22 years 2014

Item I give to the children of Anne Mason my daughter wife of captain John Mason of Seabrooke on the river connecticut in new England the sume of Forty pounds to be devided equally unto them and to be sent to my sonne John Mason to dispose of it for their use within 2 years after my death

Item I give to my sonne Joseph Dureinge his natural life the sume of 14<sup>ls</sup> yearlie to be in the hands of my Sonnes Thomas and Samuel as it shall arise out of my houses lands and chattles for his maintenance with necessarie foode and apparrell duringe the terme of his naturall life And I doe wholie comitt my said Sonne Joseph to the care of my twoe sonnes Thomas and Samuell to provide for him in such a way as he may not want things necessary for his livelyhood

Item I give to the children of Thomas and Samuell my sonnes which shall be liveinge at my decease the sume of Five pounds apiece at their severall ages of 21 years

Item I give to my now wife Martha Pecke 40<sup>ls</sup> To be paid w<sup>th</sup>in two months after my decease Item I give to the poore of Hingham 5<sup>ls</sup> To be destrubted at the discreçon of my Executors Thomas Pecke and Samuel Pecke whome I do ordeyne and make Executors of this my last will and Testament confiding that they will faithfully fulfill and performe this my last will according to my trust reposed in them

All my other goods cattells debts moneys household stuffe or whatsoever ells belongeth unto me I give and bequeath to my said Executors toards payeinge of my legacies alrerdy bequeathed and towards the bringinge of my body to buriall which I desire if I depart this life in Hingham may be entered in the church yard near unto Anne my wife deceased In witness whereof I have written this my last will and testament with my own hand the day and yeare above written

Rott Peck

This will was proved at London before the judges for probate of Wills and granting of Administrations the tenth day of April in the year of our Lord God One thousand six hundred fiftye and eight

# PART FIRST.

# THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH PECK, JR.,

ELDEST SON OF JOSEPH THE ANCESTOR.

Joseph Peck, Jr., was born in England, and baptized there, August 23, 1623, and came over with his father in 1638, being then about 15 years of age. He removed with the family from Hiugham Mass., to Seekonk, in 1645. He settled near his father at what was then called Seacunk since known as Seekonk plain. His house was located near, if not upon the exact spot where now stands the depot of the Boston and Providence Railroad, where it crosses this plain.

His name frequently appears upon the records of the town. In 1655, he was one of a committee to levy a tax or rate for the maintenance of the minister. His name appears among those who drew lots in the north purchase at different times. In 1661, he was appointed to view the damage in the Indian's corn upon Kickemuet neck, and Consumpsit neck, and give the town notice of it. He was one of those who advanced money for the prosecution of King Philip's war.

About 1660, he left the plain, and settled upon Palmer's river in the southwesterly part of Rehoboth. \* The remains of his old

<sup>\*</sup> He deeds, July 15, 1665, to Thomas Cooper, his house, orchards, yards and home lot, containing twelve acres. Bounded on the south by the town common, on the west by land of said Cooper, on the north by a highway, and land he bought of Edward Gillman, adjoining upon the aforesaid land to the west of the common, south of the land of Peter Hunt; east and north by land which he had possessed for fifteen years. Likewise twenty-five pounds state of town common with all the rights and privileges appertaining to said common.

The said Cooper was to enter upon said lands at the next Michaelmas or as soon as the said Peck had gathered and carried away his corn.

cellar and well were still to be seen when I visited the place, which is about one mile northwest from the Orleans Factory so called, near the late residence of Mr. William Covel. He became the owner of a large amount of land, in addition to that given him by his father. Here he lived and died.

The following is a copy of his will:

In the name of God Amen, in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred ninety & seven in the ninth year of his majiesties reigne the fifth day of the seventh month called July I Joseph Peck of the town of Rehoboth of the county of Bristol within his Majties province of Massachusetts Bay in New England sen' yeoman being now aged and weak of body & in expectation of my change yet through the mercy of God I am whole and sound in my memory and understanding and of a disposing mind do make this my last will & Testament for the disposing & settling the things of this world which the Lord has entrusted me to & among my children in manner & form as followeth And imprimis I bequeath my soul into the hands of our most blessed savior and dear redeemer & my body to the dust untill the resurrection day which I die in the firm belief & expectation of Item 1slv I give unto my daughter Patience wife of Richard Bowen & to her heirs forever twenty acres of land in the first division last agreed upon & twenty pounds

Item 2<sup>d</sup>ly I give unto my daughter Mary the wife of Benjamin Hunt & to her heirs forever half my lot in the north purchased lands belonging to Rehoboth purchase and twenty pounds

Item 3<sup>a</sup>ly I give unto my daughter Elizabeth wife of Capt Mason & to her heirs forever the other half of my lot in the aforsaid north purchase & twenty pounds

Item 4thly I give unto my daughter Hannah wife of Daniel Reed & to her heirs forever all my medow in the north purchase & twenty pounds And my mind & will is the abovesaid sums given to my daughters (each being named) be by my executor of this my last will & testament well & truly paid within the term of four years after my decease Furthermore my mind & will is that if all or any of my daughters shall happen to die before the time prefixed by me for my executors paying the several sums before expressed unto them—then my mind & will is that each daughters legacy that shall happen to die shall be sold & truly paid to her children by an equal distribution

Item 5thly I give unto my son Jathnall Peck as an addition to

what I have before given unto him the lot upon which his dwelling house now stands containing twenty acres be it more or less which lot I had of William Carpenter of Rehoboth in exchange and also one parcel of land being a lot of twenty & six acres lying on the easterly side of Palmers River in Rehoboth near the oak swamp be the same more or less And also I give him my fresh meadow formerly purchased of William Bucklin late of Rehoboth and also six acres of upland, adjoining to the said meadow & also my upper meadow upon Palmers River and also the great piece of meadow that lieth in the meadow abutting upon the meadow of Joshua Smith on the one side & the meadow of Preserved Abell on the other side and also that part of my salt marsh lying on the southerly side of the creek bounded from a pine tree unto a little creek upon a straight line & also half my common rights in the town of Rehoboth and all my common in the north purchased lands yet undivided -All and each of these lands I give unto my said son Jethniel Peck & to his heirs forever. Item 6thly I give unto my son Samuel Peek & to his heirs forever my dewelling house barn and out houses & all my lands wheresoever & whatsoever which by deeds & grants their quantity & places being & bounds will appear which in this my last will & testament are not before by me given, with the residue of my common rights Item 7thly My mind & will is that after my debts and funeral charges be paid out of my movabal estate, that then the whole & residue thereof be equally divided amongst my children or those of their children that survive if any of them be dead before that time shall come Item 8thly I do by this my last will & testament make null & void & of none effect all other & former wills by me made

Finally I do nominate constitute appoint & ordain my son Samuel Peck my sole executor of this my last will & testament unto whom I commit all power for the execution & performance thereof & for the burrial of my body in decent & christian manner & for all other things requsite unto him as my executor and in testimony this above written is my true & last will & testament I the said Joseph Peck have hereunto set my hand & seal the day & year first above written

JOSEPH PECK

Read, signed & sealed in the presence of JOHN PECK WILLIAM DEAN JONAH PALMER

These presents may serve to declare to all whom it doth & may concern that whereas I Joseph Peck snr living at Palmers river within the township in the county of Bristol in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England have made my last will & testament bearing date the fifth day of July in the year of our Lord 1697 for the settleing of my estate upon my surviving children & for the preventing of trouble & difference after my decease do also now for the same end & cause make this declaration as an explanation of my said last will & testament unto which these presents are annexed. That is to say that all the lands that I have given & bequeathed to any of my children sons or daughters I give to them & to each of them & to each of their respective heirs & assigns forever without any design of entailment of the said lands or any of them And further whereas I have given to my son Jathniel Peck that part of my meadow or salt marsh lying on the southerly side of the creek bounded from a pine tree to a little creek upon a straight line & it is to be understood of that part of my salt marsh lying & being on the southerly side of the creek bounded from the pine tree standing by the Indian graves & from said tree to the river And to this declaration & explanation of my last will as above expressed I have set my hand & seal this eleventh day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & one in the eleventh year of his majesties reign William the third over England &c

# JOSEPH PECK

Signed & sealed in the presence of us as an explanation of the last will & testament of the said Joseph Peck

THOMAS ORMSBEE WILLIAM BLANDIN HANNAH ORMSBEE

This will may be found upon record at Taunton, Mass.

# CHILDREN. - THIRD GENERATION.

- 1. Rebecka,<sup>3</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1650.
- 2. Hannah, b. March 25, 1653.
- -3. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1657.
- 4.+Jathniel, b. July 24, 1660.
- 5. Mary, b. Nov. 17, 1662.
  - 6. Ichabod, b. Sept. 13, 1666.
- 7. Patience, b. Oct. 11, 1669. 8.+Samuel, b. Oct. 11, 1672.

Hannah m. Daniel Read, Aug. 20, 1677.

Elizabeth m. Major Samuel Mason, of Stonington, the son of Major John Mason, the conqueror of the Pequots, being his second wife. Her children by him were Samuel, b. Aug. 26, 1695, and d. Nov. 28, 1701; Elizabeth, b. May

6, 1697, and m. Rev. William Worthington; Hannah, b. April 14, 1699, and d. Nov. 1724, unm.

Ichabod died upon the Island of Anticosti, about 1690, in the old French War, in the expedition of Sir William Phips to Canada.

Mary m. Benjamin Hunt.
Patience m. Richard Bowen.

good state of preservation.

[4.] JATHNIEL PECK,<sup>3</sup> son of Joseph,<sup>2</sup> settled near his father. The house in which he lived, and to which his father refers in his will, stood upon the plain or flat, northerly, and not far from the late residence of Gideon Peck, of Rehoboth, deceased. He became a man of wealth and influence. He was a representative to the General Court in 1721, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 30 and 31. He also took an active part in the affairs of the church. He was one of those instrumental in organizing and building up the one at Palmer's River. He and Captain Samuel Peck gave each one acre of land for the site of the house which stood upon the hill, northerly, and not far from what is now known as the Orleans Factory.\* They

The following are the inscriptions upon them:

In Memory of Mr Jathniel Peck deceased April ye 5th 1742 in ye 82d year of his age Rev 14.13 Blessed are ye ded weh die in ye Lord &c

were members of the church. Jathniel and his wife were buried

Their tombstones, when I last visited the place, were in a

Here lies ye body of M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Peck ye wife of M<sup>r</sup> Jathniel Peck dec<sup>d</sup> June ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1717 in ye 47<sup>th</sup> year of her age

The sweet remembrance of ye just Shall flourish when they sleep in dust. Psalm 112.6

He deeded his lands to his children. The deeds may be found upon the records at Taunton, Mass. He married Sarah Smith, February 28, 1688-9.

<sup>\*</sup> This house was commenced in 1717, and completed about 1721. The church was organized in 1721, consisting at first of ten members. The house stood until about 1773.

#### CHILDREN. -- FOURTH GENERATION.

9.+Daniel,4 b. Jan. 30, 1689-90.

10.+Ichabod, b. March 9, 1690-1.\*

11. Solomon, b. Sept. 20, 1692. Suppose died unm. Dec. 1728.

12. Esther, b. April 30, 1694. Suppose died Feb. 1729-30.

13.+Jathniel, b. Sept. 10, 1695.

14. +Ebenezer, b. Sept. 20, 1697. Baptized June 14, 1697.

15. Sarah, b. March 1, 1698-9.

 Rebecka, b. Oct. 10, 1700. Baptized May 25, 1701. 17.+Joseph, b. April 18, 1702. Baptized June 14, 1702.

 Ann, b. April 7, 1704. Baptized May 28, 1704.

19.+Benjamin, b. Jan. 18, 1705-6.
Baptized —— 1706.

 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1707. Baptized April 17, 1709,

21.+Henry, b. Dec. 7, 1709.

22.+Nathaniel, b. Sept. 14, 1712.

Daniel, Ichabod, Solomon, and Esther, were baptized April 11, 1696.

Sarah married Ephraim Hunt, Nov. 8, 1822. (R. Rec., B. 1.) She left no issue. Mr. Hunt was a large landholder. He gave lands to the church in Rehoboth, for the better support of the ministry, which I am told they now hold.

Rebecka married Edward Martin, and settled in the eastern part of Seekonk. The farm was the one recently owned and occupied by Capt. Jonathan Bowers. Her descendants were men of distinction. Simeon Martin, of Newport, a Lieut.-Governor of Rhode Island, and Philip Martin, of Providence, were her grandchildren.

Ann married Caleb Ormsbee. John H. Ormsbee, late of Providence, for

\* This method of double dating was adopted to represent the old, or Julian, and the new, or Gregorian style of computing time.

By the old calendar of Julius Cæsar, the year was made to consist of three hundred and sixty-five days, and six hours. These six hours, amounting to one whole day in every four years, were added to February, making those years to consist of three hundred and sixty-six days, called leap years.

This computation made the year about eleven minutes longer than the true solar time, which in every one hundred and thirty-one years amounted to one whole day. In consequence of this, the 21st day of March, which should have been when the sun crossed the equinoctial line at the vernal equinox, had fallen back, so to speak, from the time of the Council of Nice, in the year 325 of the Christian Era, to the time of Pope Gregory XIII., ten days. He therefore ordered that ten days should be left out of the year 1582 to make the 21st day of March fall on the time when the sun crossed the vernal equinox; and to prevent a like occurrence, ordered that three days should be abated in every four centuries.

Although most countries adopted the new style long before, Great Britain and her colonies did not fully do so until 1751, when Parliament ordered that the year 1752 should commence on the first of January, and that the difference between old and new style, which then amounted to eleven days, should be

many years Agent of the Hartford Insurance Company, I am told, was one of her descendants.

[8.] SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> PECK, son of Joseph,<sup>2</sup> settled upon his father's farm. He became a large landholder. He probably added to the homestead. He was entrusted with various offices in the town, and was a member of the church at Palmer's River. He died June 9, 1736, and was buried upon his own land. The graves of his family may be seen near the late residence of Mr. William Covel.

He died June the 9th, 1736, in the sixty-fourth year of his age. She died November the 12th, 1756, in the eighty-first year of her age.

His will, dated May 1, 1736, is upon the Taunton Records, B. 8, p. 367.

He gives to his daughter Rachel, wife of Simon Dillis, the use of one room in his house at the south end of his farm, to dwell in during her natural life, and the keeping of a cow winter and summer, while she remains in said house, and also five pounds a year, annually, to be paid during her life, and his best bed and bedding, after the decease of his wife.

He also gives to her children four hundred pounds, to be equally divided amongst them when they become twenty-one years of age.

left out of the following month of September, or in other words, that the time should be set forward so much by calling the third day of that month the fourteenth.

For many years, during the change which was taking place in commencing the year, double dating was of frequent occurrence. By old style, the year commenced on the 25th of March, and by new style, on the first of January. These double dates, therefore, occur in the months of January, February, and to the 25th of March. By a moment's reflection it will be seen what was intended by them. Take, as an example, the above birth of Ichabod, which is recorded as occurring March 9, 1690, or 91. If old style was followed, and the year considered to commence on the 25th of March, he was born in 1690; but if new style was followed, and the year allowed to commence on the first of January, then the 9th of March would be in the year 1691, instead of 1690.

To change old style to new, previous to 1700, add ten days; between 1700 and 1800, add eleven days; and between 1800 and 1900, add twelve days.

The Russians still follow old style. To change their time to ours, add twelve days.

He gave to the children of his daughter Hannah, deceased, as follows: To her son Comfort, his heirs and assigns, all the houses, lands, and orchards, where his father, Nicholas Peck, then lived. To her daughter Elizabeth, one hundred pounds, and one bed and bedding, after the decease of his wife. Also to her daughter Hannah, and her heirs forever, one hundred pounds. Also to her daughter Margaret, and her heirs forever, one hundred pounds.

He gave to Rachel, his wife, one room in his house at the south end of his farm, a cow, and her keeping winter and summer, and all his indoor goods, and what more she might need, in sickness and health, during her natural life.

He gives to his son Abiezer, and his heirs forever, all his houses, lands, and orchards, with all his lands and meadows at the north end of his farm, and his salt meadow, near Miles bridge, and one hundred and twenty pounds of stock, which he had loaned to him, and twenty pounds which would be due, and a mare of three years old, and also one-half of his apparel and arms, and half of his land at Long Hill, and one-half his common rights in Rehoboth.

He gave to his son Samuel, and his heirs, his house and barn and orchard, on the south end of his farm, and all his lands adjoining to the dividing line, and half his lands at Long Hill, and all his meadows and lands in the ash swamp, joining to land of Nathan Bliss, and his land in the ox pasture; also his land on the north side of the way, and his land by Samuel Bullock's, and his land by Joseph Peck's land, and half his common right in Rehoboth, with all his lands and common rights in Attleborough; and if there should be any land forgotten in his will, it was to be divided equally between his two sons. If his wife did not dispose of what he had left for her use, it was to be equally divided between his four children. Abiezer was to be at the expense of supporting his mother, and was to pay the legacies to the children of Hannah. Samuel was to pay the legacies to his daughter Rachel and her children. He appoints Samuel his executor.

#### CHILDREN. - FOURTH GENERATION.

- 23. Hannah, b. July 21, 1697. Baptized Sept. 12, 1703.
- Elizabeth, b. June 5, 1700. Died March 29, 1703.
- Benjamin, b. May 26, 1702. Died March 27, 1703.
- 26. Rachel, b. Sept. 12, 1704. Baptized April 22, 1705.
- 27.+Samuel, b. Dec. 2, 1706. Baptized April 13, 1707.
- 28.+Abiezer, b. April 21, 1714.

Hannah married Nicholas Peck. No. 1506. Rachel married Simon Dillis.

[9.] DANIEL4 PECK, son of JATHNIEL,3 settled in that part of the Rehoboth North Purchase which was afterwards Attleborough, and now Cumberland, R. I., at an early date. He purchased lands there in 1715 and 18 (Taunton Records, B. 17, pp. 18 and 129), consisting of uplands, swamps and meadows, being in different allotments (Attleborough Proprietors' Records, pp. 49, 99 and 157). These, with the lands laid out to him upon his rights in the common land, made him an extensive landholder. His lands were bounded west by the Blackstone, or Pawtucket River, and extended so far east as to include what was afterwards known in the town as the Amesbury farm, being a part of the lands given in his will to his daughter Anna, adjoining those given to Sarah. His residence was upon that part of his lands afterwards long known in the vicinity as the Sessions farm. His lands here included several of the farms now in that vicinity. About three hundred acres descended to his grandson, Col. George Peck.

He was the town treasurer of Attleborough in 1724, and the town clerk of Cumberland after it was set off to Rhode Island. He held the office at the time of his decease.

His will is upon the Records of Cumberland, B. 1, pp. 46, 47 and 48.

The following is a copy:

In the name of God Amen, the sixth day of August one thousand seven hundred and forty eight; I Daniel Peck of Cumberland in the County of Providence, in the Colony of Rhode Island, in Providence Plantations in New England Yeoman; being weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given to Almighty God therefor;—therefore, calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament, that is to say, principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my body to the earth, to be burried in a decent christian burrial, at the discretion of my Executrix, nothing doubting but at the General Reserrection, I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God—and touching such worldly estates wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

Imprimus, I give and bequeath to my well beloved son Daniel Peck,

his heirs and assigns fovever, ali that part of my homestead which I have already given him a deed of gift of, and, as it is expressed in said deed; likewise I give unto my son Daniel his heirs and assigns forever, that right of land I purchased of James Wheeler Jun<sup>r</sup>, lying near fort Dummer in a place called Gallops Town, with all the priveleges and appurtenances belonging to it, and likewise one whole right or share of common, in the purchase, called Rehoboth North Purchase and likewise I give unto my said son Daniel, his heirs and assigns for ever; (but after my wife Sarahs decease) that part of my homstead on the West side of mendon road, and on the East side of Pawtucket River, and also that part that lyeth between Stephen Brown's homestead and that which I gave to my said son Daniel in the deed above said, with all the priveleges and appurtenances belonging to it

Item. I give to my well beloved daughter Sarah, the wife of John Whipple, to her, and to her heirs and assigns forever; the whole of that tract of land lying upon Snecheteconet brook lying on the east side of mendon road, and between the land of Lieut Joseph Brown and Stephen Brown, containing several small allotments as may fully appear by the records of Attleborough land, alias Rehoboth north purchase lands; reference there to, being had; Likewise one quarter of a whole share of common in said Rehoboth North purchase, with all the priveleges and appurtenances belonging to both bequestments

Item. I give to my well beloved daughter Anne, the wife of Gideon Bishop, to her, and to her heirs and assigns forever: all that part of the situation, said Gideon Bishop liveth upon, which I have already given to my said daughter Anne a deed of gift of, as it is expressed in said deed of gift, with all the priveleges and appurtenances thereunto belonging; likewise, one quarter of a whole share in the common in the north purchase.

Item. I give to my grand daughter Molly Chapman, when she shall arrive at the age of eighteen years old, to her and to her heirs and assigns forever, that tract of land lying on the west side of Gideon Bishops homestead, containing by estimation, eighteen acres, be the same more or less, in two allotments, and as the same are bounded in the records of the Rehoboth North purchase land; likewise, that piece of land Thomas Alexander liveth upon, when said Thomas and his wife are dead.

Item. I give unto my grand children, that is to say, the children of my daughter Anne and Sarah, forever, in equal shares, to them and to their heirs and assigns for ever, my other right or share in the before mentioned Gallop's Town, with all the priveleges and appurtenances to the same.

Item. My mind and will is, that my son Daniel's right or share in said Gallop's Town, be that which said James Wheeler Jr purchased of said James's father, to wit, Mr James Wheeler; and likewise, my dwelling after my wifes decease, to be to his heirs and assigns for ever.

Item. I give to my dearly beloved wife Sarah, the improvments of the whole of my homstead during her natural life; likewise, I give to my said wife, all my movable estate within doors, and without, with all credits, to enable her to pay my Just debts; likewise I give to my wife Sarah and for her heirs and assigns for ever a certain piece of land partly improved and partly unimproved lying on the East side of Mendon road and South of that which I give to my said son Daniel by deed as above is said; likewise my mind and will is that my movable Estate above mentioned is my wife's, to dispose of as she pleases forever likewise I constitute make and ordain my said wife Sarah my sole Executrix of this my last will and testament and I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and annull all and every other form testaments wills legacies and bequests and Executors by me in any ways before named willed and bequeathed ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament in witness where of I have here unto set my hand and seal the day and year above written

Signed sealed published pronounced and declared by the said Daniel Peck as his last will and testament

DANIEL PECK L S

In the presence of us the subscribers
ICHABOD PECK
JOHN TOWER
JUDITH PECK

The following is the inscription upon his tombstone in the Attleborough City Burying Ground, so called:

In memory of Ensign Daniel Peck who departed this life ye 6th of November A D 1750 in ye 61th year of his age

He married Sarah Paine, daughter of Samuel Paine, who settled in Woodstock, Conn.

### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION.

29. Anna, b. Oct. 13, 1716.

31.+Daniel, b. Nov. 13, 1723.

30. Sarah, b. Aug. 6, 1720.

Anna married Gideon Bishop. Sarah married John Whipple.

[10.] ICHABOD PECK,<sup>4</sup> son of Jathniel,<sup>3</sup> settled in that part of Attleborough now Cumberland. He purchased lands there as early as October 23, 1721. He purchased of John Sweetland lands, with house, etc., lying at the north end of Red Earth Hill, on each side of the road to Diamond Hill. It appears from the records at Taunton, and the Proprietors' Records, of Attleborough, that he was the owner of large tracts of land, laid out to him upon his own, and upon the rights of his father and grandfather, in the common lands.

Jchabor peck

He held different offices, at various times, in Attleborough and in Cumberland. His house was situated near the late residence of John Newell, Esq., upon the opposite side of the road.

I am told by those who remember to have seen it, that it was two stories in height, and large for those days. His old well, now upon the roadside, is still kept in repair, and noted for the purity of its water.

He married Judith Paine,\* daughter of Samuel Paine. She died November 26, 1778. He July 8, 1773. His son Benjamin was administrator upon his estate (Cumberland Probate Records, Book 5, pp. 97 and 350).

# CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION.

32. Judith, b. Sept 16, 1720.

33.+Ichabod, b. Feb. 4, 1721-2.

34. Seth, b. Feb. 13, 1723-4.

35. Mary, b. June 18, 1726.

36. Joseph, b. Sept. 16, 1728.

 Rebecca, b. May 18, 1731. Died March 28, 1732.

38.+Solomon, b. April 19, 1733.

39.+Oliver, b. Feb. 5, 1736-7.

40.+Benjamin, b. Sept. 12, 1739.

Seth settled in Rumboot, Dutchess County, N. Y.; suppose left no issue. Judith married Peletiah Haws, April 15, 1740 (Wrentham Parish Records). They settled at Peekskill, N. Y. He died August 27, 1791. She died September 22, 1805. Their children were Peletiah, Seth, Solomon, Mehecca, Mary, and Judith. Her grandsons, James and John C. Haws, were residing in Peekskill in 1853. Her descendants are numerous.

Mary, it is supposed, died unmarried, as I learn nothing of her.

<sup>\*</sup> Upon the records at Worcester, Mass., Book 7, p. 124, may be found the agreement between her and her brothers and sisters in relation to her father's estate, December 28, 1728.

[13.] JATHNIEL PECK, JR., son of JATHNIEL, married for his wife Damarias Hunt, widow, October 19, 1719. She was appointed administratrix upon his estate, October 28, 1739 (Taunton Records, B. 9, p. 108). In the settlement of the account, he is called Lieut. Peck.

CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION: (R. Rec., B. 2, p. 21.)

41. Oliver, b. Feb. 1, 1719-20.

43. Sarah, b. May 30, 1723.

42. Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1721.

I learn nothing of these children; they probably died young.

[14.] EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of Jathniel,<sup>3</sup> settled in the northeasterly part of Rehoboth, near Great Meadow Hill, so called, upon a branch or tributary of Palmer's River, where he established a forge, at which he and his sons did an extensive business for many years. Connected with it was also a saw-mill and grist-mill. The place is still known as the forge privilege; little business is however now done there.\*

Ebenezer was a man of much distinction. His descendants were numerous. His sons settled near him, mostly in the vicinity of the forge. They owned a large tract of land, at least, it is said, one mile square. The place was long known as the Peck neighborhood.

The will of Ebenezer is upon the Records at Taunton, dated August 6, 1760 (B. 17, p. 94).

He gives to his wife Margaret, his Negro man, named Toney; & all his indoor and out door movables, including cattle, Sheep and swine; with the improvement of his real estate, during her natural life. He divides his lands among his 4 sons, Jathniel, Shubael, Ebenezer and Philip; including his interest in the saw Mill &c; they paying legacies to his daughters, Margaret, wife of James Short, and Sarah, Mary, and Susa.

He married Margaret Whitaker, August 12, 1724 (R. Rec., B. 2).

<sup>\*</sup>When I visited the place, in 1862, it was nearly deserted. The water power, like that upon other small streams, when the lands become cleared, had failed. The remains of the saw-mill and grist-mill were there, but the house of Ebenezer was gone, and in place of the forge was a small building containing cotton machinery.

# CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION: (R. Rec., B. 2, p. 60.)

44. + Jathniel, b. Nov. 22, 1725.

45. Margaret, b. Jan. 26, 1726-7.

46.+Shubael, b. May 31, 1730.

47.+Ebenezer, b. Sept. 17, 1732.?

48. James, b. Sept. 17, 1732.

Twins; James d. unm. March 7, 1754.

49. Hannah, b. March 26, 1735. Suppose d. unm.

50. Sarah, b. Jan. 26, 1737-8.

51. Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1741.52. Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1744.

53.+Philip, b. April 25, 1747. 54. Susa, b. March 24, 1750.

Margaret married James Short, and settled in Seekonk. Ebenezer, Shubael, and Simeon Short were her sons.

Sarah, I am told, married Rev. Elhanan Winchester.

Mary married Ichabod Wade. Settled in Seekonk. Ethanan, Lewis, Ebenezer, and Comfort were her sons.

[17.] JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of JATHNIEL,<sup>3</sup> is supposed to have married Mary Bliss, July 13, 1731 (R. Rec., B. 2), and to have settled in Rehoboth, where Isaiah Lane afterwards resided.

His widow was appointed administratrix upon his estate, March 21, 1737-8 (T. Rec., B. 9, p. 45). It is supposed she afterwards married a Fuller, as a Mrs. Mary Fuller was appointed guardian of Joseph, Aaron and Prescilla Peck, children of Joseph Peck, February 19, 1739 (T. Rec., B. 9, p. 332).

CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION: (T. Rec., B. 2, p. 99.)

55. Joseph, b. March 6, 1732.

57. Prescilla, b. Oct. 9, 1737.

56. Aaron, b. Dec. 7, 1733.

Joseph, I am told, resided for some time in Rehoboth, upon the Lane farm, so called, in that vicinity; and from there removed and settled upon the Connecticut River, in the vicinity of Springfield, where he is supposed to have left descendants. I have been unable to find them.

Aaron resided with his brother Joseph while in Rehoboth. He is supposed to have afterwards settled in Richmond, N. H., and to have married, at an advanced age. a widow, Chloe Gurnsey, Sept. 16, 1798. He died about 1805, leaving no issue. A daughter of this widow was the wife of Calvin Peck (No. 186), son of Daniel. By the records at Keene, N. H., it appears that Aaron purchased lands in Richmond, in 1794.

[19.] BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of JATHNIEL,<sup>3</sup> settled in the southwest part of Attleborough, in that part now Cumberland.\*

<sup>\*</sup> It will be seen that the three brothers, Daniel, Ichabod and Benjamin, left Rehoboth at an early date, and settled in Attleborough, at nearly an equal distance from each other, and about three miles apart, doubtless thinking themselves, at that time, quite near neighbors.

A part of the house which he is supposed to have built, and in which his son Solomon afterwards resided, was standing in 1852. It has since been taken down.

The cellar walls were still standing when I last visited the place. The location is about two miles northeast from Lonsdale Village, near the late residence of John Follett, Esq. Here Benjamin lived and died, August 10, 1749. His will is upon the Cumberland Records, B. 3, p. 22.

He gives to his son Solomon, sixty acres of land, to be set off from the south part of his farm. He gives to his wife Elizabeth, all the rest of his lands, buildings, houses, debts due him, and movable effects. He gives to his daughters Bebee and Anne Peck, five hundred pounds each. He makes his wife his executrix.

He was twice married: first, to Elizabeth Whitaker, February 13, 1728-9; second, to Elizabeth ———. His first wife died April 15, 1731; his second, September 4, 1756.

#### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION.

58.+Solomon, b. May 11, 1730.

59. Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1734. Died Jan. 21, 1747-8.

60. Ichabod, b. March 12, 1736-7.

Died Oct. 6, 1741.

61. Bebee, b. March 27, 1740. Died April 30, 1743.

> 62. Lydia, b. Oct. 13, 1742. Died Nov. 7, 1742.

63. Bebee, b. Nov. 6, 1743.

64. Anne, b. Feb. 8, 1745-6.

Bebee married Daniel Read, Jr., of Attleborough, April 23, 1765. Anne married Eliphalet Day, of Attleborough, March 2, 1769.

[21.] HENRY4 PECK, son of JATHNIEL,3 lived and died in Rehoboth, near what is now known as the Village, and I am told, upon the farm occupied in 1863 by Mrs. Hannah Allen, widow.

He married Rachel Whitaker, March 26, 1732 (R. Rec., B. 2). She died at the residence of her son Solomon, in Royalston, Mass., aged ninety-three years.

CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION: (R. Rec., B. 2, p. 114.)

65. + John, b. Feb. 4, 1734-5.

66.+Henry, b. Feb. 28, 1737-8.

67. Rebekah, b. Feb. 11, 1739-40.

68. + Daniel, b. May 17, 1741.

69. Benjamin, b. May 17, 1741.

Twins; Benjamin, unknown.

70. Oliver, b. Oct. 24, 1742. Died 73.+Solomon, b. Oct. 3, 1749.

young. 74.+Oliver, b. Feb. 26, 1751-2, or

71. Rachel, b. Feb. 12, 1744-5. Died March 9, 1752.\* with the small-pox. 75. Lydia, b. Feb. 1, 1755.

72. Lydia, b. Sept. 10, 1747. Died young.

Rebekah married Elisha Phiney, of Warren, R. I. Daniel and Elisha Phiney, of Warren, are her descendants.

Lydia married Samuel Turner, grandson of Rev. David Turner, and settled in Royalston, Mass.

[22.] NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of JATHNIEL,<sup>3</sup> settled in Rehoboth, it is supposed near his father, upon the homestead or a part of it. I learn but little in relation to him. He died about 1762. Sylvanus Martin was appointed administrator upon his estate, August 3, 1762 (Taunton Records, B. 17, p. 624). The inventory names twenty acres of land and buildings. In 1777 a guardian was appointed over Mercy Peck, widow of Nathaniel, and daughter Rebecca.

## CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION.

76. Rebecca, and it is supposed others.

[27.] REV. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of Samuel,<sup>3</sup> resided upon a part of the homestead. He was a baptist clergyman, denominated at that time one of the new lights. The house in which he preached was located in that part of Rehoboth since Seekonk, near the late residence of Joshua Smith. It was taken down in 1815. He is said to have been a zealous preacher, much attached to his religious tenets. He married Hannah Allen.

The following is from their tombstones:

Samuel Peck who died No<sup>re</sup> 26, 1788 in ye 82 year of his age who was an Eld<sup>r</sup> of a church of christ in Rehoboth near 40 years Having served his generation by ye will of God fell asleep in Jesus — Ended his life with ye words of ye holly Apostle Secnt Timothy 4 chap 7th verse

"With heavenly weapons I have fought the battle of the Lord Finish' my corse & kept yo faith and wate the sure reward

Hannah Peck, wife of Rev. Samuel, died August 13, 1778, aged 71 years.

<sup>\*</sup> Upon the town records, it is February 26, and on the family records, March 9, one being in old, the other in new style.

CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION: (R. Rec., B. 2, p. 88.)

77. + Samuel, b. Feb. 27, 1734-5. 78. + Allen, b. Feb. 1, 1735-6.

79.+Josiah, b. May 18, 1740.

80. Benjamin, b. Nov. 18, 1741.

81.+Lewis, b. Feb. 3, 1745.

Benjamin, I am told, settled, lived and died in Virginia, where he became wealthy, leaving descendants. I have been unable to find them. He is supposed to have deeded his estates in Providence, August 18, 1784 (P. Rec., B. 21, p. 131).

[28.] ABIEZER<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of Samuel,<sup>3</sup> resided upon a part of the homestead. He was twice married. First, I am told, to Submit Sawyer; second, to Naomi Allen, sister to the wife of Rev. Samuel Peck. His first wife died October 20, 1740. He died September 20, 1800. His second wife died July 2, 1801.

# CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION: (R. Rec., B. 2, p. 137.)

82. Submit, b. Jan. 14, 1738-9.

83. Abiezer, b. Feb. 6, 1739-40. Died March 17, 1740-1.

Died March 17, 1740-1.

84. Naomi, b. Feb. 29, 1743-4, by second wife.

85. Rebecca, b. Sept. 13, 1745.

86.+Perez, b. Sept. 9, 1747.

87. Hannah, b. April 13, 1749. Died Aug. 6, 1754 (R. Rec., B. 3).

88.+Elihu, b. Jan. 19, 1750-1.

89. Isaac, b. Nov. 4, 1752. Died Nov. 22, 1772.

90. Ann, b. Dec. 31, 1754. Died Sept. 28, 1778.

91. Rachel, b. Jan. 16, 1757.

Submit married Elder Jacob Hicks; left no issue. Rebecca married Thomas Allen, of Rehoboth.

Rachel married Christopher Barney, of Swanzy.

Naomi married Henry Peck. No. 66.

[31.] DANIEL<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> settled near his father. He died at an early age, a few days previous to the decease of his father. His will is upon the Cumberland Records, dated October 10, 1750.

He appoints his wife Hopestill his executrix. He gives her all his household goods; also his mare, and one cow, and the benefit and improvement of his farm until his son George should become of age. If she remained his widow until his son became of age, then she was to have her living out of his estate so long as she remained his widow, and no longer. He gave to his son George all his lands and buildings in Cumberland, and one-half of a share of a whole right of common in Attleborough; and to his daughter Sarah three hundred pounds, to be paid her by his son George, when twenty-one years of age.

He married Hopestill Dexter. He died October 11, 1750.\*

CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION.

92. Sarah, b. Feb. 27, 1747-8.

93. +George, b. Sept. 3, 1749.

[33.] ICHABOD<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of ICHABOD, resided in Cumberland, R. I. He enlisted in the war of the Revolution; was promoted to a Lieut. Colonel, as I am told; was wounded, and died of his wounds. He is said to have been a brave officer.

He married Lydia Walcott, of Cumberland, February 28, 1750 (Cumberland Records, B. 1, p. 4).

CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION: (C. Rec., B. 1, p. 12.)

94. Mary, b. Jan. 14, 1752. 95.+Daniel, b. May 4, 1754.

98.+Ichabod, b. Nov. 26, 1761. 99.+Jeremiah, b. June 7, 1764.

96. Seth, b. Feb. 22, 1757. Died 100. Joseph, b. Sept. 16, 1767. Supunm.

pose left no family.

97. Lydia, b. Feb. 17, 1759.

Lydia married a -- Page, and settled in Marlborough, N. H., where she left children.

[38.] SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of ICHABOD, 4 settled, lived and died in the southwesterly part of Wrentham, Mass., where his son Royal, and his grandson, Joel F. Peck, have since lived and died, and where his great-grandson Royal now resides.

He is represented by those who knew him to have been a man of distinction, - a wealthy, industrious, and thrifty farmer. He married Mercy Foster, daughter of Ebenezer Foster, of Cumberland, R. I., June 14, 1756. She was born May 22, 1734.

From their tombstones:

In memory of Mr Soloman Peck who died Decr 31st 1802 in ye 70th year of his Age

In memory of Mrs Marcy Peck relict of Mr Soloman Peck who died July 25th 1806 in ye 73d year of her Age

Tis but a few, whose days amount To three score years and ten; And all beyond that short account, Is sorrow toil and paine.

Children, see as you pass by, Your parents here together lie. O dont forget, that soon you must Follow them here, and turn to dust.

<sup>\*</sup> His widow married Joseph Brown, June 2, 1752. Sarah, the daughter, married Dr. David Brown, April 28, 1765.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION.

101.+Levi, b. April 14, 1757.	105. Lois, b. May 3, 1767. Died					
102.+Royal, b. June 13, 1759.	April 11, 1773.					
103.+Joel, b. April 9, 1761.	106.+Solomon, b. July 28, 1769.					
104. Mercy, b. April 28, 1765. Die	d 107. Darius, b. March 22, 1775.					
Sept. 4, 1775.	Died young.					
	108.+Jesse F., b. April 2, 1777.					

The following was found among his papers:

# Augst 30th 1778 The United States of America to Solomon Peck Dr

To sundry articles lost in the retreat from the Island of Rhode Island in passing Howlands Ferry so called viz

To one g	ood great C	oat .					£15	
To one la	arge new bla	anket					6	
To one n	ew pair of	tow cloth	trow	sers			1	10
To one p	air of yarn	stockings					1	4
To one H	Clannel shirt						3	10
To one k	napsack		٠				. 1	10
								manuficionimi
							£28	14

Solomony Fred

# STATE OF RHODE ISLAND SS

In Cumberland 12<sup>th</sup> of November A D 1778 Mr Solomon Peck the above subscriber made solemn oath that the above articles by him lost and charged against said United States is just and true in all its parts

Before me

JOHN DEXTER Justice of Peace

[39.] OLIVER<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of ICHABOD,<sup>4</sup> settled at first at Fishkill, then at Norway, Herkimer County, N. Y., where he died June 1796.

Oliver Peck & Fear Foster both of Cumberland were married April ye 22 1759 by Job Bartlett Justice of Peace

Recorded Apr 3 1765

Witness JOHN DEXTER Town Clerk

### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION.

109. Nancy, b. Nov. 25, 1759; m.

Stephen Ketchum.

110. Oliver, b. Nov. 22, 1761.\*

111.+Joseph, b. Nov. 13, 1763.

112.+Foster, b. Dec. 20, 1765.

113.+Amos, b. May 16, 1768.

114.+Ira, b. Oct. 15, 1771.

115.+Lewis, b. Dec. 17, 1773.

116.+Eli, b. Jan. 23, 1776.

117. Polly, b. Jan. 23, 1778; m.

Silas Elsworth.

[40.] BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of ICHABOD,<sup>4</sup> remained upon the homestead at first, then removed to Stoughton, Mass., where he died in 1795. He married Letisa Titus, June 15, 1768.

CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION: (C. Rec., B. 2, p, 18.)

118.+Benjamin, b. Aug. 20, 1769. 119.+James, b. Dec. 14, 1771.

119.+James, b. Dec. 14, 1771. 120. Olive, b. April 5, 1774. 121.+George, b. July 21, 1776.

122. Chloe, b. March 20, 1779.123. Nancy, b. July 3, 1781.

Olive married Enos Ray, October 3, 1796, and died leaving three girls, who died without issue.

Chloe married James Gillinore, December 15, 1796; no issue. Nancy married Paul Clark, January 9, 1806.

[44.] JATHNIEL<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of EBENEZER,<sup>4</sup> occupied the forge of his father, continuing the business, in connection with his brothers. The house in which he resided, probably more than one hundred years old, was standing when I visited the place. He married for his first wife, Sybel Butterworth; for his second, Mrs. Sarah Michel, widow, formerly Miss Sarah Ingols; for his third, Mrs. Rebecca Martin, formerly Miss Rebecca Horton. His first wife died March 15, 1769. His second wife died August 9, 1798. He died March 23, 1812.

CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION: (R. Rec., B. 2, p. 121.)

124. Jathniel, b. Feb. 24, 1747-8. Died unm.

125.+Otis, b. April 10, 1750.

126. Esther, b. April 21, 1752.

127.+James, b. Aug. 10, 1754.

128. Olive, b. Nov. 20, 1756. Died

129. Sylvester, b. July 9, 1759. Died in the army, unm.

130. Sybel, b. Sept. 24, 1761.

131.+Shubael, b. July - 1764.

132. +Benoni, b. Feb. 8, 1769. 133. +Edmund, b. Sept. 2, 1773.

134. Sarah, b. Oct. 11, 1775; m. Noah Carpenter.

135.+George W. b. Nov. 11, 1777.

136. Shubael, b. Jan. 22, 1779.

<sup>\*</sup> Oliver, I am told, was residing at Cobleskill, Schoharie County, N. Y., in 1814, and had two children, Patty and Jane, and perhaps others. I have been unable to find them.

[46.] SHUBAEL<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of EBENEZER,<sup>4</sup> settled near his brothers. He was an active business man. He held a colonel's commission, represented his town in the State legislature, was justice of the peace, etc. He was twice married: first, to Huldah Hunt; second, to Molly Wade. He died from injuries received in the saw-mill.

CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION: (R. Rec., B. 3, p. 63.)

- 137. Huldah, b. Feb. 23, 1755. 138. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1757. Died young.
- [47.] EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of EBENEZER,<sup>4</sup> remained upon the homestead, where he lived and died. He was a man of public influence and distinction. He married Mellison ———.

CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION: (R. Rec., B. 3, p. 126.)

139. Calvin, b. June 11, 1759. Died 141.+Cromwell, b. July 18, 1763. in the army. 142. Huldah, b. ————.

140. Ebenezer, b. June 8, 1761.
Died in the army.

Huldah married Ephraim Goodwin, of Dighton, Mass.

[53.] PHILIP<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of EBENEZER,<sup>4</sup> was a blacksmith by trade and occupation. His residence was near his brothers. His house, which was large, is still standing in good condition, and was occupied, in 1862, by his son Cyril C. Peck. He was very much respected. He held various public trusts. He was one of the selectmen of the town for many years, both political parties supporting him, in return for his honesty and fidelity.

He married Ruth Williams, July 5, 1768. He died April 6, 1805. She died January 12, 1830.

CHILDREN — SIXTH GENERATION: (R. Rec., B. 3, p. 197.)

143.+Williams, b. July 3, 1770.

144. + Lemuel, b. April 2, 1772.

145. Clarina, b. Oct. 16, 1774.

146. Philip W., b. Aug. 2, 1776.

147.+James, b. June 17, 1778.

148. Polly, b. Aug. 2, 1780.

149. Sally, b. June 3, 1782.

150.+Ebenezer, b. March 8, 1784.

151. Ruth, b. Dec. 14, 1786.

152.+Cyril C., b. Jan. 31, 1789.

Clarina married Asahel Pierce, of Calais, Vt., a wealthy farmer. She left descendants, who are residing there.

Sally married Gideon Hicks; settled in Calais, Vt. He was a prominent man in the town, and left descendants, who are still residing there.

Polly married John Davis.

Ruth died unmarried, in 1862.

Philip W. was a school-teacher, and a teacher of music and dancing in his early life. He afterwards settled in Virginia, where he became a leading member of the church. He died much respected.

[58.] SOLOMAN<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> settled upon the homestead, where he remained until 1784, when he moved to Sutton, Mass., where he resided until his decease, April 5, 1794.

He married Esther Wiswold, December 7, 1758, daughter of Ichabod Wiswold, of Attleborough, Mass. She was born July 1, 1740, and died December 31, 1816.

# CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION.

153.	Élizabeth, b.	Sept. 1	19, 1759.	158.+Solomon, b.	Feb. 19,	1773.	Died
	Died May 10, 1831, unm.			Aug. 27, 1	1809.		

154. Esther, b. Sept. 8, 1761. Died
 159. Bebee, b. May 25, 1775. Died
 Jan. 14, 1795, unm.
 May 11, 1831.

155. Lydia, b. Dec. 7, 1764. Died 160. Anna, b. May 29, 1778. Died May 9, 1788.
 Oct. 10, 1798, unm.

156.+Benjamin, b. Aug. 1, 1767, Died 161. Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1780. Died Oct. 18, 1832. Aug. 12, 1798, unm.

157.+David, b. Oct. 10, 1769. Died 162. Ichabod, b. Feb. 2, 1784. Died Sept. 10, 1840. March 23, 1802, unm.

Lydia married Dr. Joseph Lee, of Cumberland, R. I. Her children were Newton, Galen 7 and Alfred.7

Bebee was twice married: first, to Ezra Barrus; second, to Deacon Jacob Ide. George, of Taunton, Mass., and Ira Barrus, of Providence, R. I., both physicians, are her sons.

[65.] JOHN<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of HENRY,<sup>4</sup> left Rehoboth, and settled in Royalston, Mass., about 1775. From there he removed to Montpelier, Vt., in 1806, where he died, March 4, 1812. He was a farmer; and while he resided in Royalston was one of the town officers many years. He devoted a portion of his time to school teaching, and, I am told, was quite a poet.\* He married Mary Drown.

<sup>\*</sup> A poem, in opposition to the doctrine of Universal Salvation, said to have been written by him, was published in pamphlet form in 1813, and reprinted by John P. Jewett & Co., Boston, in 1858.

# CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

 163.+Joshua, b.
 167.+Squire, b.

 164. Oliver, b. d. 1786, unm.
 168.+John, b.

 165.+Hiram, b.
 169. Rachel, b.

 166.+Nathaniel, b.
 170. Mary, b.

Rachel married William Drown.

Mary married a Hathaway, and settled in Vermont. One of her sons is a merchant in Boston, of the firm of Hicks & Hathaway.

[66.] HENRY<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Henry,<sup>4</sup> settled in Seekonk, upon what has been known in that vicinity as the Dr. Brigham farm.

He married Naomi Peck (No. 84), daughter of Abiezer Peck, April 25, 1765. She died June 8, 1824. He August 8, 1839.

### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

 171. Gideon, b. Nov. 14, 1765.
 176. + William, b.

 172. Martha, b.
 177. Ezra, b. was lost at sea.

 173. Lucy, b.
 178. Hannah, b. d. April 30, 1863.

 174. Henry, b. d. unm.
 179. Mary, b.

 175. Naomi, b.
 180. Sally, b.

Martha married Thomas Bullock.

Lucy married William Daggett.

Naomi married Simeon Read.

186.+Calvin, b. Oct. 16, 1779.

Hannah married Thomas Bullock, who had been the husband of her sister Martha, deceased.

Sally married Drayton Carpenter.

[68.] DANIEL<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Henry,<sup>4</sup> removed from Rehoboth, and settled in Royalston, Mass., about 1775; an industrious and enterprising farmer.

He married Relief Joy, of Rehoboth, November 7, 1771.

He died in Royalston, in 1814. She died in 1832.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

181.+Daniel. b. Feb. 6, 1772.

182.+Ichabod, b. April 6, 1774.

183. Sally, b. Nov. 29, 1775. Died
Sept. 17, 1778.

184.+Solomon, b. March 6, 1776.

187. Sally, b. Sept. 9, 1781.

188.+Moses, b. Dec. 17, 1783.

189. Rebeckah, b. Oct. 16, 1785.

190. Charlott, b. Aug. 4, 1787.

191. Lydia, b. Nov. 16, 1789.

184. + Solomon, b. March 6, 1776.
185. Royal, b. March 7, 1778. Died
192. Rellef, b. Sept. 11, 1792. 'Died unm.

193. Huldah, b. Aug. 11, 1794.

Sally married Asa Gould, November 24, 1803, and settled in Warwick, Mass. Rebeckah married Salma Algiers, for her first husband, and Eugene Baker, for her second. She was residing in Chelsea, Mass., in 1865. To her kindness I am indebted for my information.

Ludia married Rev. Joseph Hancock, of Montpelier, Vt.

Huldah married John Pierce; settled in Swanzey, N. H., where she died, leaving no issue.

[73] SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of HENRY, left Rehoboth, Mass., and settled in Royalston, in 1779. He at first purchased about thirty acres of land, to which by enterprise and industry he afterwards added much. He died November 14, 1822.

His wife, before marriage, was Anna Wheeler. They were married July 1772. She died November 10, 1810.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

Rachel, b. Nov. 15, 1773. Polly, b. Nov. 9, 1787. Died in 194. Died 201. Sept. 19, 1794.

Silvia, b. Feb. 17, 1775. 202. Betsy, b. June 25, 1790. 195.

196. Sally, b. Jan. 26, 1777. 203. Ambrose, b. June 12, 1792. Died 197.+Solomon, b. May 4, 1779. June 24, 1808.

Harvey, b. March 31, 1794. Died 198.+James W., b. July 7, 1781. 204. 199.+Benoni, b. July 27, 1783. Dec. 2, 1810.

200. Anna, b. July 12, 1785. 205. Martha, b. Nov. 21, 1798. 206. Diana, b. Aug. 8, 1800.

Silvia married Ebenezer Chase, February 20, 1800, and settled at Athol, Mass.

Sally married Comfort Fuller. They and their children are deceased. Anna married Amos Goff, September 5, 1805; no issue. Betsy married Samuel Goff, September 5, 1811, and settled in Ohio. Martha married Ezra Baldwin, September 26, 1820; settled in Ohio. Diana married Daniel Boyce, January 1, 1818, and settled in Vermont.

[74.] OLIVER<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of HENRY, lived and died in the northerly part of Rehoboth, where his son now resides, an industrious and wealthy farmer. He married Hannah Bliss, October 25, 1774. He died January 26, 1839. She March 14, 1837.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

207. Darius, b. Jan. 20, 1776; left no family. 212.+Caleb, b. Jan. 10, 1789.

208. Hannah, b. June 5, 1778.

209. Lepha, b. Jan. 23, 1781. Died Sept. 2, 1792.

210.+Oliver C., b. Feb. 9, 1784.

211.+Rufus, b. June 17, 1786.

213.+Samuel, b. Nov. 24, 1791.

214. Royal, b. May 11, 1794. Died April 29, 1815, unm.

215. Lepha B., b. Dec. 13, 1797.

Hannah married Leonard Hodges, of Norton. Leonard, Earle, Andrew and Royal Hodges, of Illinois, are her descendants.

Lepha B. married Zeba Bliss; settled in Portland, Maine. Zenas and Ziba Bliss, now residing there, are her descendants.

[77.] SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Rev. Samuel,<sup>4</sup> settled upon the lands given him by his father. He was a wealthy farmer. The farm is the one recently owned and occupied by Mr. William Covel, of Rehoboth, now deceased.

He married Sarah Jeneks, of Pawtucket, R. I.

## CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION: (R. Rec., B. 3, p. 116.)

216. Susannah, b. Feb. 26, 1760. 221. John, b. Sep

217. Hannah, b. July 25, 1762.

218. Sarah, b. July 21, 1765.

219.+George, b. March 7, 1768.

220. Lydia, b. Sept. 5, 1769.

221. John, b. Sept. 3, 1772. Died

222. Eve, b. June 7, 1775. Died May 16, 1804.

Susannah married Elnathan Lake, and resided in Rehoboth. Her daughter Lydia married William Covel, and settled upon the homestead of her grandfather. From her I received my information in relation to her connections.

Sarah married Grindall Chase, and moved to Plainfield, Conn.

Hannah married Gaieus Peck, No. 2669.

[78.] ALLEN<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Rev. Samuel,<sup>4</sup> resided for some years in Providence, then returned to Reboboth, and lived and died upon the homestead.

He married the widow Elizabeth Dexter, of Providence.

## CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION: (R. Rec., B. 4, p. 98.)

223. Hannah, b. Feb. 5, 1777.
225.+Benjamin, b. Dec. 25, 1781.
224. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 20, 1779.
225.+Benjamin, b. Dec. 25, 1781.
226. John R., b. March 18, 1784; no children.

Hannah married Oliver Allen, of Providence, where they lived and died. Elizabeth married Sylvanus Martin, of Providence, where they lived and died.

[79.] JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Rev. Samuel,<sup>4</sup> settled at first upon a part of the homestead, and then upon the farm, since occupied by the town of Seekonk as an Asylum. He married Patience Bosworth, September 14, 1764.

## CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION: (R. Rec., B. 3, p. 178.)

227.+Joseph, b. May 30, 1765.

Samuel, b. Feb. 22, 1767. Died

in Savannah, April 6, 1786. 229. Patience, b. Dec. 11, 1768.

230. Betsey, b. March 30, 1771.

231.+Josiah, b. April 18, 1773.

232. Anne, b. June 6, 1775. Died Oct. 22, 1794, unm.

233. Susannah, b. Sept. 20, 1777. Died unm.

234. William, b. Oct. 3, 1780.

Temperance, b. Oct. 3, 1780. 235. Twins; William died June 5, 1797, on a passage from Havana to Warren, R. I.

Temperance was twice married; first, to Dr. - Thompson, of Warren; second, to Major Allen Monroe, of Seekonk.

[81.] LEWIS<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Rev. Samuel, settled in Providence, where he became wealthy. He was a merchant. He built and owned the wharf since known as Peck's Wharf.

He married Nancy Foster, daughter of John Foster, December 19, 1773. He died November 10, 1823. She March 6, 1847, aged 93 years, 5 months, and 16 days.

## CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

239.

236. Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1775.

unm.

238.

237. John, b. May 25, 1777. Died unm. James, b. Jan. 14, 1780.

April 13, 1849, unm.

Clarissa, b. April 16, 1782. Died

240.Horace, b. Oct. 22, 1784.

Horace died, unmarried, March 27, 1817.

Ann married Griffin Childs, of Providence, R. I. She died April 15, 1816. Lewis Peck Childs, Esq., of Providence, is their son. To his kindness and generosity I am indebted for the likeness of the tombstone of his great-great maternal grandfather, Capt. Samuel Peck. This stone (see page 35) was procured in England. The work upon it is a fine specimen of art.

[86.] PEREZ<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of ABIEZER, settled at first upon the homestead; afterwards in Coventry, R. I., where he died.

He married Experience Smith. She died November 7, 1803. He October 13, 1825.

## CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION :

241. Isaac, b. April 20, 1773. Died Sept. 14, 1787.

242.+Cromwell, b. Sept. 30, 1774.

Noah, b. Sept. 17, 1776. Died Sept. 16, 1778.

244. Arnold, b. May 5, 1778. Died Dec. 21, 1784.

Anna, b. May 18, 1781. Died 245. April 2, 1851.

246. Sebea, b. Sept. 18, 1783. Jan. 4, 1803.

247.+Perez, b. Sept. 14, 1786.

248. Cynthia, b. May 13, 1789. Died Aug. 25, 1854.

249.Irena, b. March 30, 1793. Died June 2, 1842.

Anna married Lewis Chafee; no issue.

[88.] ELIHU<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of ABIEZER,<sup>4</sup> settled in Providence. He was a house carpenter by trade and occupation. He married Rebecca Burlingame, daughter of Edmund Burlingame. He died June 23, 1806. She died December 20, 1824. She was the Executrix upon his estate, and presented the inventory to the court November 24, 1806.

# CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

Mary, b. May 29, 1777. Died
 Aug. 30, 1779.
 Z54. Cyrus, b. Oct. 3, 1787.
 Maria, b. Oct. 9, 1790.

William, b. Sept. 16, 1779. 256. Died Nov. 6, 1798, unm.

Benjamin, b. Oct. 14, 1781. 257. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 29, 1794. Died Died Jan. 5, 1803, unm. May 7, 1856.

Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1793. Died

Oct. 13, 1794.

253. Anne, b. April 14, 1785.

251.

252.

Anne married Rev. Luther Bailey, October 8, 1808. Mr. Bailey settled in Medway, Mass., where he preached twenty-seven years. He died December 1861.

Cyrus married Ann Jackson, of New York City, and left one child by the name of Mary Ann.

Maria was living, in 1863, unmarried.

[93.] GEORGE<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Daniel,<sup>5</sup> resided upon the estates, in Cumberland, R. I., inherited from his father and grandfather. He was a man of much distinction in the town. He represented it in the General Assembly, and held various offices.

He held a colonel's commission during the war of the Revolution, in which he took an active interest.

He was twice married; first, to Phebe Whipple, daughter of Stephen Whipple, April 12, 1770. About 1782 he left Cumberland, and settled at Eastport, Me. He resided for several years upon the Island of Campobello. He drew a pension for several years previous to his decease. His second wife was Phebe Ballou, daughter of Elisha Ballou, of Cumberland.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE — SEVENTH GENERATION: (C. Rec., B. 1, p. 128.)

258. Daniel, b. Oct. 7, 1770. Died
 262. George, b. March 19, 1779.
 263. Anster, b. June 5, 1781. Die
 259. Amey, b. May 2, 1772.
 July 9, 1811, unm.

260. Sally, b. June 2, 1774. 264. Whipple, b. Aug. 13, 1783. Died 261. Anna, b. May 2, 1776. Died unm.

Anna, b. May 2, 1776. Died

George died at sea on board the ship "Washington," March 1799.

#### BY SECOND WIFE:

 265. John.
 268. Clarissa.

 266. Henry.
 269. Nancy.

 267. George.
 270. Alpha.

The sons dled in early life without issue.

Amey married Richard Arnold, August 11, 1793.

Sally married Stephen Joslyn, of Cumberland, R. I., where she was residing a widow in 1863.

Clarissa married Capt. Henry Young, and settled in New Brunswick.

Nancy married Constantine Wilson, and settled at Falmouth, Nova Scotia. Alpha married, and settled in New Brunswick.

[95.] DANIEL<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of ICHABOD,<sup>5</sup> enlisted in the war of the Revolution. After its close, he settled in Marlborough, N. H. From there he moved to Sand Lake, Rensselaer County, N. Y., where he died, May 30, 1840.

He married Mehitable Harvey, of Marlborough, in 1780. She died November 12, 1826.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

 271. Philotte, b. March 2, 1781.
 275.+John, b. Aug. 24, 1792.

 272.+Joel, b. Nov. 6, 1782.
 276.+Harvey, b. Jan. 2, 1795.

 273.+Daniel, b. May 30, 1785.
 277.+Ichabod, b. March 4, 1797.

 274.+Bethuel, b. June 16, 1788.
 young.

Philotte married Moses Mowry, of Otsego County, N. Y.

[98.] ICHABOD<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of ICHABOD,<sup>5</sup> settled first in Marlborough, N. H., then in Fulton County, N. Y., near Johnstown, where he died, May 1, 1848. He married Mary Dean in 1780. She died in Hadley, Saratoga County, in 1814.

CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION: (A. Rec., B. 3, p. 36.)

278. Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1782. Died 282.+George W., b. Jan. 17, 1795. in 1833. 283. Samuel D., b. 1797. Died in 1813. 284.+Oliver D., b. 1800.

280.+Charles, b. Jan. 14, 1786. 285. Sally Ann, b. 1805. Died 1807. 281. Lydia, b. 1788. 286.+Alexander D., b. 1808.

Mary married a man by the name of Carmittee, and left children. Lydia married James Smith; died 1856.

[99.] JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of ICHABOD,<sup>5</sup> lived and died in Attleborough, Mass. He married Elizabeth Gains, December 25, 1792. He died April 26, 1846. She died February 20, 1846.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

287.+George, b. May 22, 1794.

288.+Lewis, b. April 1, 1796.

289.+Walcott, b. March 4, 1798.

290. Margaret, b. Oct. 21, 1799.

291.+Daniel, b. Sept. 3, 1802.

292. John, b. March 22, 1805.

293. Lydia, b. Jan. 22, 1811.

Margaret married Matthew Campbell, and settled in Attleborough, Mass. John married Louisa Hall, March 20, 1833, and settled in East Attleborough, Mass., where he died, March 11, 1865, leaving no issue. His wife survived him, and was residing there, a widow, in 1865.

Lydia was residing in Attleborough, unmarried, in 1864.

[101.] LEVI<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of SOLOMON,<sup>5</sup> settled in Westminster, Vt., where he died September 17, 1835. He was a prominent man, and much respected. He married Hannah Stodard, of Westminster, December 27, 1785. She died February 18, 1842.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

294.+Ara, b. Aug. 2, 1787.

295.+Uri, b. Sept. 21, 1789. 296.+Shubael, b. April 21, 1794. 297. Rhoda, b. March 27, 1798.

298. Mira, b. Dec. 29, 1802.

Rhoda married Daniel Fisher, and settled in Hinsdale, N. H. Mira was unmarried in 1863.

[102.] ROYAL<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Solomon,<sup>5</sup> at first settled in Cumberland, R. I. From there he removed to Westminster, Vt., where he became one of the leading men of the town. He remained in Westminster until about 1802, when he returned, and settled upon the paternal homestead, in Wrentham, Mass., where he lived and died, honored and respected, both in his public and private life. He was one of the kindest of husbands, and most indulgent of parents. Although possessed of more than usual energy and decision of character, he was always kind and courteous in all his relations in life.

Royal Beck.

He married Abigail Ballou, daughter of Noah Ballou, January 23, 1780. She was one of the best of women, the most affection-

ate of wives, and the kindest of mothers. She died June 6, 1846, in the eighty-fifth year of her age. He died September 20, 1849, in the ninety-first year of his age.

## CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

299. Celinda, b. Oct. 29, 1781, in 301.+Joel F., b. May 20, 1797, in Cumberland, R. I. Westminster, Vt.

300.+William, b. Jan. 14, 1785, in 302.+Ira B., b. Feb. 12, 1805, in Cumberland, R. I. Wrentham, Mass.

Celinda married William Bishop, of Cumberland, R. I., by whom she had one child, a daughter, who married Gustavus Alexander, of Cumberland. She died Januāry 24, 1862. Her daughter died June 23, 1853, leaving two children.

[103.] JOEL<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Solomon,<sup>5</sup> settled in Cumberland, R. I. He was a mason by trade and occupation, an industrious and worthy man. He died November 24, 1794.

I hereby certify that Joel Peck son of Solomon Peck of Wrentham and Keziah Ballou daughter of Noah Ballou of Cumberland were lawfully joined to gether in marriage on the 15th day of February 1784 by me Abner Ballou Elder

Recd Feb 23 1784 & Recorded accordingly

# Witness JOHN DEXTER Town Clerk

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

303. Asmah, b. March 8, 1785. Died 305.+Foster, b. Nov. 11, 1789.

Dec. 7, 1794. 306.+Lewis, b. Dec. 28, 1793.

304. Lois, b. Dec. 24, 1786.

Lois married Arnold W. Jencks, of Cumberland. She died October 23, 1833.

Her children were Joel P., Eliza, Harriet, Allen and Lewis.

[106.] SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of SOLOMON,<sup>5</sup> lived and died in Cumberland. He was an industrious and successful farmer; a man much respected.

He married Phila Whipple, daughter of Preserved Whipple, of Cumberland, R. I. He died August 29, 1850. She died March 9, 1864.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

307.+Alfred, b. Nov. 12, 1791. 308. Lucy, b. Oct. 2, 1793.

309. Eunice, b. Sept. 22, 1795.

310.+Whipple, b. Jan. 19, 1798.

311. Philina, b. July 2, 1801.

312. Olive, b. June 22, 1804.

313.+Stephen, b. April 10, 1807.

314.+George B., b. Oct. 26, 1810.

Lucy married Joel F. Peck (No. 301). He settled in Wrentham, Mass., upon the homestead.

Eunice married Joseph Metcalf, of Cumberland, where they reside.\* Their children are Abby, who married Edward Harris, a wealthy and extensive manufacturer, of Woonsocket; and Eunice, who married Stafford W. Razee, a merchant of Providence, R. I.

Philina married Alfred Whipple, of Cumberland, R. I., August 7, 1817.

Olive married Edward Ballou, also of Cumberland, August 21, 1825.

[108.] JESSE F. PECK,<sup>6</sup> son of Solomon,<sup>5</sup> resided in Pelham, Mass. He was a farmer by occupation. He was well educated, enterprising and intelligent. Much of his early life was spent in school teaching and public business. He became one of the leading men of the town.

He was twice married: first, to Anna Cole, daughter of Joseph Cole, of Cumberland; second, to Matilda Tingley, daughter of Samuel Tingley. He died November 26, 1822. His first wife died November 8, 1818; his second, October 15, 1821.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

315. Azel, b. March 1800. Died May 23, 1817, unm.

316.+Kelly, b. July 16, 1802.

317. Lyman, b. March 13, 1805. Died Oct. 26, 1828, unm. 318. Lavonia, b. Aug. 24, 1808.

319. Harriet, b. March 23, 1811.

320. Adaline, b. July 23, 1814.

Harriet married Josiah Grout, and settled in Springfield, Otsego County, N. Y., where they reside.

Lavonia married Thornton Furgerson, and settled in Springfield, Otsego County, N. Y., where they reside.

Adaline married Daniel Whipple, of Cumberland, R. I., where they reside.

[111.] JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of OLIVER,<sup>5</sup> married Phebe Vincent, daughter of Jeremiah Vincent, June 5, 1788. He died in 1840. She in 1849. He settled in Middletown, Saratoga County, N. Y.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

321.+John, b. Jan. 20, 1790.

322. Amos, b. Dec. 16, 1791. Died young.

323. + Jeremiah, b. April 1, 1794.

324. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1, 1796. Died unm.

325 +Ira, b. Nov. 22, 1798.

326.+George, b. Dec. 29, 1800.

327. Nancy, b. March 16, 1803.

328. Clarissa, b. Aug. 10, 1805.

329.+Joseph F., b. Oct. 8, 1807. 330. Mary, b. May 11, 1810.

331. Phebe, b. Oct. 4, 1812.

Nancy married David Cooper. Clarissa married John Sampson. Mary married John Warden. Phebe married John Weatherwax.

[112.] FOSTER<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of OLIVER,<sup>5</sup> I am told, settled at first at Fishkill, N. Y., and then in Dover, N. Y. He afterwards settled at Ithaca, where he died. He was twice married: first, to Rachel Willsee; and second, to Widow Patience Lodes. His first wife died in Dover, in 1808. His second wife died in Corning, in 1860. He died November 1849.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

John. Polly.
Nancy. Willsee.
Ira. Stephen.
Betsey. Phebe.\*

John was residing at East Toledo, Ohio, in 1865. He married Louisa Tuttle, September 26, 1823. She was born June 19, 1804. His children were: Ebenezer, William, Rachel, Jacob, Louisa, John, Levi, Sylvia, James, Charles and Emma.

Nancy married Joseph Finkle, and settled in the vicinity of Hudson, N. Y. Ira died in Fishkill, N. Y., in 1816.

Betsy married, first, Jeremiah Cronk, who died in Newfield, Tompkins County, N. Y.; second, John Woodin, and was residing in Newfield, N. Y., in 1865.

Polly married George Cooper. He died in 1855. She afterwards married Hiram Birdsell, and was residing in Maryville, Cayuga County, N. Y., in 1865.

Willsee was residing in Hillsdale, Columbia County, N. Y., in 1865. He married Catharine Thompson. Their children were: Nancy, Mary Jane, Charity, Duncan, Louisa, Catharine M., George and Ira.

Stephen was residing in Gibson, Steuben County, N. Y., in 1865.

Phebe married Alonzo Gale.

[113.] AMOS<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of OLIVER,<sup>5</sup> married Mary Wagman, daughter of Henry Wagman, March 12, 1793. He died in 1845. They resided in Saratoga, N. Y.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

332. Nancy, b. June 1, 1795.

333. Elizabeth, b. March 15, 1797.

334. Rachel, b. July 7, 1799. 335.+Henry W., b. Aug. 28, 1801. 336. Lucinda, b. June 26, 1804.

337. Clarina, b. Dec. 19, 1806.

338.+Amos, Jr., b. Oct. 28, 1809.

339. Mary, b. March 31, 1812.

<sup>\*</sup> The above family of Foster was received too late to be numbered and included in the index.

Nancy married Samuel Bard, March 10, 1825.

Elizabeth married Simon P. Clark, January 15, 1827.

Rachel married Horace Buel, May 8, 1835.

Lucinda married Nathaniel Godard, May 20, 1835.

Clarina married Hiram Haight, January 5, 1830.

Mary was residing at Richfield Springs, unmarried, in 1863.

[114.] IRA6 PECK, son of OLIVER,5 married Lydia Palmer, daughter of Caleb Palmer, of West Stockbridge, Mass. He settled at Saratoga, N. Y., where he resided for many years. From there he removed to Michigan. He died, May 4, 1864, at Owassa, Michigan.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

340.+Oliver, b. Dec. 9, 1799.

341. Eliza, b. June 30, 1802.

Mary, b. Nov. 6, 1804. Died 345.+Ira L., b. Aug. 18, 1812. Sept. 23, 1822.

Ann M., b. July 9, 1807. Died 347.+Aruna C. T., b. June 12, 1817. 343. July 12, 1843.

344. Sarah, b. Dec. 22, 1809. Dec. 25, 1824.

346. Jane M., b. Dec. 24, 1814.

348. Louisa A., b. Dec. 28, 1819.

Eliza married Lorenzo Hunt, and settled at Fairport, Monroe County, N. Y., where they were residing in 1864.

Jane M. married, for her first husband, George W. Richards, May 15, 1854, and settled at New Michigan, where he died, October 26, 1855. For her second husband, she married Rev. John Booth, December 24, 1862, settled at Howell, Michigan, and afterwards at Owassa.

Louisa A. married Amos Gould, and settled at Owassa, Michigan, where, I am told, Mr. Gould has been Mayor, District Attorney and Judge of Probate.

LEWIS<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of OLIVER, 5 settled at Ellenville, Ulster County, N. Y., where he died, February 1853. He married Ann Maria Potter. She was living in 1855.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION :

349.+Stephen. 350. Catharine.

351. Uriah.

352. Rebecca.

353. John B. 354.+Enoch.

355. + Anquevine.

356. Rachel.

Catharine married John H. Goodsire, of Ellenville, N. Y. Rachel married Thomas Butterworth, of Homowack, N. Y.

[116.] ELI<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of OLIVER, at first settled in Schoharie County, N. Y. From there he removed to Tully, Quondaga County, about 1794, where he resided for twenty-five years; when he removed to Pine Grove, Warren County, Pa., where he died in February 1854. He married Huldah Bailey, formerly Huldah Chase, daughter of Eleazer Chase, of Little Compton, R. I., May 1804. She survived him, and was residing in Russellburgh, Warren County, Pa., in 1865.

## CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

Ann, b. Sept. 27, 1805. William, b. Oct. 6, 1807. Polly, b. Sept. 14, 1809. Joseph L., b. Nov. 7, 1812. Reuben, b. Sept. 16, 1815. Alonzo, b. June 30, 1818.

Ann married Jesse Patten, of Tully, Onondaga County, N. Y., where they were residing in 1865. Their children were: Harriet M., Fidelia H., Robert A., Frances P. and Rosalie E.

William married Rhoda Brooks, and settled in Erie, Whiteside County, Ill., where he died. His children were: Huldah, Reuben, Mercy, Ann and Emeline.

Polly married Jeremiah Rueland, and was residing at Pine Grove, Warren County, Pa., in 1865. Their children were: Huldah, Eli, Learned and Sylvester.

Joseph L. married Sarah Pearsall, daughter of John Pearsall, of Tully, Onondaga County, N. Y., January 1848. They resided in Camden, N. Y., in 1865. Their children were: One died in infancy, and Charles, who married Sarah Dimond, March 1861.

Reuben married Mary E. Raynor, and was residing in Elk, Warren County, Pa., in 1865. Their children were: Mary J., 8 Wesley, 8 Phebe A., 8 Edwin D., 8 Harriet L., 8 Flora A., 8 Benjamin E., 8 Nancy E. 8 and Emma G. 8

Alonzo married Fanny Palmer, September 18, 1842, and was residing in Farmington, Pa., in 1865. Their children were: Amos, Huldah, Zoar, Eunice and Robert A.

The names of the above children were received too late to be numbered and included in the index.

[118.] BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> settled at South Adams, Mass., where he died, October 4, 1857, in his 89th year. He was a very benevolent, kind-hearted man, and much respected. While collecting the genealogy of his branch, I received many letters of interest from him. He took a deep interest in the subject until the close of his life. He married Patience Chase. She died May 27, 1866.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

357. Lucy, b. June 20, 1793 358. Polly, b. June 20, 1793 twins.

359. Chloe, b. June 8, 1797.

360. Phebe, b. Oct. 26, 1799. 361.+Jacob, b. Dec. 6, 1801.

362.+Cyrus, b. Feb. 21, 1804.

363.+Levi, b. Aug. 31, 1807.

364. Ruth, b. Aug. 4, 1809.

365.+George, b. Oct. 11, 1811. 366. Maria S., b. Dec. 9, 1813.

367.+Benjamin, b. Dec. 5, 1817.

Polly married Otis Sprague, and settled at Huron, Erie County, Ohio. Their children are: John W., Asa, Celia A., Lucy M., Martha P., and Almira B., Sprague.

Chloe married Miles H. Andrews, June 29, 1817. Their children are: Eliza, s Lucy, 8 Harriet L., 8 Cornelius D. C., 8 and Chloe P.8 Andrews.

Phebe married Henry Larkin, and settled at Troy, N. Y. Their children were: Marie L., Samuel. George H., Phebe A., H. M., and Chloe A. Larkin. He died July 27, 1837, and she July 22, 1839.

Ruth married Benjamin T. Hoxie, September 7, 1828, and settled in Iowa. Their children were: Herbert M., Melissa P., Melville B., Rose M., William H., 8 George P., 8 and Florence S. 8 Hoxie.

Maria S. married David Aldrich, May 31, 1838. Their children were: Daniel A., Phebe M., George H., and Newton R. Aldrich.

[119.] JAMES<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Benjamin, settled in Glenville, Schenectady County, N. Y., where he lived and died. He married Deborah Manchester. She was born December 1774, and died December 24, 1851.

### CHILDREN -- SEVENTH GENERATION:

368. Ruby, b. Nov. 9, 1798.

369. Patience, b. Feb. 9, 1800.

370. Sarah, b. Feb. 22, 1802.

371.+George J., b. Sept. 28, 1803.

372. Lewis, b. Feb. 9, 1805. 373. Olive, b. Oct. 10, 1806. Died

Aug. 10, 1832.

374. Jefferson, b. Aug. 25, 1808.

375. Hannah, b. Nov. 19, 1809. Died Dec. 31, 1856.

376. Nancy, b. Aug. 18, 1811. July 10, 1860.

377. Sebea, b. Aug. 9, 1813. 378. Clarissa, b. July 21, 1815.

Patience married Asa Lawrence.

Sarah married Pardon Angell.

Lewis married his cousin, Deborah Wing, of Greenfield, Saratoga County, N. Y., and emigrated to Oregon. No issue.

Olive married William T. Benedict.

Nancy married Perry Yates, to whom I am indebted for a record of the family.

Sebea located at Dundee, Kane County, where he engaged in mercantile He married Melissa Kibby. His wife died in about eighteen months after their marriage, and he in about one year after her decease. No issue.

Clarissa married, first, a Mr. Hewitt; second, Philander Stuart.

[121.] GEORGE<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> resided for some time at Ballston, N. Y. He afterwards settled about two miles southwest from Saratoga Springs, where he owned a forge and carried on an extensive business. When I visited the place, the privilege was unoccupied; but several of the old buildings were still standing. He was a man of untiring energy and perseverance, and by his industry became wealthy. He married Elizabeth Ellis, daughter of Robert Ellis, of Saratoga, February 6, 1801.

## CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

379. Robert E., b. Dec. 7, 1801. Died 381. Elizabeth H., b.

Oct. 6, 1803. 382. Elenor E., b. July 4, 1812.

380. James E., b. —. Died at 383.+George, b. July 2, 1816.

Elizabeth married Rockwell Putnam, and settled at Saratoga. Elenor married William Kidd, and settled at Rochester, N. Y.

[125.] OTIS<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Jathniel, <sup>5</sup> settled in Rehoboth, near the homestead of his father, and carried on the business of the forge, which had been occupied by him. He was a man of extensive business. He was a justice of the peace, and held other public offices. He married Grace Carpenter. He died October 9, 1805.

## CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION: (R. Rec., B. 4, p. 130.)

384. Charlotte, b. Jan. 27, 1774.

385.+Jathniel, b. April 22, 1775.

386. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1777.

387. Esther, b. Oct. 25, 1778.

388. Grace, b. March 28, 1782. Died May 17, 1802, unm. 389.+Otis, b. March 23, 1785.

390. Nancy, b. Jan. 9, 1787.

391. Vashtia, b. March 9, 1789.

392. Perla, b. Nov. 9, 1791. Died April 11, 1792.

Charlotte married George Williams, of Dighton, Mass.

Esther married Caleb Bliss, and settled in Vermont.

Elizabeth married Russell Smith, of Taunton, Mass.

Vashtia married Ezra Perry.

Nancy married Darius Bowen.

[127.] JAMES<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of JATHNIEL,<sup>5</sup> settled in Rehoboth, upon the east side of Great Meadow Hill, so called. He was a soldier in the army of the Revolution. He married Lydia Pratt. He died April 3, 1834. She October 20, 1838, in her 73d year.

the name. He, and his son near him, were the only ones left here to represent this branch of the Pecks, or who have continued to hold any of the great tract of land once owned by them in this vicinity. He owns a valuable farm, and has carried on with it the blacksmithing business. He married Cynthia Hicks, November 29, 1810.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

462.+Cyrel C. jr., b. Feb. 8, 1812.
463.+Joseph S., b. Nov. 22, 1813.
464. Abiah W., b. Jan. 19, 1816.
465. Cynthia H., b. Oct. 23, 1817.
466.+Philip W., b. Sept. 21, 1819.
467. Mason S., b. Feb. 26, 1822.
468. Rhoda M., b. March 4, 1824.

469. Cassandana W., b. June 29, 1826.
470.+George G., b. Sept. 22, 1830.
471.+Alfred R., b. July 30, 1833.
472. Ruth A., b. Feb. 26, 1836.
473. Sereptina A., b. March 20, 1828.
Died Aug. 27, 1833.

Abiah W. was in California, unmarried, in 1862.

Cynthia H. married Jacob White.

Rhoda M. married Nathaniel Thurber.

Cassandana W. married Josiah Woodworth.

Mason S. married Azuba Bagley. He was residing in Pawtucket, R. I., in 1863; no issue.

[156.] BENJAMIN PECK,<sup>6</sup> son of Solomon,<sup>5</sup> settled in Providence, R. I. He married Sarah Batchelor, July 4, 1797.

The following epitaphs are from their tombstones:

Benjamin Peck, born August 1, 1767, died October 18, 1832.

Sarah Peck, widow of Benjamin Peck, and daughter of Rev. William Batchelor, born March 21, 1776, died May 10, 1864.

### "OUR MOTHER."

Upright with man, he had hope toward God only through Jesus Christ.

A believer in Christ from early years, she waited trustingly "all the days of her appointed time" for His salvation.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION :

474.+William, b. April 6, 1798. 475.+Solomon, b. Jan. 25, 1800. 476. Harriet, b. Oct. 5, 1801. 477. Fanny, b. June 9, 1804. 478.+George B., b. Aug. 6, 1807. 479. Galen, b. Sept. 9, 1812. Died March 25, 1830.

Harriet was residing in Providence in 1864, unm. Fanny died July 1857, unm.

[157.] DAVID<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Solomon, settled in Providence, R. I. I am told, he was for some time deacon of the Second Baptist Church. He married Elizabeth Hicks, of Sutton, Mass.

## CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

Lyman, b. July 1, 1792. Died 483. David, b. Nov. 2, 1798. unm., Sept. 23, 1817. unm.

481. Lydia, b. July 13, 1794.

482.+Lewis, b. Sept. 17, 1796.

484. Anna, b. Oct. 26, 1800.

Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1805. 485. Joseph C., b. Aug. 5, 1807. 486.

Lydia married John Calder, of Providence, where they were residing in 1863.

Elizabeth married Joshua H. Fowler, January 31, 1836, and was a widow, residing in Providence, in 1863.

Joseph C. removed west; unknown where he is.

[158.] SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Solomon, settled in Providence, where he died August 27, 1809. He married Huldah Kinsley, of Providence.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

487. Sally, b. Sept. 7, 1801.

488. Ann L., b. June 1805.

Sally married Elijah Bellows, and settled in Savanna, Ill., where she was residing, in 1863, a widow.

Ann L. married James Temple; settled in Galena, Ill., where she died, leaving two daughters, one of whom married Rev. William Bray, of Aurora, T11.

[163.] JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of John,<sup>5</sup> settled at first in Royalston, Mass., then in Montpelier, Vt., and afterwards in Clinton, Me., where he died. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and received a pension during the latter part of his life.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

489. Sally.

490. Esther.

Sally married a man by the name of Quinly, for her first husband, and Michael Casey, for her second.

Esther married a man by the name of Bowler.

[165.] HIRAM<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of John.<sup>5</sup> settled, at an early date, at Montpelier, Vt. He took an active interest in the organization of the town, and was one of the first Selectmen. He moved from Montpelier to Waterbury, where, I am told, he was a prominent man; from here he removed to Parishville, N. Y., where he died. He married Wealthy Kibburn, February 20, 1801. He died January 28, 1831, aged 67 years. She died March 16, 1836.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

491. Albert, b. June 13, 1802. Died in infancy.

492. Chauncey H., b. Oct. 4, 1804.

493. Minerva, b. July 26, 1806. Died in infancy.

494. Lucy, b. Jan. 18, 1809.

495. Mary, b. April 1, 1811.

496. Sarah, b. April 1, 1811. \( \)
Twins. Sarah drowned

Twins. Sarah drowned in childhood.

497. Minerva, b. May 31, 1813. Died in childhood.

498.+Hiram H., b. Nov. 16, 1815.

499. Josiah K., b. Feb. 5, 1818. Died young.

500.+John W., b. Nov. 7, 1819.

501.+Comer M., b. March 18, 1822.

Chauncey H. has been twice married: first, to Grace Spencer; second, to Susan Willard. He was residing at Prescott, Canada West, in 1863.

Lucy married H. Christy, of Medina, N. Y.

Mary married J. T. Gould, and died April 9, 1834.

[166.] NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of JOHN,<sup>5</sup> settled in Montpelier at an early date, where he died April 10, 1827. He was a farmer. He was twice married: first, to Jane Toggett; second, to widow Phebe Carpenter, formerly Phebe Smith, daughter of Ezekiel Smith, of Rehoboth, Mass. She died October 30, 1844. He was a man much respected and honored in the community in which he resided.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

502. Mary, b. June 19, 1796.

503. Laura J., b. Dec. 15, 1804.

By his second wife:

504. + Addison, b. Sept. 6, 1807.

505.+Russell, b. Nov. 10, 1809. 506. Sharlock, b. March 27, 1812.

There were other children by his first wife, who died young, viz: Gustavus Adolphus, Flavious Josephus, and Laura; and two by his second wife, who died in infancy.

Mary was residing in Montpelier in 1863, unm.

Laura Jane married Stephen Wright, and settled in Berlin, Vt.

Sharlock married Margaret Clifford, and was residing in Montpelier, Vt., in 1862; no issue.

[167.] SQUIRE<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of John,<sup>5</sup> removed from Royalston, Mass., with his father, to Montpelier, about 1806, where he

died August 25, 1838. He married Elizabeth Godard. She died October 4, 1834, aged 62 years.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

507.+Nahum, b. Oct. 5, 1796.

511. Asahel, b. Sept. 1803.

508. Josiah, b. July 16, 1798. Died young.

512. Tamar, b. March 1806; is unm.513. Jonas G., b. June 1808. Died

509. Myra, b. Jan. 27, 1800.

unm., aged about 30.

510. Betsey, b. Jan. 17, 1802.

There were three others, who died young.

Myra married Joseph R. Waite; settled in Hinesburgh, Vt.

Betsey married Orlo Lockwood, and settled at St. George's, Vt.

Asahel resides in Burlington, Vt. He is a man of distinction. He has been a lawyer of extensive practice for many years, and one of the judges of the Supreme Court of Vermont.

Tamar is unmarried, and resides with her sister Myra.

[168.] JOHN<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of John,<sup>5</sup> settled in Waterbury, Vt. He was known as General Peck; and, I am told, was a man of much talent, although I have been able to learn little in relation to him. He was for some time high sheriff, and held other important offices. He married Ann Benedict. He died in 1826.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

514.+Lucius B., b. 1804.

515. Casius, b. 1806.

Casius settled in New York City, engaged in mercantile business, and died there, leaving no children.

[171.] GIDEON<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of HENRY,<sup>5</sup> lived and died in Seekonk. He was a farmer. He married Keziah Lyon, daughter of Samuel Lyon, May 29, 1791. She was born August 4, 1771, and died January 30, 1834. He died March 31, 1839.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

516. Nancy, b. Sept. 1, 1795.

519. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 3, 1803.

517. Betsey, b. Jan. 29, 1798.

520. Ezra, b. April 23, 1807.

518. George A., b. July 27, 1800.

521. Maria, b. Nov. 4, 1815.

Nancy was residing in Seekonk in 1863, unm.

Betsey was residing in Seekonk in 1863, unm.

George A., unknown where he is.

Mary Ann married Edward Dodge; was residing with her daughter, wife of Peleg Spooner, in 1863.

Ezra, unknown where he is.

Maria was residing in Seekonk, unm., in 1863.

[176.] WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of HENRY, I am told, married Susannah Graham, of Providence, and left one child.

522. William, whom I have been unable to find, probably died young.

The will of William Peck is upon the Providence records, dated December 23, 1812. He gives his clothing, excepting his uniform suit, to his brothers, Gideon and Henry. He gives to his wife, Susannah, his uniform suit, with all his personal and real estate, during her life, or so long as she remained his widow; directing his voke of oxen, and horse and wagon, to be sold for the payment of his debts. He appoints his wife executrix.

[181.] DANIEL<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> resided in Royalston, Mass., where he died, October 5, 1839. He was a farmer. He married Delia Gale. April 27, 1795.

## CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

523. Rulina, b. Feb. 13, 1796.

524. + Chauncey, b. March 2, 1797.

525.+Pomroy, b. Feb. 16, 1799.

526. Harriet, b. Sept. 13, 1800.

527. Mary. b. Oct. 19, 1803.

528.+Lyman, b. Feb. 11, 1804.

529.+Sullivan, b. March 27, 1806.

530. Hannah F., b. May 30, 1809.

Elvira, b. May 14, 1811. 531.

532. Elsa S., b. March 11, 1813.

533. Delia, b. Jan. 14, 1815.

Huldah C., b. Feb. 9, 1817. 534.

535. Augusta, b. April 13, 1820.

Rulina married Hugh Foster, March 2, 1818.

Harriet married Daniel Bliss, October 11, 1821.

Mary married Rev. Timothy Crosby, 1831.

Hannah F. married Elisha M. Davis, June 14, 1829.

Elvira married George Batchelor, November 1837.

Delia married George Pierce, May 5, 1835.

Huldah married Emory —, April 1846.

Augusta married George Gibson.

[182.] ICHABOD<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Daniel, removed from Royalston to Montpelier. He was a farmer. He married Polly Forbes, December 16, 1800, daughter of John Forbes, of Royalston.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

536. Emily, b. Jan. 1802. 537.

539.+William N., b. Sept. 22, 1811.

Clarissa, b. 1805. 540. Caroline M., b. Sept. 30, 1813.

538. + John Q. A., b. Nov. 15, 1808.

Emily married Silas Fisher. Settled in Phayson, Vt. Clarissa married John Fulsom. Settled in Phayson, Vt.

Caroline M. married Addison Page, of Montpelier, Vt.

[184.] SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Daniel,<sup>5</sup> at first settled with his father, in Royalston, Mass. After his decease, he removed to Orange, Franklin County, where he was residing in 1863, a farmer. He married Mercy Simmons, of Swansey, Mass., October 27, 1803 (S. Rec., B. 2).

## CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

541. Louisa, b. May 28, 1805.
542. Roby, b. May 1, 1807.
545. James M., b. Jan. 10, 1814.
546.+Daniel, b. Oct. 31, 1816.

543. Delina, b. Sept. 19, 1809. 547. Susan. Died unm.

544. Mary Ann. b. Dec. 4, 1811. 548. John. Resides with his father.

[186.] CALVIN<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Daniel,<sup>5</sup> settled in Orange, Mass., where he resided until about 1852, when he removed to Medway, Mass., where he died, January 30, 1861. He was a bridge builder and house carpenter by trade, which business he carried on extensively. He was twice married: first, to Anna Gurnsey, of Montpelier, Vt., who died November 22, 1837; second, to Eliza Barton, of Leicester, Mass.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

549. Adaline. b. Dec. 4, 1808. 553. Sephronia. Died Oct. 19, 1831,

550. Villroy, b. March 4, 1811.
551. Emeline. Died Feb. 11, 1823, 554. Lavinia, b. March 24, 1822.

unm. 555.+Napoleon B., b. June 20, 1827.

552.+Jerome B.

Adaline married Emory Barns, and resides in Wrentham, Mass.

Villroy married Prentis H. Pond, and resides in Woonsocket, R. I.

Lavinia married Jason B. Reynolds, and resides in Wrentham, Mass.

[188.] MOSES<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Daniel,<sup>5</sup> resided first in Royalston, Mass. From there he removed to Montpelier, Vt., and from Montpelier to Middlesex. He married Polly Cass, daughter of John Cass, of Richmond, July 10, 1808. She was born May 20, 1786.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

556. Angeline, b. April 15, 1809. 559.+Charles E., b. Sept. 2, 1816. 557.+Moses, b. Jan. 9, 1812. 560. Emeline M., b. Jan. 1, 1820. 558.+John C., b. June 14, 1814.

Angeline married Edwin C. Lewis, of Montpelier, Vt. Emeline M. married Chester Briggs, of Rockford, Ill.

[197.] SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of SOLOMON,<sup>5</sup> settled first in Topsham, Vt., and then in Harlam, Ohio. He was three times married: first, to Philoma Holbrook, in Townsend, Vt.; second, to Widow Laura Bishop, in Richmond, N. H.; third, to Elizabeth Nutt, in Topsham, Vt. He died at Harlam, Ohio, October 1844. His first wife died in 1805.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION :

561.+Horace M., b. May 1801.

562.+Sewel, b. June 1803.

563. Philoma, b. Dec. 1805. Died in 1807.

By second wife:

564. Lyman, b. 1807. Died unm.

565. Narcissa, b. 1809.

566. Mary, b. 1811.

567. Catharine, b. 1813.

By third wife:

568. Philetta H., b. Aug. 31, 1821.

569. Franklin, b. June 2, 1823.

570. Solomon, b. March 2, 1825.

571.+John N., b. Nov. 18, 1826.

572.+William N., b. June 22, 1828.

573. Elizabeth Jane, b. May 26, 1831.

574. Mary Ann, b. May 26, 1831. 575. +Dexter, b. April 25, 1833.

Narcissa married Elijah Crocker.

Mary married Samuel Clark, of Vernon, Vt.

Catharine married a Buffam.

Philetta H. married Cyrus Rogers.

Franklin died, April 11, 1847, unmarried.

Soloman died in the Mexican war, in 1849, unmarried.

Elizabeth Jane married William Rogers.

Mary Ann married Stephen L. Emerson.

[198.] JAMES W.6 PECK, son of Solomon, settled in Topsham, Vt. He married Nellie Mann, of Richmond, N. H., October 10, 1805. He died September 21, 1825. She died June 1854, aged 64.

## CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

576. Mahala, b. March 29, 1806.577. Vienna, b. Oct. 7, 1804.

Died young.

578. Annie, b. July 1809. Died young.

579. + Horatio N., b. Aug. 4, 1812.

580.+Arnold M., b. May 10, 1816.

581. Alonzo, b. Jan. 12, 1817. Died unm.

582. Lydia A., b. April 23, 1821. Died young.

583. Horace, b. May 4, 1824. Died Nov. 18, 1855.

Mahala was residing in Lowell, Mass., in 1863, unmarried.

[199.] BENONI PECK,<sup>6</sup> son of Solomon,<sup>5</sup> settled upon the homestead, where he resided until 1862, when he removed to Fitz-

william, N. H. He has been highly honored and respected. He held a military commission, and was called into service in the war of 1812. He has continually held some public office in his town for many years, and has represented it in the State legislature. He has been a justice of the peace for more than forty years, and notwithstanding his advanced age still holds the office, transacting business with the vigor of a middle age, and is still sought after for council and advice. He has also devoted much of his time to probate business, administering upon and settling the estates of deceased persons. He has also taken an active interest in Freemasonry, to which fraternity he has belonged for more than sixty years. To him I am indebted for my information in relation to his branch of the name.

He has been twice married; first, to Eunice Rogers, who is said to have been a lineal descendant of John Rogers, who was burnt at the stake: \* second, to Malinda Richards. His first wife died March 3, 1853.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION :

584. Caroline, b. June 16, 1809.

585. +Philip. b. Jan. 16, 1812.

586.+Levi, b. Aug. 31, 1814.

.

587. + James W., b. Oct. 9, 1817.

589. Eliphalet, b. March 16, 1822.

588. Benjamin, b. Feb. 9, 1820. Died

June 1841.

590. Calista, b. Nov. 7, 1824.

591. Eunice, b. June 6, 1827. Died in 1846.

592.+Henry, b. Aug. 2, 1829.

593. Mary, b. Oct. 6, 1831. Died in 1855.

Caroline married Josiah Parker, and settled in Ashland, Mass. She died in 1854, leaving six children.

Calista married Levi N. Fairbanks.

Eliphalet was residing in Worcester in 1863. He married Nancy Smith; no issue.

<sup>\*</sup> The following is from the Fitchburg Reveille:

<sup>&</sup>quot;Mrs. Peck was the daughter of Mr. Eliphalet Rogers, late of Royalston, and son of Mr. Benjamin Rogers, who was son of Rev. John Rogers, Pastor of the First Church in Ipswich, and President of Harvard College, who died July 2, 1684. This gentleman was eldest son of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, who came from England in 1636, and settled at Ipswich, as colleague pastor with Rev. Nathaniel Ward, and died July 2, 1655, aged 57. Nathaniel Rogers was a son of the Rev. John Rogers, of Dedham, England, who died October 18, 1639, aged 67: and John was son of the Rev. John Rogers, the Martyr, who was burned at Smithfield, February 5, 1555."

[210.] OLIVER C.6 PECK, son of OLIVER,<sup>5</sup> was residing upon the homestead, in Rehoboth, Mass., in 1860; an industrious and thrifty farmer, much respected.

He married Nancy Macomber, daughter of John Macomber, April 21, 1808.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

594. John M., b. May 11, 1809.
595. Nancy S., b. June 1, 1812. Died
596.+Royal C., b. June 11, 1816.
597. Adaline B., b. Oct 12, 1822.
Feb. 25, 1838.

John M. was residing at home in 1860, unm.
Adaline B. married Lindley Horton, of Rehoboth.

[211.] RUFUS<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of OLIVER,<sup>5</sup> settled in New Providence, Clark County, Indiana, where he died, August 6, 1826. He married Naomi Alexander, daughter of Roger Alexander, of Cumberland, R. I., April 6, 1812.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

598. Hannah B., b. May 20, 1813. 601.+Rufus A., b. March 30, 1825.

599. Rachel W., b. Oct. 25, 1815. 602. Anna H., b. Oct. 26, 1826.

600. Hannah H., b. Oct. 20, 1821.

Hannah H. married James Gibson, and settled upon the homestead. Their children are: Royal M., John B., Richard M., Melvina A., James K., Emily O., Isaac A., Thomas W., Rufus W., and Emmet.

Anna married Washington Johnson, and resided in the town of New Providence, Ind. Her children were: Theodore V., Rufus P., Jasper N., Eli B., Naomi E., and Perry D.

[212.] CALEB<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of OLIVER,<sup>5</sup> was residing in Seekonk, Mass., in 1860, a farmer. He married Polly Jacobs, daughter of Calvin Jacobs.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

603. + Calvin J., b. Oct. 28, 1812.

604. Nancy C., b. Nov. 22, 1814. Died unm.

605. Maria Louisa, b. Feb. 3, 1817. Died Aug. 13, 1821.

606. Susan Ann, b. Aug. 7, 1819. Died Aug. 21, 1821. 607. Susan M., b. Oct. 3, 1821. Died unm.

608. Hannah C., b. Aug. 21, 1824. Died unm.

609.+Henry R., b. June 17, 1827.

[213.] SAMUEL PECK,<sup>6</sup> son of OLIVER,<sup>5</sup> settled in Salem, Washington County, Indiana. He was, for several years, I am told, Judge of Probate, and held other offices. He married Malinda Hide, April 20, 1820. He died in Texas, June 13, 1843, while journeying there, in the hopes of improving his health.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

610. Harriet H., b. Jan. 30, 1821.

611. Catharine L., b. Jan. 10, 1823.

612.+Hiram A.. b. June 21, 1824.

613. Samuel C., b. June 28, 1826. Died Nov. 15, 1826.

614. Samuel, b. Nov. 8, 1827.

615. Lizzie P., b. Nov. 13, 1829.

616. George W., b. Oct. 13, 1831.

617. Rufus H., b. Nov. 25, 1833.

618. Mary A., b. June 15, 1836.

619. Daniel W., b. July 29, 1839.

Harriet II. married Dr. Samuel Reid, of Salem, Indiana. She died January 20, 1863, leaving six children, four sons and two daughters.

Catharine L. married William S. Townsend, of Greencastle, Indiana, and has five children, three sons and two daughters.

Samuel was residing in Greencastle, Indiana, a merchant, unmarried, in 1863.

Lizzie married William H. Butler, of Louisville, Kentucky, November 3, 1851. Mr. Butler was a highly educated man, He was killed in his schoolroom, November 3, 1853, by Mat. F. Ward.

George W. settled at Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois. He was a lawyer. He enlisted in the 21st Illinois Volunteer Infantry; was elected a Captain, and afterwards promoted to Lieut.-Colonel. He was taken sick, came home, and died January 28, 1863.

Rufus H. was residing at Salem, Indiana, unmarried, in 1863.

Mary A. married Robert Morris, of Salem, where they were residing in 1863. Their children were: Jessie<sup>8</sup> and Hattie.<sup>8</sup>

Daniel W. was residing at Salem in 1863. He married Lizzie Lockwood,<sup>8</sup> of Salem, November 11, 1862.

[219.] GEORGE<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Samuel.<sup>5</sup> settled in Rehoboth, near his father. He married Nancy Carpenter, daughter of Caleb Carpenter, of Reboboth.

## CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

620. George. Died in infancy. 623. Ann. Died in infancy.

621. George. Died in infancy. 624. Susan.

622. George. Died in infancy.

Susan married Philip Martin, of Guilford, Mass.





Millian E. Reck





[225.] BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Allen,<sup>5</sup> settled in Providence, R. I., where he died in 1843. He was a merchant. He married Roby A. Ormsbee. She died in 1806.

## CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION :

625.+Allen O., b. Nov. 17, 1804. 626. Mary S., b. May 19, 1806. Mary S. married Esek Aldrich, and settled in Providence.

[227.1 JOSEI H6 PECK, son of JoSIAH, 5 settled in Charlton, Mass., where he lived and died. He was a farmer. He married Sarah Whipple, daughter of Christopher Whipple, of Cumberland, R. I. He died August 28, 1824. She November 14, 1847, aged 77 years.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION :

627. Almira. Died in infancy.

628.+Otis, b. Sept. 18, 1793.

629. + Arnold, b. Oct. 21, 1796.

630. William, b. July 21, 1799.

631. Harriet W., b. Dec. 17, 1801.

632. Amia, b. July 1, 1803.

Joseph W., b. Oct. 26, 1806. 633. Died at sea unm.

634. Temperance, b. 1808. Died 1825.

JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Josiah, settled in Eaton, Mass., where he was residing in 1853.

He married Elizabeth Barton, daughter of Hale Barton, August 30, 1798 (R. Rec., Book 4).

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

635. Nelson, b. Nov. 13, 1798; was 640. + Josiah, b. May 15, 1809. killed by the falling of a tree, Aug. 23, 1817.

636. Louisa, b. April 15, 1800.

637.+Barton, b. Feb. 8, 1802.

638. Lydia B., b. Feb. 17, 1804.

639. Patience B., b. Sept. 3, 1806. Died July 16, 1814.

641. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 16, 1811. Died July 19, 1814.

642. Ann R., b. Feb. 25, 1813. Died Oct. 23, 1527.

643.+Alonzo, b. March 23, 1815.

644. Samuel W., b. Feb. 16, 1817.

Louisa married Samuel Merritt.

Lydia married John J. Dorn.

Sumuel W. is a physician. He is settled at Washington, Davies County, Indiana. He married Hannah B. Havens, daughter of Dr. P. B. Havens, of Hamilton, N. Y.; no issue.

1242 | CROMWELL<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Perez.<sup>5</sup> settled in Coventry, R. I. He was a blacksmith and machinist by trade and occupation. He married Mary Cushing, of Providence, July 22, 1804. He died August 12, 1838, and his widow, August 1, 1851.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

645. Mary, b. in Coventry, Nov. 24, 648. Ann, b. in Coventry, Aug. 6, 1806.

646. Sabra, b. in Coventry, April 9, 649. Eliza, b. in Providence, Sept. 4, 1808.

647. Lydia, b. in Coventry, Nov. 17, 1810.

Mary was twice married: first, to James Davis, by whom she had two children, both of whom died in infancy. Her second husband was Olney Windsor; by him she had three children, Cromwell P., Mary Caroline, and Josephine.

Sabra married William Morris, by whom she had one daughter, Elizabeth, 8 b. Feb. 3, 1827.

Lydia married Charles S. Lawrence; no issue. She died November 2, 1860.

Ann married Joseph Whipple, by whom she had two children, Ann E., and George C.

Eliza married James Austin. Her issue were: James, Edward, and Clara. After the decease of her husband, she married James Chappell, with whom she was living in 1863.

[247.] PEREZ PECK,<sup>6</sup> son of Perez,<sup>5</sup> settled in Coventry, R. I., where he was residing in 1864. He is a machinist by trade, which business he carried on for many years. He commenced it in 1805. He has been considered one of the most trustworthy manufacturers in the country. He married Joanna Brown, December 9, 1813.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

650. Harriet, b. April 19, 1815. Died
 653. Sarah, b. April 15, 1820. Died
 May 23, 1840. Dec. 2, 1821.

651. Mary Ann, b. July 15, 1816. 654. Joanna, b. Sept. 13, 1821.

652. Lydia H., b. Dec. 31, 1817. 655.+Isaac, b. Oct. 11, 1824.

Mary Ann married Asa Sisson, and resides in Coventry. Their children are, Harriet P., 8 b. May 25, 1845, and died August 10, 1846; Charles, 8 b. September 7, 1848; and Emily, b. January 15, 1856.

[272.] JOEL<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Daniel,<sup>6</sup> settled in Greenbush, now Poestenkill, Rensselaer County, N. Y., where he remained until his decease, August 8, 1855.

He married Hannah Baldwin in 1811.

#### CHLLDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

656. Mahala D., b. Feb. 22, 1812. 660. Marvin R., b. July 16, 1822.

657. William H., b. Dec. 8, 1816. 661. Mariette, b. Nov. 16, 1829.

658. Calista, b. May 23, 1818. 662. Emily, b. March 13, 1831. Died

659. Joel C., b. Aug. 28, 1820. Nov. 20, 1847.

Mahala married Jacob Dingman, February 18, 1835, and settled in Poestenkill, Rensselaer County, N. Y., where they were residing in 1864. Their children are: Charles N., b. October 4, 1838; Mary E., b. April 10, 1841; Joel B., b. September 25, 1843; Delia F., b. March 1, 1847; Mahala, b. June 18, 1850; George W., b. February 5, 1853; Marcia L., b. July 14, 1855.

Calista and Marietta were residing with their mother in Poestenkill in 1864, unmarried.

William H. was residing in the town of Sandy Creek, Oswego County, N. Y. He married, for his 1st wife, Sally M. Harger, and for his 2d, Lois Roberson. His 1st wife died September 7, 1848. His children are: George W., William G., Mary L., Emma J., Delia A., Maria, Clarence and Charles.

Joel C. was residing in Troy, N. Y., in 1864. He married Mary Lynd.<sup>9</sup> His children are: Emily A..<sup>9</sup> Ella F..<sup>9</sup> and Catharine L.<sup>9</sup>

The names of the above children were received too late to be numbered and entered in the index.

[273] DANIEL<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Daniel,<sup>6</sup> first settled, in 1808, at Sand Lake, Rensselaer County, N. Y. In 1830 he settled at East Pembroke, where he was residing in 1864. He married, for his first wife, Hannah Woodward, daughter of David Woodward, February 18, 1808. For his second wife, Bathsheba Gould, daughter of Reuben Gould, October 18, 1810. His first wife died January 15, 1809. His second, August 3, 1848.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

663. David, b. Jan. 15, 1809. Died Jan. 15, 1809.

664. William, b. Aug. 19, 1811.

665. Mehitable, b. Nov. 9, 1812. Died Oct. 22, 1813.

666. Emeline C., b. April 22, 1814.

667. Daniel, b. Feb. 24, 1816. Died March 15, 1816.

668. Bathsheba, b. Jan. 13, 1817. Died Nov. 5, 1843.

669. Daniel G., b. June 16, 1818.

670. Edward, b. Jan. 9, 1820. Died Sept. 14, 1846.

Hannah, b. March 24, 1821.
 Died April 30, 1834.

672. Nathan, b. Nov. 14, 1822.

673. Sophia, b. May 29, 1825. Died May 10, 1826.

674. Reuben, b. Feb. 22, 1827.

675. George, b. Nov. 23, 1829. Died May 9, 1830. William married Celinda Ryckman March 5, 1837, was residing in East Pembroke in 1864. Their children were: (676) Joel, b. December 3, 1837; (677) Lydia J, b. March 6, 1839; (678) Franklin, b. February 12, 1845.

Emeline married Charles Gorham and settled in Belvidere, Boon County, Ill.

Bathsheba married Dexter Fales; no issue.

Daniel G., of West Bergen, N. Y., married Mary A. Tompkins, December 15, 1847. His children are: (679) Wealthy, b. August 4, 1848; (680) Francis, b. May 13, 1850; (681) George W., b. October 26, 1853; (682) Freemont J, b. March 16, 1856; (683) Flora E., b. March 4, 1858; (684) Richmond O., b. August 24, 1860, and (685) Elinor E., b. September 10, 1862.

Edward married Martha Ann Baker, and settled in East Pembroke. Their son is (686) Charles Edward.9

Nathan married Selina Maria Peck (704) daughter of Harvey Peck, October 18, 1848. Their daughter, (687) Mary Clara Ida, was born December 29, 1856.

Reuben married Polly Wrightman, April 24, 1846, and was residing in Wisconsin in 1864. His children are: (688) Ellen F., b. January 19, 1847; (689) David, b. November 17, 1848; (690) Estella E., b. February 22, 1850; (691) Arthur C., b. August 29, 1852; (692) Malvina, E. A., b. April 26, 1855; (693) Eugene C., b. July 12, 1859; (694) Ernest C., b. April 11, 1861; Reuben; Mary C.; Carrie M. These three last children were not at first received with the record of the family, therefore not numbered.

[274.] DR. BETHUEL<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Daniel,<sup>6</sup> married Jerusha Wiston.

He settled at Glens Falls, N. Y., where he was a physician for many years. He was a member of the State Legislature. He died July 11, 1862. His widow was residing in Chicago in 1864.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

695. Gloriannah, b. in 1824. Died in 1827.

[275.] JOHN<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> married Sarah Whyland, September 25, 1816. She was born in 1797.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

696. Agnes, b. March 1, 1818. 699. Maria, b. Dec. 18, 1823.

697. Philotte, b. Aug. 16, 1819. 700. John, b. Feb. 28, 1826.

698. Barnard, b. Aug. 14, 1821.

Agnes married Ezra De Freest, November 13, 1836. They were residing in Troy, N. Y., in 1864. Their children were: Daniel W., Mary F., John W., George E., and Bethuel P.

Philotte married David Philips, June 8, 1847. They were residing in Brunswick, N. Y., in 1864. Their children were: Frances P., Willard D., and Jennette.

Barnard married Catharine Watson, October 1845. He died March 6, 1850. His son, (701) Barnard, was born September 18, 1846, and died December 20, 1846.

Maria married Henry W. Danforth, January 14, 1823. They were residing in Troy, N. Y., in 1864. Their children were: Emma P., Henry W. jr., Susan J., Mary A., and Harriett J.

John was residing in Troy, N. Y., in 1864, unmarried.

[276] HARVEY' PECK, son of Daniel, married Elenor McMellen, daughter of William McMellen. They resided in Poestenkill, Rensselaer County, N. Y., in 1864.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

702. Mehitable, b. April 4, 1817.

706. Jerusha, b. April 25, 1826.

703. Jane A., b. July 27, 1820.

707. William H., b. June 29, 1829.

704. Selina M., b. March 28, 1822. 705. Elenor, b. Oct. 18, 1824.

708. Bethuel, b. Feb. 5, 1833.

05. Elenor, b. Oct. 18, 1824.

Mehitable married Leonidas Harger, and died November 9, 1848.

Jane A.\* married Calvin F. Waterman, April 26, 1840.

Selina M. married Nathan Peck. No. 672. Elenor is unmarried.

Jerusha married Daniel Hovee, October 21, 1848.

[280.] CHARLES, PECK, son of ICHABOD, settled in Johnstown, Fulton County, N. Y., where he was residing in 1864. He married Phebe Seley, daughter of Stephen Seley, of Hadley, Saratoga County, N. Y., December 10, 1815.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

709. Sally Jane, b. Dec. 17, 1816. Died 1848.

714. Lydia A., b. Sept. 12, 1823. Died 1847.

710. John, b. April 21, 1818.711. Adaline, b. Nov. 20, 1819.

715. Charles J., b. June 13, 1825. Died young.

712. Emeline, b. Nov. 20, 1819.

716. Mary, b. May 7, 1827.717. Mariem, b. May 7, 1827.

Twins.
713. Esther C., b. June 20, 1821.

Twins; died young.

<sup>\*</sup> Her eldest son enlisted as a soldier. He was one of Scott's 900, where he served two years, and re-enlisted into the N. Y. Cavalry, where he remained until his discharge, and died, March 6, 1866, from the effects of the hardships and exposures he suffered in the army.

718. Charles J., b. April 20, 1829.

719. George W., b. Aug. 3, 1831.

720. Philander W., b. Jan. 20, 1834.

721. Olivia E., b. April 13, 1837. Died 1860.

722. Daniel A., b. Aug. 8, 1839. Died young.

Adaline married Lambert Christyan.

Sarah Jane married William Pool.

Emeline married Benjamin Place.

John married Phebe Taylor, daughter of David Taylor, August 1, 1840. He was residing in Johnstown, N. Y., in 1864, engaged in the leather and lumber business. His children were: (723) Almenia H., 9 (724) John F., 9 (725) Anna M., 9 (726) Albert T., 9 died April 8, 1850; (727) Albert T., 9 (728) Jerome A., 9 (729) Arthur W., 9 (730) Ellenor J., 9 (731) Esther J.9

Esther C. married Leonard M. Curtis, and was residing in California in 1864. Charles J. married Susan M. Harris. His children are: (732) Charles A.,9 (733) Emma, (734) George W., and (735) Eugene W.

Lydia A. married William A. Emory.

Olivia E. married John T. Hill.

George W. married Charlott Vanthusen. His children are: (736) James M., 9 (737) George, 9 (738) Anna, 9 and (739) Octavee. 9

Philander married, for his first wife, Lodusky Wilde, and for his second, Sybil Plaisted. His child is, (740) Eugene W.9 He was residing in Johnstown in 1864.

[282.] GEORGE W.7 PECK, son of ICHABOD.6 settled in West Troy, N. Y., where he died, in 1852, from injuries, as I am told, received in a saw mill.

He married Isabella Sturtevant at Fort Edward, Washington County, N. Y., where she died.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

741. Mahala was residing at Sara- 742. Louisa was residing at Saratoga toga Springs in 1864. Springs in 1864.

[284.] OLIVER O.7 PECK, son of ICHABOD, 6 settled in Johnstown, Fulton County, N. Y., where he was residing in 1864.

He married Judith Ayers, daughter of Jedidiel Avers, March 17. 1827.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

743. George W., b. Jan. 23, 1828. 747. Mary E., b. April 6, 1835. Died Died Sept. 6, 1829.

744. Harvy J., b. Nov. 1, 1829.

745. Lydia M., b. Jan. 13, 1832.

746. Caroline A., b. Aug. 23, 1833. Died April 4, 1859.

Nov. 12, 1855.

748. William H., b. Nov. 12, 1839. Died Feb. 17, 1841.

749.Judith A., b. Jan. 21, 1842.

750. Dyer O., b. Aug. 8, 1844. Died Aug. 1863.

Harry J. was residing near Alexandria, Va., unmarried, in 1864.

Lydia M. married Orange R. Lawrence, and was residing in Johnstown in 1864.

Caroline A. married Bradley Vanderburg, and resided in Bleeker, Fulton County, N. Y., in 1864.

Mary E. married Ames Smith, and was residing near Alexandria, Va., in 1864.

Judith A. married Victor Stricker, and was residing at Alexandria, Va., in 1864.

[286.] ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of ICHABOD,<sup>6</sup> settled in Alexandria, Jefferson County, where he was residing in 1864. He is a carpenter and joiner by trade and occupation. He married Elizabeth Hollet, daughter of Joseph Hollet, November 4, 1830. She was born August 21, 1805.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

751. George A., b. Sept. 29, 1832.

754. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1837.

752. Joseph, b. July 25, 1834. Died

755. Sarah J., b. April 14, 1839.

March 5, 1835.

756. Martha, b. April 1, 1841.

Charles, b. Nov. 7, 1835. Died July 12, 1847. 757. John, b. Aug. 26, 1843.758. Daniel, b. Jan. 5, 1847.

George A. married Catharine Merrill, daughter of James Merrill. His children were: George M.<sup>9</sup>; b. September 21, 1858; John H.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 5, 1864; and Mary,<sup>9</sup> b. June 17, 1862; resided in Alexandria, Jefferson County, N. Y., in 1864.\*

Elizabeth married George Taylor.

Sarah Jane married John Overoker.

Martha was unmarried in 1864.

[287.] GEORGE<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Jeremiah,<sup>6</sup> married Phebe Sweet, of Johnston, R. I. He was a stone-cutter by trade, and resided in different places.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

759. Amanda.

753.

762. Daniel.

760. Cyril.

763. — Died young.

761. Harriet.

[288] LEWIS<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of JEREMIAH,<sup>6</sup> settled at Mount Tabor, Vt., where he died. He married Abigail.

<sup>\*</sup> His children were received too late to be numbered and entered in the index.

### CHILD - EIGHTH GENERATION:

764. Abigail.

[289.] WALCOTT' PECK, son of JEREMIAH.<sup>6</sup> married Rachel Dodge, daughter of John and Rachel Dodge, of Amherst, N. H. She was born July 1795, and died in Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan, April 21, 1837. He was residing in Keene, N. H., in 1864, with his daughter.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

765. Sarah Margaret, b. April 25, 766. —, died young. 1831.

Sarah Margaret married John Robinson, of Acworth, N. H., January 5, 1859.

There were also other children, who died in infancy.

[291.] DANIEL<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Jeremiah,<sup>6</sup> married Sarah Green, daughter of Elisha Green, of Plainfield, Conn. They first resided at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. In 1840, they moved to Troy, and in 1842 removed to Sand Lake, where he settled. In April 1850, he died, leaving his widow with seven children. In February 1851, their house was burned, with all they had in it. In 1852, the widow removed with her little children to Pawtucket, R. I., where she found employment in the cotton mills, and by her industry and frugality has supported herself and family.

She was residing at Valley Falls in 1863, when I learned from her the above.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

767. Daniel, b. May 2, 1838. 771. Sarah, b. Sept. 27, 1847.

768. Margaret, b. May 13, 1840.
772. Olive, b. June 14, 1849.
769. Lydia, b. June 4, 1842.
773. Elisha, b. Sept. 24, 1850.

770. Hiram, b. March 4, 1845.

There were three children who died in infancy.

[294.] ARA<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Levi,<sup>6</sup> first settled in Westmoreland, N. H., and afterwards at Salina, N. Y., where he died, August 31, 1862. He was twice married; first, to Phebe Mitchel, of Westmoreland, N. H., by whom he had one daughter: second, to Mary Pierce, August 2, 1820, daughter of John Pierce, of Westmoreland, N. H. She died November 17, 1854.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

774. Mary.

775.

Amoret, b. May 25, 1821. Died

April 15, 1849.

776. Sarah Lucelia, b. Nov. 29, 1822.
Died Aug. 22, 1842.

777. Prusia Cozelia, b. Jan. 17, 1825. Died Feb. 17, 1857.

778. John Alfred, b. Feb. 22, 1827.

779. Mira, b. Jan. 12, 1830. Died Sept. 25, 1831.

Mary married Charles Burns, and settled in Troy, N. Y.

Prusia C. married Charles H. Dunbrack, of St. Johns, New Brunswick.

John A. married Elizabeth Nichols, daughter of Isaac L. Nichols, of Cohasset, Mass. He was residing at Newton, Mass., in 1864. His children were: (780) Charles Alfred, b. December 3, 1856, and (781) Mary Abby, b. November 7, 1860.

[295.] URI<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Levi, settled in Westminster, Vt., where he was residing in 1863. He married Asenath Powers, December 6, 1812.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

782. William, b. Dec. 23, 1813. Died Jan. 7, 1814.

783. Levi S., b. Oct. 19, 1814.

784. Susan, b. Dec. 7, 1817.

785. Wealthy A., b. Oct. 31, 1819. Died July 28, 1841.

786. Solomon, b. Sept. 4, 1821.

787. Warren, b. Oct. 30, 1823.

788. Uri L., b. Oct. 22, 1825.

789. Irena, b. Sept. 16, 1828. Died Feb. 27, 1829.

790. Melinda, b. Nov. 30, 1830. Resided at home, unm., in 1864.

791. James, b. Oct. 5, 1833. Died May 5, 1835.

Levi S married Clarinda Chipman, of Westminster, Vt., and was residing in Fulton, Wis., in 1864. Their children were: (792) Ella C., (793) Alonzo. (794) Mary E., (795) Kirk, (796) Sophronia, and (797) Leonora B.

Susan married Warren Baker, and settled in Leicester, Conn.

Solomon was supposed to be in Cincinnati, in 1864, unmarried.

Uri L. was in the United States Army; no family in 1864.

Warren was residing at home, unmarried.

[296.] SHUBAEL PECK, son of Levi, settled in Westminster, Vt., where he was residing in 1863.

He married Thurza Wheeler, daughter of Jonas Wheeler, December 18, 1821. She died October 25, 1867, in her 69th year.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

798. Sanford L., b. July 13, 1823.

799. Clarissa A., b. April 26, 1825.

800. Orestes F., b. Aug. 22, 1826.

801. Charles C., b. Dec. 6, 1827.

802. Hannah E., b. Dec. 3, 1835. Died March 29, 1850.

803. Ellen J., b. April 21, 1840.

Sanford L. married Mary Stodard, daughter of Joshua Stodard, of Sutton, Vt., September 12, 1849, for his first wife, and Sarah E. Sanford, daughter of Seth Sanford, of Ohio, for his second. He settled at McGregor, Clayton County, Iowa, and then at Clayton. He is an attorney at law. His children in 1864, were: (804) Sanford K., born January 18, 1857; (805) Laura J., born August 19, 1859; and (806) Mary Ellen, born September 18, 1863. Died February 23, 1864.

Clarissa A. married Lester Woodford, of Bloomfield, Conn., January 12, 1850.

Orestes F. married Mary M. Pierce, May 1, 1850. Their children are: (807) Olive, born April 9, 1853, and (808) Orestes E., born April 7, 1859.

Charles C. married Adaline Keech, September 12, 1854. She died December 19, 1862, leaving three children: (809) Ella M., born October 24, 1855: (810) Charles A., born September 25, 1857; (811) William L., born June 1859, and died August 22, 1860; (812) Sanford Ariel, born July 13, 1860.

Ella J. was residing at home, unmarried, in 1863.

[300.] WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of ROYAL,<sup>6</sup> settled at first in Wrentham, Mass., where he resided for many years, and from there removed to Franklin, Mass. He has been what may well be called a model farmer,—industrious and successful,—a man of excellent judgment and fine natural ability.

Although he has kept aloof from party politics, neither seeking or accepting office, he has usually taken an interest in the affairs of his town, giving his advice or expressing his views upon matters of interest; and at public meetings few have been able to command more respect. In his younger days, he was fond of military tactics, and for a long time commanded a military company. He was often urged to accept higher positions; but he chose to remain a captain. He was an excellent disciplinarian, and took much pride, as well as his men, in their being known as one of the best drilled companies. He is still known, and called among his early associates, by the to them familiar name of Capt. Peck; although in his 84th year, he still retains his faculties.

He married Sarah Arnold, daughter of Rufus Arnold. She died March 24, 1852.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

813. Mary Ann, b. July 9, 1805.\* 814. Naomi, b. April 26, 1807.

<sup>\*</sup> Mary Ann, the eldest child in the family of William, had two grandmothers, four great-grandmothers, and one great-grandmother, making seven grandmothers, all living at the time of her birth.

- 815. Abigail, b. April 6, 1810. Died Aug. 21, 1811.
- 816. Abigail, b. June 10, 1811.
- 817. Ann Janett, b. May 25, 1813.
- 818. Sarah Maria, b. Aug. 1, 1815.
- 819. Rufus Arnold, b. April 16, 1818.
- 820. William Edward, b. Oct. 13,

Mary Ann married Fennah Grant, of Cumberland, R. I.

Naomi married Richard Crowninshield, also of Cumberland.

Ann Janett married Albert Ballou, of Franklin, Mass.

Sarah Maria married Abijah Rockwood, also of Franklin, Mass.

Abigail is a school teacher, and is unmarried.

Rufus Arnold married Abby S. Thurber, and settled in Providence, R. I. His children are (821): Anna A., (822), Horace G., (823), and Helen A.

William Edward prepared himself for a profession, and chose that of a lawyer. He entered the office of Richard W. Green, of Providence, R. I., late judge of the Supreme Court, as a student, in 1847. He was admitted to the bar in 1850, and settled in Providence, where he entered into practice. He was elected a Representative from the city to the State Legislature, in 1852. He was also one of the judges of the Court of Magistrates. In 1855, he removed with his family to Greenwich, R. I., but continued his office in Providence. He was elected a Senator from Greenwich in 1857. He continued his practice, both in Providence and Greenwich, until the war, in which he took a deep interest. His patriotism did not allow him to remain neutral, or a spectator to the noble effort the State made to assist in subduing the rebellion.

He not only lent his aid and influence in raising soldiers, but set the example of being one himself. He loved his country, and knew too well how to prize its government and laws to remain passive during her struggle. He gave his life in their defence. He enlisted in the Rhode Island cavalry, where he received a commission as first lieutenant.

After joining his regiment in Louisiana, he was appointed judge advocate, which position he held until his decease, which occurred at Napoleonville, August 13, 1865. He was taken sick at Thibodeaux while attending the duties of his office. He remained there until the adjournment of the commission, when he returned to Napoleonville; was seized with a congestive chill, and died in about two hours.

He was buried with military honors. His body was placed in a metallic coffin, and then enclosed in a brick vault.

The following is the inscription from the tombstone of her great-great-grandmother:

<sup>&</sup>quot;In memory of Mrs. Desire Allen, Relict of Mr. John Allen (formerly the wife of Mr. Ebenezer Foster), who died November 27, 1810, aged 100 years 1 month and 28 days.

<sup>&#</sup>x27;Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord, for they rest from their labors and their works do follow them."

Her name before marriage was Desire Cushman. She married Ebenezer Foster, September 17, 1730. Their daughter, Mercy Foster, married Solomon Peck, the great-grandfather of Mary Ann.

His name, with the name of others like him, will be remembered and honored, while the Northern traitors and Southern sympathizers he left behind will be forgotten, or remembered only to be despised.

Mr. Peck married Harriet E. Newell, daughter of Nelson Newell, Esq., of Franklin, Mass. His children are (824): Hattie A., and (825) William E.

[301.] JOEL F. PECK, son of ROYAL, married Lucy Peck, daughter of Solomon Peck, of Cumberland, R. I., December 1820, and settled upon the homestead, where he died, July 17, 1866.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

Phila Amanda, b. Dec. 15, 1823.
 Royal Jackson, b. Dec. 14, 1831.
 Died Aug. 13, 1826.

827. Abby Selina, b. Nov. 29, 1827. Died Feb. 13, 1848.

Royal Jackson married Ellen E. Follett, daughter of Ellis Follett, of Cumberland, R. I. Their children are (829): Charles H., born November 1854; (830) Abby J., born September 15, 1856; (831) Joel E., born March 15, 1859; (832) Ides E., born December 20, 1860. He resides upon the homestead which has now been in the name more than 150 years.

[302.] IRA B.7 PECK, son of ROYAL, married Mary Blackinton, daughter of Ellis Blackinton, of Attleborough, Mass., June 19, 1834. He resides at Woonsocket, R. I.

#### CHILD - EIGHTH GENERATION:

833. Ira E., b. Aug. 24, 1846.

[305.] FOSTER<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Joel,<sup>6</sup> resides in North Providence. He married Susan Arnold.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

834. Susan.

835. Foster.

Susan married John Barnes, of North Providence, R. I.

[306.] LEWIS<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Joel, resided in Cumberland, R. I., where he died, October 25, 1827. He was a carpenter by trade, enterprising and industrious. He married Permelia Carpenter, daughter of William Carpenter, of Uxbridge, Mass., March 24, 1816. She resided at Valley Falls, R. I., in 1863.

836. Lucena, b. June 26, 1818.

838. Maria C., b. Dec. 14, 1823.

Edward, b. May 17, 1821. 837.

Lucena married Leonard Cumstock, of Providence, R. I.

Edward married Abba Woodward, of Taunton, Mass. He died August 1852, leaving two sons, (839) Lewis, and (840) Henry, who were residing with their mother in Taunton in 1863.

Maria C. married Jesse Moffett. They reside in Pawtucket, R. I.

[307.] ALFRED7 PECK, son of Solomon,6 resided in Cumberland, R. I., where he died.

"I here by certify that Alfred Peck of Cumberland son of Solomon Peck and Huldah Ballou daughter of Edward Ballou of Cumberland were lawfully joined together in marriage on the 26th day of Septema ber A D 1810 by me

BENJAMIN WILKINSON Justice of Peace.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

841. Welcom Riley, b. Nov. 21, 1818. 842. Mary Adaline, b. Dec. 7, 1827.

Welcom R. married Nancy M. Whipple, daughter of Daniel Whipple. He died April 30, 1840, leaving no issue.

Mary A. married Barton Follett, of Cumberland, R. I., where they reside.

[310.] WHIPPLE7 PECK, son of Solomon, 6 resided in Franklin, Mass., where he died.

He married Roxana Harris, daughter of Oliver Harris, of Cumberland, R. I., November 17, 1815. His widow was residing in Franklin in 1863.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

- Died Oct. 2, 1819.
- 844. Nancy S., b. Nov. 4, 1817. Died Sept. 26, 1819.
- 845. Phebe, b. Dec. 14, 1819.
- 846. Russell, b. Dec. 2, 1821. Died Dec. 11, 1866.
- 847. Philina, b. Oct. 13, 1823.
- 848. Eliab H., b. Feb. 10, 1826. Died May 8, 1846.

- 843. Eunice A., b. March 13, 1816. 849. Leland T., b. Dec. 7, 1828. Died Feb. 28, 1834.
  - 850. Oliver H., b. Feb. 15, 1831. Died Jan. 25, 1842.
  - 851. Whipple, b. Feb. 20, 1834.
  - 852. Henry C., b. June 27, 1837.
  - 853. Francis, b. Nov. 28, 1839. Died Oct. 19, 1867.

Phebe married Barton Ballou, and resides in Franklin, Mass.

Russell married Olive Ann Whipple, daughter of Simon Whipple, of Cumberland, R. I. Their daughter (854), Emma Jane, was born October 23, 1847. Philina married James Greenwood, and was residing in Chelsea, Mass., in 1864.

Eliab H. married Jane Bishop.

Whipple married Marion Burr, and settled in Richmond, Vt. Their son is (855) Edwin.<sup>9</sup>

Henry C. was residing with his mother, in 1863, unmarried.

Francis was residing in Boston, unmarried, in 1864.

[313.] STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Solomon,<sup>6</sup> married Eliza Tingley, March 25, 1834, daughter of Columbia Tingley, of Cumberland, R. I. They resided in Smithfield, R. I., where he died, December 1, 1859. His widow resides at Central Falls, R. I.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

856. Amoret, b. July 12, 1835.

857. Crawford, b. March 19, 1837.

858. William, b. Aug. 6, 1839. Died Aug. 17, 1839.

859. Laura A., b. Oct. 26, 1840.

860. Mahala A., b. Nov. 22, 1842.

861. Hiram L., b. Sept. 13, 1844. Died July 26, 1851. 862. Stephen A., b. Nov. 5, 1846.

863. Eliza J., b. Nov. 17, 1848. Died July 29, 1851.

864. Wilbour M., b. Aug. 29, 1852.
Died Sept. 26, 1852.

865. Walter B., b. Aug. 2, 1853.

[314.] GEORGE B.7 PECK, son of SOLOMON, married Mary Ann Franklin, daughter of Ebenezer Franklin. He died in Cumberland, R. I.

### CHILD - EIGHTH GENERATION:

866. George Andrew; resides in Boston, Mass.

[316.] Dr. KELLY <sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Jesse, <sup>6</sup> settled in Cumberland, R. I., where he died, February 14, 1840. He married Amey Ann Arnold, November 17, 1831, daughter of Eleazer Arnold, of Cumberland, R. I.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

Menzo W., b. Aug. 28, 1832.
 Eliza A., b. April 16, 1834.
 Died September 8, 1840.

869. Imogene, b. July 3, 1837.

Menzo married Ellen Marsh, February 24, 1860. Their daughter, (871) Amey Ann, 9 was born January 30, 1862.

[321.] JOHN PECK, son of Joseph, married Sally Blacket, daughter of John Blacket, of New York City, October 3, 1818. He died July 21, 1835. She died February 5, 1846.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

872. Jane M., b. Aug. 17, 1819.

874. Phebe V., b. Jan. 6, 1828.

873. John B., b. Jan. 20, 1822.

There were other children who died young.

Jane M. married John W. Broderick, and settled in New York City, where she died, March 9, 1849.

John B. married Maria Azlee Landry, and was residing in New Orleans in 1865.

Phebe V. married John H. Wood, and was residing in New York City in 1865.

[323.] JEREMIAH <sup>7</sup> PECK, son of JOSEPH, <sup>6</sup> married Sally Houghtalin, daughter of James Houghtalin, of Half Moon, Saratoga County, N. Y., October 28, 1815. She was born May 9, 1796. He resided at Adrian, Mich., where he died March 27, 1864.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

875. Caroline, b. Aug. 22, 1816.

880. Harriet N., b. Oct. 19, 1825.

876. Benjamin F., b. Dec. 28, 1817.

881. Abijah, b. Dec. 4, 1827.

877. James H., b. Oct. 7, 1819.

882. Lydia E., b. April 16, 1829.

878. Louisa, b. April 19, 1821.

883. Jeremiah, b. Nov. 20, 1833.

879. Mary J., b. Oct. 16, 1823.

Caroline married Allen Armstrong, and resides in Butler, Wayne County, N. Y.

Their children are: Sally, Samantha, Thomas, George, and James.

Benjamin F. has been twice married: 1st, to Margaret Congor; 2d, to Abigail H. Dudley. He resides in Walcott, Wayne County, N. Y. His children in 1864 were:

(884) Eron J., 9 born May 12, 1844; and (885) John W., 9 born December 8, 1846; and one died in infancy.

James is unmarried; he is a physician. He was residing, for the restoration of his health, upon one of the Chincha Islands, near the coast of Peru, South America, in 1864. Louisa married John Conger. They reside at Adrian, Mich. Their children are: Charlotte, Albine, Clarence G., Louisa, and Frances.

Mary J. married Leander Spring, of Mass. Resides at Medina, Mich. Their children are: James Henry, Jeremiah, Arthur Almirin, Mary, Charlotte and Charles.

Harriet N. married Frederick Irish, and resides at Adrian. Their children are: Ellwood<sup>9</sup> and Hattie Louisa.<sup>9</sup>

Abijah married Elizabeth Fleek. They reside in Hart, Mich, Their children are: Charles and Harriet.

Lydia E. married Amos Letcher. They resided in Hudson, Mich. Their child is Herbert.9

Jeremiah was 2d lieutenant in the 1st Michigan Infantry, and was wounded at the battle of Stone River, Tenn., December, 1862; taken prisoner; left in the hands of the rebels, and died January 1, 1863. He married Adelaide ——. His children are: (886) William H.9 and (887) Elmer J.9

[325.] IRA<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Joseph,<sup>6</sup> married Nancy Guild, January 29, 1823. She was born in Lansingburg, Rensselaer County, N. Y., June 16, 1801. They resided in the town of Halfmoon, Saratoga County, N. Y.

He died December 1862. She December 3, 1846.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

888. Horatio Guild, b. Oct. 31, 1823. 890. John Naphthalia, b. Feb. 4, 889. Nathan Henry, b. Oct. 10, 1825. 1834.

891. Hiram A., b. Nov. 15, 1836.

Horatio G. married Sarah Edmonds, October 14, 1847. She was born in Stillwater, Saratoga County, May 25, 1822. Their children are: (892) Caroline M., b. in Wilton, September 23, 1848; (893) Jane, b. October 17, 1851, in Colesville; and (894) Elizabeth, b. May 28, 1861, in Stillwater.

Nathan H. married Maria Elizabeth Riley, August 30, 1851. She was born June 21, 1837. They reside at Saratoga. Their children are: (895) George A., b. February 23, 1853; (896) Charles Henry, b. October 11, 1856; (897) Harriet Augusta, b. August 4, 1859; Hiram A. enlisted into the army, and John N. is supposed to have gone to Pike's Peak.

[326.] GEORGE<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Joseph,<sup>6</sup> settled in Canton, Io., where he was residing in 1864. He has been twice married: first, to Ann Eliza Ide, January 7, 1821; second, to Mrs. Margaret Hunter, formerly Miss Margaret Lyle, October 15, 1854. His first wife died June 27, 1854.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

898. Gilbert I., b. Feb. 13, 1822.

899. Sarah J., b. June 13, 1824. Died Aug. 25, 1841.

900. George W., b. Jan. 10, 1827. Died in infancy.

901. William H., b. Jan. 25, 1828.

902. John I., b. June 21, 1830; unm. in 1864.

903. George, b. Feb. 25, 1833.

904. Lewis J., b. Nov. 5, 1835.

905. Phebe L., b. Jan. 6, 1838. Died April 29, 1838.

906. Samuel E., b. July 28, 1840.

907. Eliza J., b. March 14, 1843.

Gilbert married, first, Sarah J. Barber; second, Almira Shumway. His children are: (908) Oscar, (909) Anthie Jane, and (910) Ann Eliza. He was residing at Dowagiac, Mich, in 1864.

William H. married Rachel Lake. His children are: (911) Milo D.9 and (912) Zilpha G.9

George married Harriet Allen, and settled in California.

Lewis J. died unmarried.

Samuel E. married Mary E. Widel. His children are: (913) Devillo<sup>9</sup> and (914) Eliza J.<sup>9</sup>

Eliza J. married George W. Gibson. She was a widow, residing in Canton, Mich., in 1864.

[329.] JOSEPH F.<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Joseph,<sup>6</sup> married, for his first wife, Catharine A. Gow, daughter of Cornelius Gow; for his second, Elizabeth Staly, daughter of Abraham Staly; and for his third, Mary E. Kimball. His first wife died April 4, 1837. His second wife died February 22, 1849. He was residing at Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1864.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

- 915. Perrin, b. May 26, 1830. 920. Clarissa T., b. May 7, 1840. 916. Ephraim K., b. Jan. 16, 1832. 921. Phebe P., b. March 29, 1842. Drowned July 16, 1834. 922. Mary E., b. Oct. 28, 1843. 917. Daniel W., b. April 3, 1835. Died Aug. 27, 1846. Killed at Fayette, Missouri, 923. Henry C., b. Jan. 12, 1845. March 29, 1862. 924. Caroline A., b. Jan. 14, 1847. Hellen M., b. Feb. 19, 1837. 925. ---, b, Feb. 16, 1849. Died in 918. Flavious J., b. Feb. 22, 1839. infancy, unnamed. 919. Died Aug. 19, 1839. 926. Adeliza, b. Feb. 19, 1851.
- [335.] HENRY W. PECK, son of Amos, married Melinda Vanderworker, daughter of Sovereign Vanderworker, of Northumberland, Saratoga County, N. Y., October 6, 1830. She was born November 3, 1807. They reside in Northumberland. He is a farmer.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

927. Mary Ann, b. March 9, 1832. 929. Reed, b. Feb. 11, 1841. 928. George Henry, b. Jan. 20, 1835.

[338.] AMOS<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Amos,<sup>6</sup> married Elizabeth Ann Nelson, daughter of Gilbert Nelson, of Saratoga Springs, May 13, 1846. He resides upon the homestead, a farmer.

930. Mary Frances, b. Feb. 12, 1847. 932. Carrie Elizabeth, b. April 13, 931. Charles Nelson, b. Nov. 17, 1861. 933. One died in infancy, unnamed.

[340.] OLIVER<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of IRA,<sup>6</sup> resided in Saratoga, where he died, November 14, 1832. He married Sarah Patrick, October 14, 1830.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

934. Isaac L., b. Dec. 14, 1831. 935. Oliver, b. March 14, 1833.

[345.] IRA L.<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of IRA,<sup>6</sup> settled at Farm Ridge, Lasalle County, Illinois. He has been twice married: first, to Louisa Allen, December 28, 1834; second, Elizabeth Vanantwerp, April 18, 1844. His first wife died May 23, 1843.

#### CHILDREN -- EIGHTH GENERATION:

936. Mary L., b. Sept. 23, 1836. 939. Francis Wayland, b. Aug. 23, 937. Ira S., b. Dec. 4, 1845. 1850.

938. Lydia Jane, b. Sept. 27, 1847. 940. Julia Ella, b. May 20, 1855.

Mary L. married Henry L. Cummings, Nov. 23, 1854.

[347.] ARUNA C. T. PECK, son of IRA, resided at Sara toga Lake in 1863. He married Ellen A. Abel, daughter of David Abel, February 17, 1842.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

941. Carrie L., b. June 22, 1843. 944. Ella J., b. Jan. 24, 1853. 942. John W., b. Aug. 31, 1847. 945. Jesse B., b. March 4, 1863.

943. Hannah C., b. July 25, 1850.

[349.] STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Lewis,<sup>6</sup> married Isabella Barns, January 12, 1827. He resides at Denning, Ulster County, N. Y., a farmer.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

Mary E., b. Dec. 14, 1832.
 Sarah, b. Nov. 27, 1834.
 Alexander H., b. April 25, 1837.
 Mary Jane, b. June 21, 1839.
 Cornelia, b. Aug. 22, 1848.

[354.] ENOCH7 PECK, son of Lewis, 6 resides at Homowack, N. Y. He married Sarah Rogers, November 16, 1844. She was born March 2, 1825.

### CHILD - EIGHTH GENERATION.

954. George W., b. Oct. 8, 1848.

[355.] ANQUEVINE7 PECK, son of Lewis,6 resided at Homowack, N. Y., where he died, November 1854. He married Deborah Polhamus. She survived him, and married again.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

955. William.

Mary Catherine.

957. John.

956.

958. Isaac Henry.

959. Anna Maria.

960. Ellen Jane.

961. Lena Catherine.

962. Thomas.

963. Mary.

[361.] JACOB PECK, son of Benjamin. married Amey Bowen, December 15, 1828, daughter of Samuel Bowen. He was residing in Mobile, Ala, in 1863.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION.

964. Mary B., b. Oct. 25, 1831.

966. Albert B., b. May 29, 1837.

965. Sarah M., b. Feb. 1, 1835. Died April 1, 1836.

[362] CYRUST PECK, son of Benjamin, married: for his first wife, Melissa Ryan, daughter of Zarks Ryan; for his second, Ruth Hoxie, August 1833, daughter of Cornelius Hoxie; for his third, Fanny Hoxie, daughter of Cornelius Hoxie; for his fourth, Ruth Davis, October 21, 1841, daughter of Isaac Davis. His first wife died July 3, 1831. His second wife died October 22, 1835. His third wife died in 1839. He died in Sonora, Illinois, November 12, 1859.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION.

967.

Melissa R., b. June 25, 1831. 971. Jacob C. Died young.

968. Eliza A., b. June 11, 1835.

972. Zack, b. Oct. 10, 1848. Died

969. Morris, b. Oct. 21, 1842. 970. Cyrus D. Died young.

May 1855.

Melissa R. married Edwin J. Aldrich, January 31, 1849. Eliza A. married Robert S. Owen, November 5, 1856.

Morris married Elizabeth Willson, April 13, 1862. His daughter, Elizabeth, was born April 3, 1864. They were all residing in Montrose, Iowa, in 1864.

[363.] LEVI<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> married Orelia G. Flower, daughter of Orman Flower, September 29, 1832. She was born August 17, 1812. They reside in Huron, Ohio.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION.

973. Ruth O., b. March 10, 1834. 977. Henry L., b. Aug. 20, 1842.

974. Harriet L., b. July 7, 1835. Died 978. Edward F., b. Sept. 25, 1844.

Aug. 24, 1849. 979. Patience, b. Oct. 20, 1846.

975. William W., b. Oct. 19, 1839. 980. Sophronia, b. Aug. 5, 1850.

976. Bertha L., b. July 28, 1841. Died April 5, 1859.

 $\it Ruth~O.$  married William Bardshar, May 20, 1855, and settled in Castalia Village, Ohio.

[365.] GEORGE<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> married Catharine Stearns, daughter of Joseph Stearns, of Middleborough, Vt. Her mother, before marriage, was Betsey Hager, of Waltham, Mass. They reside at Jonesville, Michigan.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION.

981. George Franklin, b. July 1846. 984. Harriet Catherine, b. Sept. 25,

982. Herbert Jacob, b. Sept. 28, 1848. 1858.

983. Sylvia Maria, b. Nov. 3, 1853, Died July 11, 1857.

[367.] BENJAMIN' PECK, Jr., son of Benjamin, married Clara Loomis, March 24, 1844. He resided in Mobile, Ala., where he died with the yellow fever, October 17, 1853.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION.

985. Phebe Ellen, b. Dec. 20, 1844. 987. Clarence B., b. March 21, 1853.

986. Caroline Patience, b. July 8, 1847.

[371.] GEORGE J. PECK, son of James, married Marett Mansfield, of Schenectady, March 1, 1837. He resides in Dundee, Kane County, Ill.

988. Cordelia U., b. May 10, 1838, at 991. Sanford James, b. Dec. 24, 1847, St. Charles, Ill. at Dundee, Ill.

989. Permelia Eliza, b. April 6, 1841, 992. William Alston, b. Jan. 27, 1859, at Elgin, Ill. at Dundee, Ill.

990. George M., b. Aug. 14, 1843, at Dundee, Ill.

Cordelia U. married William Alston, of Chicago, October 6, 1857. He died in California, December 9, 1858. She was again married to Sanford Wilcox, October 8, 1862. Their daughter, Isabella, 9 was born January 16, 1864.

[383.] GEORGE<sup>7</sup> PECK. son of George,<sup>6</sup> settled at Rochester, N. Y., where he engaged in mercantile business. He married Harriet Prindle, October 1840, daughter of Harvey Prindle, one of the pioneers of Western New York.

### CHILD - EIGHTH GENERATION:

993. George Prindle, b. Aug. 1841.

[385.] JATHNIEL<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Otis,<sup>6</sup> settled upon the homestead. He married Sybil Horton, daughter of Shubael Horton, of Rehoboth, Mass. She was born October 18, 1788. He died July 13, 1840.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

994. Otis C., b. March 15, 1812. Died 996. Sybil M., b. July 13, 1819. Died March 9, 1853. Jan. 24, 1840.

995. Joanna B., b. June 24, 1815. 997. George H., b. Oct. 1, 1821. 998. Jathniel A., b. Jan. 8, 1829.

Otis C. married Mary Ann Goff. His children are: (999) James O., b. September 13, 1823; (1000) Jathniel C., b. October 15, 1846; (1001) Sybil, b. February 22, 1849; (1002) Thomas B., b. January 29, 1851.

Joanna married Jacob H. Horton.

George II. married Sarah W. Hersey. His children are: (1003) Sarah J., <sup>9</sup> b. March 9, 1843; (1004) George W., <sup>9</sup> b. October 7, 1845; (1005) Jacob H., <sup>9</sup> b. December 22, 1846; (1006) Joanna B., <sup>9</sup> b. January 17, 1849; (1007) Mary E., <sup>9</sup> b. July 19, 1851; (1008) Grace, <sup>9</sup> b. December 25, 1855; (1009) Emma J., <sup>9</sup> b. October 29, 1857; (1010) Albert C., <sup>9</sup> b. November 28, 1858.

Jathniel A., married Abbie L. White. His children are: (1011) Herbert L.,<sup>9</sup> b. January 21, 1850; (1012) Clerince A.,<sup>9</sup> b. January 22, 1853; (1013) Frank Otis.,<sup>9</sup> b. December 28, 1860.

[389.] OTIS<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of OTIS,<sup>6</sup> married Cynthia W. Bliss, daughter of Abadial Bliss, of Rehoboth, Mass., April 10, 1810. He resided in different places. He died October 10, 1842.

1014. Grace C., b. Feb. 29, 1812. 1017. Harriet N., b. July 23, 1818.

1015. George Otis, b. Sept. 15, 1814.
 1018. William H., b. Sept. 19, 1820:
 Died Aug. 27, 1815.
 was in California in 1864.

1016. George Otis, b. Jan. 20, 1816. 1019. James W., b. Nov. 18, 1824.
Died in 1817.

Grace C. married Willard Pierce.

Harriet N. married William H. Barney.

[394.] BELA<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of James,<sup>6</sup> married Roba Wheeler. He lived and died in Attleborough, Mass.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

 1020. Orvilla.
 1024. Orvilla.

 1021. Harriet.
 1025. Nancy.

 1022. Fanny.
 1026. Henry.

1023. Mariett.

[395.] LYMAN<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of James,<sup>6</sup> married Mercy Wheeler.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1027. Harrison Gray Otis, b. Nov. 9, 1028. Hyleman Julius. b. Oct. 1818. 1811.

[396.] ORIN<sup>7</sup> PECK, of Boston, son of James,<sup>6</sup> married Eliza Williams, daughter of Samuel Williams, of Milton, Mass., December 6, 1821. He was located at the Boylston market for many years. He was much respected by all with whom he did business for his kindness, honesty and integrity. He died May 7, 1865. His wife died April 26, 1858.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1029. Lydia Adaline, b. July 23, 1825. 1032. Oren Henry, b. Aug. 7, 1832.

1030. Helen A. Williams, b. Nov. 24, 1033. Martha Anna, b. Aug. 30, 1834.
 1827. 1034. George Williams, b. April 16,

1031. Emily Belinda, b. Feb. 11, 1830. 1837.

Lydia married Jeremiah Richards.

Helen married Joseph N. Wheeler.

Oren H. and George W. are married, and reside in Boston.

Oren H. married Julia S. Emery. Their children are: Emily W., Henry S. and Herbert.

George W. married H. Eliza Pratt. Their children are: Arthur E., b. December 28, 1862; died March 1, 1863; and Oscar Tyler, b. September 2, 1867.

[399.] HORATIO<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of James,<sup>6</sup> married Sally Bliss, daughter of Abadial Bliss, May 17, 1834.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1035. Charles Warren, b. April 9, 1038. Saraphina Prat, b. July 12, 1836.

1036. Sarah Amelia, b. Oct. 28, 1838. 1039. Josephine Bliss, b. July 12,

1036. Saran Amena, 6. Oct. 28, 1838. 1039. Josephine Bilss, 6. July 1. 1087. Justin Abadial, b. Nov. 17, 1846.

1842. Twins.

[401.] GEORGE W. PECK, son of Shubael, died in Providence, March 14, 1860. He married Ann Eliza Coggshall, daughter of John Coggshall, of Pawtucket, R. I.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

 1040. George W.
 1044. Thomas H.

 1041. Sarah.
 1045. Mary.

 1042. William F.
 1046. —.

1042. William F. 1046. —... 1043. Andrew J. 1047. Charles.

George W. married Ann Armstrong. He resided in Providence, R. I., in 1863. His children were: (1048) Mary A., (1049) James. (1050) Henry, (1051) Ella Jane, (1052) Margaret, (1053) Elizabeth Ann, and (1054) George W.

[402.] JEREMIAH PECK, son of Shubael, resided in Taunton. Mass., in 1863. A machinist by trade and occupation. He married Ann A. Wilbor, of Taunton.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

 1055. Hannah W., b. May 3, 1838.
 1060. Sarah F., b. Dec. 2, 1846.

 1056. Mary E., b. Jan. 2, 1840.
 Died young.

 1057. William E., b. Sept. 21, 1842.
 1061. George F., b. Sept. 25, 1849.

1058. Charles H., b. Jan. 29, 1843.
 1069. George A., b. May 4, 1845.
 Died young.
 1062. Thomas E., b. Dec. 27, 1853.
 1063. Adaline U., b. Sept. 27, 1855.
 1064. Alonzo M., b. April 10, 1857.

[403.] WILLIAM P. PECK, son of Shubael, married Mary A. Philips. He died October 29, 1857. She survived him, and was residing in North Dartmouth in 1863.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1065. William B., b. March 9, 1842. 1067. Charles H., b. Sept. 27, 1848.

1066. Henry A., b. Feb. 3, 1847.

Died Sept. 24, 1848.

William B. married Ellen Thomas, and was residing in North Dartmouth in 1863.

[409.] WILLIAM H.7 PECK, son of Benoni,6 married Hannah Tolman, of Dorchester, daughter of Lemuel Tolman. She was born May 20, 1808, and died June 29, 1855. He was residing in Roxbury, Mass., in 1862, a mechanic.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1068. William, b. Jan. 18, 1832. 1073. Harriet, b. April 3, 1840. Mary E. T., b. June 18, 1833. 1074. Otis, b. Nov. 7, 1841. 1069. Angeline, b. Dec. 1, 1845. 1070. Albert, b. Oct. 3, 1834. Died 1075. 1076. Julia M., b. Aug. 1, 1848. Nov. 11, 1834.

Sarah H., b. Jan. 27, 1836. 1077. Charles F., b. July 28, 1850. 1071. Died April 10, 1862.

1072. Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 6, 1838.

William married Cabrilla Kemp, and settled at Mount Pleasant, Saratoga County, N. Y. His children are: (1078) Willie, (1079) Eddie, and (1080) Charles.9

Died Aug. 5, 1850.

Mary married Edward W. Murry, of Roxbury, July 4, 1852. Lucy married David G. Hovey, of Willimanton, Vt.

[410.] LIBBEUS PECK, son of Benon, married Emeline Flint, of Ashford, Conn., daughter of Aaron Flint, November 24, 1831. They reside in Providence, R. I.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION :

1081. Emeline, b. Oct. 15, 1833. 1086. Lucy Adaline, b. Oct. 14, 1844. 1082. Edward Flint, b. July 10, 1835. Died Feb. 26, 1849. Died Oct. 18, 1836. 1087. George Libbeus, b. Dec. 19, 1846. Died June 29, 1847.

1083. Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 20, 1837.

1084. Frances Emeline, b. Feb. 14, 1088. George Libbeus, b. Jan. 22, 1840. 1848. Died Feb. 19, 1849.

1085. Edward Kimball, b. Jan. 1, 1843.

[415.] SYLVESTER, PECK, son of Benoni, married Elenor Baird, of New York city, April 29, 1841. His family were residing at Bridgeport, Conn., in 1863.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1089. William C., b. Feb. 10, 1842. 1092. Elenor Jane, b. Feb. 19, 1847. 1090. Sarah A., b. Aug. 21, 1843. 1093. Lucy Ann, b. Sept. 28, 1853.

1091. Oscar, b. May 27, 1845.





Yours truly Solomon Peck.





[418.] EDMOND J. PECK, son of EDMOND, married Peddy Peck, No. 435, daughter of Cromwell Peck, of Rehoboth, Mass., October 28, 1822. He died March 10, 1829. She survived him, and married James Bliss, by whom she had five children. She was residing in Attleborough, Mass., in 1863.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1094. Catharin A., b. Sept. 1, 1823. 1097. Edmond E., b. Oct. 3, 1828.

1095. Caleb S., b. Feb. 5, 1825. Died Aug. 10, 1829.

1096. Phebe A., b. Dec. 3, 1826. Died Feb. 17, 1849.

[420.] ARNOLD<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Edmond,<sup>6</sup> married Betsey Hicks. He was a sea-faring man, and has not been heard from for many years.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1098. Alice N., b. April 15, 1825. 1101. Adaline, b. July 1830.

Died May 26, 1857. 1102. Charles, b. July 3, 1838. Died

1099. Cyrus F., b. Dec. 22, 1826. Aug. 20, 1860.

Died July 12, 1858. 1103. George, b. June 20, 1840.

1100. Martha M., b. Aug. 1828. Died Sept. 15, 1859.

[421.] OTIS T. PECK, son of EDMOND, settled in Waterbury, Conn., where he died, in 1851. He married Laura Ann Kilbourn. She died in 1860, aged 49 years.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

 1104. Fidelia A.
 1109. Erwin H.

 1105. Wellington.
 1110. Edward L.

 1106. Hollister.
 1111. Thomas J.

 1107. Maria Louisa.
 1112. Emogene.

 1108. Frank C.
 1113. Mary J.

Fidelia A. married, first, Cyrus P. Morrill; second, Luther Fuller; and was residing in Boston in 1864.

[423.] HENRY W. PECK, son of Edmond, married Anna Maria Pettee. They resided in East Taunton, Mass., in 1864.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1114. Mary Muncrief, b. May 18, 1116. Walter Henry, b. April 25, 1846.

1115. Deborah Austin, b. Nov. 11, 1117. James Edmond, b. June 21,-1847. 1851.

1118. Frank Wheaton, b. Oct. 7, 1853.

Mary M. married George A. Hall, of North Bridgewater, September 1862.

[433.] BILLINGS<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of CROMWELL,<sup>6</sup> married Delila Goff, daughter of Charles Goff, January 9, 1825. She was born February 24, 1807. They reside in Rehoboth, Mass.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1119. Francis H., b. March 10, 1826. 1121. Hattie A., b. June 15, 1845.1120. Caroline P., b. July 28, 1837.

Francis H. married Harriet Goff, daughter of Shubael Goff, of Rehoboth, Mass. Their children are: (1122) Billings, b. October 18, 1849; (1123) Harriet E., b. March 11, 1851; (1124) Emma F., b. March 7, 1852; (1125) George B., b. February 26, 1854; (1126) Cora J., b. September 11, 1856; and (1127) George H., b. October 18, 1858.

Caroline married Daniel B. Clement, of Norwich, Vt. Hattie was residing at home, unmarried, in 1863.

[434.] PARLEAMON<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Cromwell,<sup>6</sup> married Polly L. Green, widow of John Davis Green, of Rehoboth, Mass., March 10, 1833. He at first settled in Rehoboth, and afterwards in Illinois. He died at Joliet, Will County, March 28, 1857.

## CHILD - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1128. Shubael H., b. July 29, 1836.

He resided at Bristol, Kendall County, Ill., in 1863.

He married Lucia M. Wheeler, December 21, 1862. Their children are: (1129) Parker A., b. October 1, 1863, and Julia Emma, b. January 14, 1866. The last name was not received until after the arrangement of the work, too late to be numbered and entered in the index.

[436.] NELSON<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Cromwell,<sup>6</sup> married Polly Cole, daughter of George Cole, of Rehoboth, Mass., September 12, 1830. They were residing in Monroe, Wisconsin, in 1863.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1130. Andros, b. Sept. 13, 1833. 1132. Arthur, b. June 25, 1846. 1131. Everett, b. March 3, 1838.

Andros married Lucinda Humphrey. He was in the Union Army, Wisconsin Volunteers, 22d Regiment, in 1863. Their children were: (1133) Otis C., Everett E. and (1134) Willard H.

Everett married Mary E. Cameron. He was residing in Green County, Wis., in 1863. Their child was: (1135) Sarah E.<sup>9</sup>

Arthur was attending the Wisconsin University, in 1863, unm.

[437.] BBADFORD W.7 PECK, son of CROMWELL,<sup>6</sup> resides in the southwesterly part of Attleborough, Mass. He married

Lucretia A. Horton, daughter of Wheeler Horton, December 17, 1835. She was born August 25, 1809.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1136. Amanda A., b. Jan. 6, 1837. 1138. A daughter, b. April 12, 1846. 1137. John B., b. Oct. 4, 1842. Died in infancy.

Amanda married Ebenezer Short, February 20, 1856.

John B. was serving his country, in the Army of the Potomac, in 1863.

[441.] PARMENIO W.7 PECK, son of WILLIAMS, married Abigail Gauss, daughter of Benjamin Gauss, of East Bloomfield, N. Y., a revolutionary soldier, and one of the first settlers of the town. They resided at East Bloomfield, N. Y., in 1860. He is a farmer.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1139. Elias C., b. March 13, 1836.
1142. Sarah C., b. May 26, 1844.
1140. Abigail G., b. Dec. 22, 1839.
1143. Phebe E., b. April 5, 1851.

1141. Benjamin, b. April 1, 1842.

Elias C. is a farmer, settled at East Bloomfield, N. Y.

Abigail, Sarah and Phebe were residing at home, in 1863.

Benjamin enlisted in the 85th Regiment, Company A., New York Volunteers, August 1861, and died in the Douglass Hospital, at Washington, of the typhoid fever, June 8, 1862.

[442.] IRA R.<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of WILLIAMS,<sup>6</sup> resides in East Bloomfield. He is a farmer. He married Clarissa Hamlin, daughter of William Hamlin. She died May 1833.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1144. Herman J., b. Sept. 7, 1832.

Herman J. married Helen Root. He resides at East Bloomfield; a farmer.

[444.] HORATIO N.7 PECK, son of WILLIAMS,<sup>6</sup> resides at Rochester, N. Y., where he is extensively engaged in the milling business. He married Hannah M. Colby, daughter of Col. Eastman Colby, of Ogden, Monroe County, N. Y., August 13, 1851.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1145. Eastman C., b. May 6, 1853. 1148. Lewis R., b. Sept. 30, 1857. 1146. Horatio N., b. Aug. 26, 1854. Died July 10, 1864.

1147. Lucy H., b. May 9, 1856. 1149. William M., b. June 9, 1859. Died Feb. 8, 1860.

[447.] JOSEPHUS<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Lemuel, married Lemyra Salsbury, daughter of Levi Salsbury, of Rehoboth, Mass., July 3, 1825. She was born July 18, 1802.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

Sally A., b. June 9, 1826.
 There were three other children in this family, who died young.
 Sally A. married Israel Dean, November 27, 1845, and settled at Taunton,
 Mass.

Flora E. married Charles R. Burt, May 14, 1862, and settled in Nevada.

• [450] JONATHAN J.7 PECK, son of James, resides in Barre, Vt. He is a farmer. He has been twice married: first, to Mira Jane Tucker, daughter of Jonas Tucker, Esq., of Newbury, N. H.; second, to Roxanna Lowell, daughter of David Lowell, of Salsbury, N. H. His first wife died January 30, 1846.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1152. Jonas Oramele, b. Sept. 4, 1156. Clara Jones, b. Jan. 15, 1856.
 1836. 1157. Effie Lowell, b. May 18, 1857.

1153. Abbie Jane, b. Feb. 12, 1838. Died Nov. 19, 1861.

1154. Eugene Chase, b. May 29, 1840. 1158. Jonathan Jones, b. Dec. 20, 1859. Died Jan. 16, 1862.

By second wife: 1159. George Herbert, b. Aug. 29, 1155. Flora May, b. July 15, 1854. 1861. Died Nov. 17, 1861.

Jonas O. is a Methodist clergyman; was settled in Chelsea. Mass., in 1863. Abbie married Dr. Joseph L. Perkins, November 6, 1862. They were residing in St. Johnsbury, Vt., in 1863.

Eugene C. was in the Navy Yard, at Boston, unm., in 1863.

[456.] MARTIN H.<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of EBENEZER.<sup>6</sup> first settled in Vermont, and then in Ohio. He afterwards moved to Nauvoo, Ill., and from there to Salt Lake, U. T. He married, for his first wife, Susan C. Clough, of Danville, Vt., June 18, 1827. She died in West Milton, Ohio, November 6, 1843. For his second wife, he married Mary Thorne, at Nauvoo, Ill., March 28, 1844.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

Edwin M., b. July 24, 1828. Joseph A., b. April 4, 1830. James E., b. March 7, 1832. William P., b. April 15, 1834. Eugene H., b. May 25, 1837. Hiram, b. Nov. 25, 1840. Henry, b. Nov. 25, 1840. Hezekiah H., b. March 19, 1845. Susan, b. Nov. 28, 1848. Mary A., b. Oct. 11, 1850. Sarah E., b. Sept. 7, 1852. Died Sept. 29, 1853. Horton T., b. Aug. 20, 1854. Died

Oct. 24, 1855.

The record of the above family was received after the arrangement of the work, too late to be numbered and entered in the index.

[458.] JAMES M. PECK, son of EBENEZER, settled in Kentucky. He married Melinda James, daughter of Thomas James, of Graves County, Ky., January 22, 1839.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1160.	Lucius, b. Oct. 13, 1839.	1165.	Rodman P., b. Sept. 20, 1850.
1161.	Luvertia, b. April 25, 1841.	1166.	Mary F., b. Feb. 16, 1853.
1162.	Julia A., b. Jan. 16, 1843.	1167.	Emma H., b. Dec. 19, 1855.
1163.	Edward A., b. July 8, 1845.	1168.	James M., b. Oct. 23, 1857.
1164	Melinda h Sent. 24, 1847.		

Julia A. married David Stubblefield, of Graves County, Ky., December 17, 1861.

[461.] LUCIUS W.7 PECK, son of EBENEZER,6 married Elizabeth Vore, October 26, 1842. They settled at West Milton, Miami County, Ohio, where he resided until 1863, when, as his wife writes, he migrated to Salt Lake City, leaving her and her children at Milton.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1169.	Susan Vore, b. Sept. 2, 1843.	1174. Nancy Ellen, b. Aug. 1, 1854.
1170.	Rebecca Ann, b. Feb. 14, 1846.	1175. Emma Caroline, b. June 23,
1171.	Mary Parolee, b. Feb. 24, 1848.	1857.
1172.	Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 22,	1176. Eliza Alice, b. Nov. 12, 1860.

1850. 1177. Eldora Bell, b. July 4, 1862. 1173. Martha Jane, b. Oct. 14, 1852.

Died Aug. 23, 1853.

Susan V. married Adam D. Leckrone, August 21, 1862. They reside in Monroe, Miami County, Ohio. Their son, William Henry, was born May 25, 1863.

[462.] CYRIL C.<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of CYRIL C.,<sup>6</sup> married Hannah W. Bliss. daughter of Cyrus Bliss, of Rehoboth, January 25, 1843. They reside in North Rehoboth, where he is engaged in trade.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

- 1178. Edwin A., b. Nov. 2, 1843. 1182. William H., b. Aug. 23, 1850. 1179. Hannah M., b. March 2, 1845. 1183. Charles H., b. July 18, 1853. 1180. Sarah, b. April 1846. Died in Died April 14, 1861.
- 1180. Sarah, b. April 1846. Died in Died April 14, 1861. infancy. 1184. Charles E., b. May 27, 1861.
- 1181. Henry M., b. Sept. 27, 1848. Died July 17, 1853.

[463.] JOSEPH S.<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of CYRIL C., married Lucinda Woodward, daughter of David Woodward, of Norton, Mass. He was wrecked at sea, between November 4 and 11, 1846.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

 1185. Lorinda R., b. 1839. Died in infancy.
 1187. Mary A., b. Nov. 1842.

 1186. Marcus R., b. Nov. 1840.
 Sarah W., b. June 1844. Died Aug. 8, 1861.

[466.] PHILIP W.7 PECK, son of CYRIL C.,6 married Fanny J. Barney, of Swansey, Mass. They reside in South Rehoboth, Mass., where he is engaged in trade.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1189. Thomas D., b. Aug. 20, 1844.
1190. Cassandana F., b. Sept. 9, 1846.
1191. Cyril C., b. April 17, 1849.
1192. Josephine M., b. March 3, 1851.
1193. Mary E., b. July 7, 1853.
1194. Cynthia H., b. July 2, 1858.

[470.] GEORGE G. PECK, son of CYRIL C., married Susan Gifford, for his first wife, and Sarah Harris, for his second. He resides in Mattapoisett, Mass.

#### CHILD - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1195. Sarah G., b. April 1857.

[471.] ALFRED R.<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of CYRIL C.,<sup>6</sup> married Mary Easterbrooks, of Swansey, daughter of Joseph Easterbrooks. They reside in Rehoboth, Mass.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1196. James W., b. Aug. 27, 1855. 1197. Mary F., b. Dec. 29, 1858.

[474.] WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> was a physician, and settled at Cincinnati, Ohio. He died June 2, 1857. He married Jane Thane, daughter of Dr. Samuel Thane, of Hillsdale, Columbia County, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1198. Ann Thane, b. March 1, 1824. 1201. William Henry, b. April 20, Died Nov. 21, 1842. 1830.

Susan Jane, b. Dec. 10, 1825. 1202. George Bachelor, b. Sept. 14,
 Died Feb. 26, 1826. 1833.

1200. Mary Gano, b. March 11, 1828.1203. Harriet Jane, b. Oct. 19, 1835.1204. Edwin Tyler, b. Jan. 9, 1839.

[475.] REV. SOLOMON' PECK, son of Benjamin,6 was graduated at Brown University, at the age of 16 years, and afterwards became one of the teachers. At 20, he entered the Theoological Institution, at Andover, Mass.; was ordained to the ministry of the gospel at 23: became Professor of Latin and Hebrew at Amherst College at 25; at 32, was appointed missionary to France by the American Baptist Board of Foreign Missions, and subsequently was their Foreign Secretary at Boston, Mass., more than twenty years; within which period he visited their missions in France, Germany and Greece, and in 1852-3-4, those in Hither India, Assam and Burmah. In 1861, on the reduction of Port Royal, S. C., he went to the front, and became pastor of the Beaufort (colored) church, remaining till the close of the war. In 1866, he became chaplain of the "Disabled Soldiers' Home," in Boston, Mass. He received the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity from Waterville College, Me., and from his Alma Mater. He was highly distinguished in all the offices he held, performing his various duties with signal ability. He is a fine scholar, an elegant and chaste writer, and noted for his high moral and religious character. He married Elizabeth R. Hooker, daughter of Rev. Asahel Hooker, and great-granddaughter of President Jonathan Edwards, May 11, 1826. His residence is in Roxbury, Mass.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1205. Elizabeth Hooker, b. March 1206. Sarah Edwards, b. April 2, 17, 1840.

[478.] GEORGE B. PECK, son of Benjamin, resides in Providence. R. I. He graduated at Brown University in 1826. He was admitted to the Bar in 1830. He relinquished the profession in a few years for mercantile pursuits, in which he is still engaged. He married Ann P. Smith, daughter of John K. Smith.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1207. George B., jr., b. Aug. 12, 1209. Emily S., b. Feb. 2, 1847.

1843. Died Feb. 2, 1847.

1208. John B., b. June 30, 1845. 1210. William T., b. July 25, 1848. 1211. Annie S., b. Oct. 17, 1850.

George B., jr., graduated at Brown University in 1864. He was elected 2d Lieutenant in the 2d Regt. R. I. Volunteers, December 13, 1864; was wounded at Sailors' Creek, Va., April 6, 1865; resigned his commission, and was honororably discharged, June 30, 1865.

John B. graduated at Brown University in 1866. He was appointed acting third assistant engineer in the U. S. Navy, November 20, 1866, and ordered to the Naval Academy for a professional course of study. He was promoted to full third assistant, June 1868; and assigned to active duty on the U. S. Ship Mohongo, of the North Pacific Squadron.

William T. is a member of the class to graduate in 1870, Brown University.

[482.] LEWIS<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of DAVID,<sup>6</sup> married, for his first wife, Mary Ann Fowler, of Yonkers, Westehester County, N. Y., daughter of Benjamin Fowler. For his second wife, Eliza Bunker, of New York city.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1212. Benjamin; left no issue. 1216. Lewis. Died young.

1213. Ann Eliza. 1217. Esther. Died unmarried.

1214. Susan Jane. 1218. Harriet Louisa.

1215. Aaron; no issue. 1219. Lewis. Died young.

Ann E. married William Sawin, of New York city.

Susan J. married John Rich, of New York city.

Harriet L. married Henry K. Potter, of Providence, R. I.

[498.] HIRAM H.<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of HIRAM,<sup>6</sup> was residing at Potsdam, N. Y., in 1863. He married Cornelia Harmon, August 16, 1843.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1220. Charles Kibburn, b. June 15, 1222. Arthur, b. Feb. 23, 1853. 1845. Died Oct. 17, 1851. Died Aug. 28, 1854.

1221. Hiram Harper, b. June 6, 1849. 1223. Anna Cornelia, b. July 12, 1855.

[500.] JOHN W.7 PECK, son of HIRAM,<sup>6</sup> was residing in Cynthiana, Ky., in 1863. He married Nancy J. Veach, March 2, 1843, daughter of David Veach, Esq. He was born in Harrison County, where he resided until his decease.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1224. Hiram D., b. March 23, 1844. 1227. Lydia W., b. Aug. 7, 1855.

1225. Mary K., b. March 25, 1848. Died June 7, 1859.

1226. Lucy W., b. April 19, 1853.

[501.] COMER M.7 PECK, son of HIRAM,<sup>6</sup> was residing at Potsdam, N. Y., in 1863. He married Sarah Minerva Hoit, May 23, 1848.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

 1228. Mary Emma, b. June 19, 1852.
 1230. Edward Mason, b. March 4,

 1229. Fred Hoit, b. May 10, 1856.
 1230. Edward Mason, b. March 4,

 1231. Frank Mason, b. Jan. 9, 1860.

[504.] ADDISON PECK, son of NATHANIEL, resides upon the homestead in East Montpelier, Vt., where he is a prominent man. He devotes much of his time, I am told, to public business, settling estates, acting as guardian, etc. He has been honored with various offices and public trusts. He has represented his town in the General Assembly, and has also been a member of the Senate. He has also been High Sheriff. He married Mary Dodge, May 14, 1837, daughter of Solomon Dodge, of Calais, Vt. She was born December 20, 1811.

#### CHILDREN - UIGHTH GENERATION:

1232. Marietta, b. April 18, 1841.
 1234. Ellen Ortensa, b. Jan. 8, 1847.
 1233. John Howard, b. March 8, 1235. Martha Orlana, b. March 25, 1843.

[505.] RUSSELL<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of NATHANIEL,<sup>6</sup> resides, in East Montpelier, near the homestead, an industrious and thrifty farmer. He married Olive Hedges, daughter of Elijah Hedges.

#### CHILD - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1236. Charles M., b. Dec. 1843.

[507.] NAHUM7 PECK, son of SQUIRE, resides in Hinesburg, Vt. He is a lawyer of extensive practice. He has been a member of the Vermont Legislature, and held other honorable positions. He has been twice married: first, to Lucinda Wheeler, of Montpelier, Vt., October 1825; second, to Marcia Wood, of Keesville, N. Y., May 12, 1857. His first wife died January 17, 1854.

### CHILD - FIGHTH GENERATION:

1237. Cicero Godard, b. Feb. 17, 1827.

He married Maria C. Coleman, daughter of Maj.-Gen. Coleman, of Willston, Vt., March 1854. They reside in Hinesburg.

[514.] LUCIUS B.7 PECK, of Montpelier, Vt., son of John, is an attorney-at-law of much distinction. He has been a member of Congress.

He married Martha Day, daughter of Ira Day, of Barre, Vt., May 10, 1832.\*

CHILD - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1238. Ann, married William M. Mallory, of Corning, N. Y.

Pag

[524.] CHAUNCEY PECK, son of DANIEL, 6 resides in Boston, Mass. He married Jemima Bush, daughter of Ephraim Bush, of Templeton, Mass., June 13, 1824.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1239. Alfred P., b. Aug. 16, 1825. 1242. Georgianna E., b. Jan. 29,

1240. Charles L., b. Dec. 16, 1827.

1241. Chauncey L., b. Aug. 15, 1828. 1243. Frederick C., b. March 7, 1832.

Two children, who were twins, died in infancy, unnamed.

Alfred was residing at home in 1863.

Charles L. died in California, March 30, 1852.

Chauncey L. died in the army, August 30, 1862.

Georgianna married Charles C. Littleffeld, of Boston. She died September 4, 1854.

Frederick died March 4, 1850.

[525.] POMROY' PECK, son of DANIEL, married Amanda Searls, of Sutton, Mass., where they settled. He died August 1854. She was residing in Sutton in 1866.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1244. Clarinda Amanda, b. June 12, 1246. Daniel Pomroy, b. July 15, 1829.

1245. Elvira Maria, b. March 13, 1247. Delia Gale, b. March 27, 1838. 1832. 1248. James Madison, b. May 30, 1845. Died April 30, 1848.

[528.] LYMAN<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Daniel, <sup>6</sup> settled in Royalston, Mass. He married Lorina Davis, January 27, 1829, daughter of Joseph Davis, of Royalston, Mass., for his first wife, and Fanny Harrington, widow of Abraham Harrington, formerly Fanny Harwood, for his second wife, December 6, 1860. His first wife died May 9, 1860. He died December 2, 1862.

<sup>\*</sup> He died December 28, 1866.

1249. Wayland F., b. Nov. 2, 1830. 1253. Polina L., b. April 12, 1838.

1250. Philander L., b. May 1832. 1254. Nelson F., b. July 1840.

1251. Eugene F., b. Dec. 1833. 1255. Joseph W., b. March 1842.

1252. Willard, b. Dec. 1835. Died 1256. Daniel W., b. April 10, 1843. Dec. 1835. 1257. Lowell H., b. Oct. 1845.

Wayland F. married Mary Burnett; resides in Athol, Mass. Their children are: (1258) Stella May, b. July 1856, and (1259) Mary Estella, b. 1861. Stella May died September 1857.

Philander L. married Roxanna Lewis; resided in Royalston in 1864. Children were: (1260) Ella, b. in 1856; (1261) Edwin, b. in 1859; and (1262) Lyman, b. January 8, 1864.

Eugene F. married Rosina Glaze, and settled in Ohio.

Polina L. married Noah Rankin, and settled in Erving, Mass.

Joseph W. married Roxy Mayo, and settled in Orange, Mass.

[529.] SULLIVAN PECK. son of DANIEL, 6 resided in Royalston, Mass., in 1864. He married Czarina Davis. daughter of Joseph Davis, of Royalston, May 29, 1831. She was born August 7, 1808.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION :

1263. Martha J., b. March 10, 1832. 1267. Georgianna, b. April 23, 1843.

1264. Chauncey P., b. April 5, 1834. 1268. Hamilton S., b. Oct. 22, 1845.

1265. Warren D., b. Feb. 28, 1836. 1269. Hammond W., b. Sept. 28,

1266. Elsa J., b. July 1, 1838.

Martha J. married Stephen Gates, and was residing in Burlington, Vt., in 1863. Their children were: Walter B.<sup>9</sup> and Nellie G.<sup>9</sup>

Chauncey C. married Mary Collopy; was residing in Burlington, Vt., in 1863. Their child was: (1270) Warren L., b. August 10, 1861.

[538.] JOHN Q. A. PECK, son of ICHABOD, married Fanny Cutler, June 6, 1832. He was residing at Montpelier, Vt., in 1864.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1271. Charles, b. Jan. 29, 1834. 1273. Alonzo T., b. July 1, 1838.

1272. Frances M., b. May 30, 1836. 1274. Mary, b. Oct. 24, 1840.

[539.] WILLIAM N. PECK, son of ICHABOD, married Julia Clark, January 16, 1838. He resided at Montpelier, Vt., in 1864.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1275. James S., b. Dec. 6, 1838. 1277. Rawsel K., b. March 26, 1850.

1276. George A., b. July 10, 1842. 1278. John W., b. April 29, 1853.

[546.] DANIEL PECK, son of Solomon, was residing in Charlestown, Mass., in 1864. He has been three times married: first, to —— Smith; second, to Lydia W. Moor; third, to Margaret Moor.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1279. Georgia A. E., b. Nov. 19, 1282. Lydia W., b. July 18, 1850. 1844. 1283. Bradford, b. Feb. 21, 1853.

1280. Chauncey W., b. July 28, 1846. 1284. Charles H., b. Jan. 9, 1855.

1281. Daniel M., b. Dec. 30, 1847.

[552.] JEROME B.7 PECK, son of Calvin,6 settled in Medway, Mass., where he died January 22, 1861. He was twice married: first, to Harriet Hixon, October 24, 1837; she was born February 24, 1816, and died January 11, 1855; second, to Mary Ann Miggs (widow), February 14, 1856. She was born March 5, 1822.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1285. William G., b. March 10, 1839. 1287. George G., b. Nov. 19, 1856.1286. Sarah Jane, b. March 5, 1847.

[555.] NAPOLEON B.7 PECK, son of Calvin,<sup>6</sup> resides at Woonsocket, R. I. He married Ann Roberts, daughter of Adams Roberts, of Exeter, R. I.

#### CHILD - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1288. Ann, b. Feb. 21, 1864.

[557.] MOSES' PECK, son of Moses, resides at Hyde Park. He married Julia A. White, daughter of Seth White, of Waterbury, Vt., October 22, 1844.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1289. Jane, b. Dec. 28, 1846. 1293. Lilly K., b. June 23, 1855.

1290. Kate, b. Feb. 12, 1849. Died 1294. James R. L., b. Jan. 14, 1858.

May 25, 1851. 1295. Carrie S., b. Oct 10, 1860.

1291. John C., b. March 25, 1851. — b. April 2, 1863.

1292. Willie B., b. April 4, 1853.

[558.] JOHN C.<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Moses,<sup>6</sup> resides in Waukegan, Ill. He married Hannah Tucker, November 2, 1853.

1296. Charles E., b. Aug. 2, 1854. 1297. John C. jr., b. Feb. 12, 1857. Died Aug. 24, 1854. Died Dec. 5, 1863.

[559.] CHARLES E. PECK, son of Moses, resides at Winnetka, Ill. He married Sarah M. Russ, October 21, 1841.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1298. Marion A., b. Jan. 3, 1843. 1299. Helen M., b. Nov. 25, 1844.

[561.] HORACE M. PECK, son of Solomon, married Rosilla Bourn, daughter of Joseph Bourn. He was residing in Liberty, Ohio, in 1863.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1300. Almerine H., b. May 1842.
1303. Harriet R., b. May 1850.
1301. Mary B., b. Sept. 1843.
1304. Lucy L., b. July 1852.

1301. Mary B., b. Sept. 1843.1302. Joseph J., b. May 1846.

[562.] SEWEL W. PECK, son of Solomon, married, for his first wife, Chloe Melvin, daughter of Nathan Melvin, of Topsham, Vt.; and for his second wife, Mary A. Perrin, widow of William Perrin, formerly Mary A. Wheeler, daughter of Otis Wheeler. His first wife died April 12, 1845.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1305. Melvin R., b. Oct. 1830. 1307. Martha D., b. May 1836.

1306. Narcissa A., b. Oct. 1833. 1308. Henry H., b. Oct. 1840.

Melvin R. married Percy Curtiss, daughter of David Curtiss. Their children are: (1309) Leonora A., (1310) Martha C., (1311) Jenette and (1312) Henry W.

Narcissa A. married Elnathan Carpenter.

Martha D. married James Brown.

[571.] JOHN N. PECK, son of Solomon, married Lois Blood, of Corinth, Vt. They reside in Gorham, Fulton County, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1313. Laura J., b. March 12, 1850. 1315. Allen S., b. Sept. 19, 1860.

1314. Gillman D., b. Dec. 29, 1853.

[572.] WILLIAM N.7 PECK, son of Solomon,6 married Sarah E. Wright, daughter of Alexander Wright, of Johnstown, Ohio. They resided in Johnstown, Ohio, where he died, September 28, 1863.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1316. Victory, b. Aug. 1849.

1318. Charles Grandville, b. Jan.

1317. George Willie, b. June 1855.

1859.

1319. Maria Emma, b. July 1862.

[575.] DEXTER PECK, son of Solomon, resided at Kerkersville, Ohio. He married Comfort Parkinson, daughter of John Parkinson, June 1853.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1320. Perry, b. May 1854.

1322. Willis R., b. Nov. 1858.

1321. William F., b. Aug. 1856. Died 1323. Mary J., b. March 1860. Died Sept. 1857.

Sept. 20, 1863.

[579.] HORATIO N.7 PECK, son of James,6 resided in Kansas, in 1863. He married Emily Carrier.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1324. Emily.

1325. Mary.

[580.] ARNOLD M.7 PECK, son of James,6 resided in Hatfield, Mass., in 1863. He married, for his first wife, Annis Tower, of Chesterfield. She died September 21, 1825. For his second wife, he married Myra H. Stevens.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1326. Jane J., b. March 31, 1842. 1327. Hattie L., b. in 1858. Died Sept. 15, 1842.

[585.] PHILIP PECK, son of Benoni, settled in Walpole, N. H.; a merchant, now retired from business. He married Martha Ellen Bellows, daughter of Thomas Bellows, November 21, 1839. She was born April 1, 1811.

## CHILDREN — EIGHTH GENERATION:

1328. Henry Philip, b. Aug. 31, 1840. 1329. Thomas Bellows, b. Aug. 18, Died July 13, 1852. 1842.

[586.] LEVI<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Benoni, resides in Chelsea, Mass.; is in mercantile business, in Boston. He married Lucy M. Whitcomb, daughter of Mark Whitcomb, of Winchendon, Mass., December 2, 1844.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1330. Charles Henry, b. June 4, 1847. 1331. Frederick Whitcomb, b. Oct. 10, 1849.

[587.] JAMES W.7 PECK, son of Benon, was a merchant, in Boston, for a number of years. His health failed him, and he retired from business, and died in Winchendon, in April 1860. He married Caroline M. Ladd, of Boston.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1332. James Benjamin, b. March 21, 1333. George Walter, b. Jan. 1849. 1847.

[592.] HERNY' PECK, son of Benoni, resides in Winchendon, Mass., where he is engaged in the marble business. He married Mary Frances Cory, of Fitzwilliam.

## CHILD - EIGHTH GENERATION :

1334. Henry Eddy, b. March 1862.

[596.] ROYAL C.7 PECK, son of OLIVER C.6 married Matilda Drown, daughter of Joshua Drown. He resides upon the homestead, with his father.

CHILD - EIGHTH GENERATION :

1335. Lepha, b. 1857.

[601.] RUFUS A.7 PECK, son of Rufus, resides in New Providence, Ind. He married Lydia B. Dow.

CHILD - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1336. Theodore A., b. Sept. 9, 1849.

[603.] CALVIN J. PECK, son of CALEB, resides in Seekonk, Mass. He married Emeline Lock, daughter of Thomas Lock, of Lexington, Mass., April 7, 1844.

1337. Thomas J., b. Jan. 15, 1845.
1338. Mary M., b. Aug. 18, 1846.
1339. Hannah C., b. Feb. 1, 1849.
1340. Henry C., b. Jan. 13, 1851.
1341. Harriet E., b. June 18, 1853.
1342. George G., b. May 18, 1856.
1343. Andrew R., b. Aug. 19, 1860.
1344. Fanny, b. May 27, 1863.

[609.] HENRY R. PECK, son of Caleb, resided in Providence, R. I. He married Abba Carr, daughter of Capt. Caleb Carr, of Warren, R. I. He died May 1857.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1345. Henry C., b. May 1855. 1346. Jesse Fremont, b. 1857.

[612.] HIRAM A. PECK, son of SAMUEL, resides in Salem, Ind. He is a merchant. He married Ellen Cone, of Ohio, March 30, 1855. She died March 14, 1862.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1347. Mattie, b. Jan. 30, 1856.1349. George, b. Sept. 10, 1859.1348. Nora, b. Sept. 1, 1857.

[625.] ALLEN O.7 PECK, son of Allen,<sup>6</sup> resides in Providence, R. I. He was for many years President of the American Insurance Company, and is now President of the Narraganset Fire and Marine Insurance Company. He married Mary Elizabeth Whitaker.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1350. Ellen Ormsbee, b. Aug. 8, 1856. 1353. Elizabeth Andrews, b. Nov. 2,

1351. Mary Talbert, b. April 12, 1858. 1861.

1352. Maria Stores, b. Dec. 3, 1859.

[628.] OTIS<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Joseph,<sup>6</sup> married Sarah Allen, of Barton, Vt. He died in Thompson, Conn., December 7, 1835.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1354. Emily W., b. Nov. 10, 1822. 1356. Minerva A., b. April 3, 1827. 1355. Lydia E., b. Jan. 10, 1825. Died Aug. 1848. Died Sept. 20, 1852. 1357. A son. Died in infancy.

Emily W. married Samuel Butterfield.

[629.] ARNOLD<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Joseph,<sup>6</sup> resides near Pawtucket, R. I. He has been twice married: first, to Content Stevens

(widow), formerly Content Barney, daughter of Cyrenus Barney; second, to Sylvia Freeman, daughter of Daniel Freeman, of Attleborough, Mass. He was married to his first wife, October 2, 1832. She died September 27, 1846. He was married to his second wife May 3, 1849.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1358. Samuel Arnold, b. Aug. 4, 1823. 1360. Susan, b. May 22, 1838. Died Died Dec. 17, 1834. May 26, 1840.

1359. Sarah Temperance, b. March 2, 1836. Died Dec. 6, 1838.

[637.] BARTON' PECK, son of Josiah, settled at first in Indiana, where he remained about fifteen years. In 1836, he left, as captain of a company, for Texas, and after the battle of Jacinto remained in the State, and engaged in business there. He died at his residence, at Goliad, October 13, 1861. He married Frances O. Menefee, daughter of Thomas Menefee, Esq., of Texas.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

 1361. Lucina E.
 1366. Alonzo.

 1362. Susan.
 1367. Samuel.

 1363. Frances.
 1368. Mary.

 1364. Barton.
 1369. George.

1365. Viola. 1370. A son. Died in infancy.

[640.] JOSIAH, PECK, son of Josian, resides in Washington, Daviess County. Ind. He married Elizabeth P. Ladd, daughter of Panu Ladd, of Lebanon, Madison County, N. Y.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION :

1371. Ellen D., b. April 25, 1835. 1375. Lewis J., b. June 9, 1844.

Died Nov. 3, 1841. 1376. Samuel W., b. Sept. 20, 1846.

1372. Barton P., b. April 18, 1837. Died June 29, 1848.

Died June 3, 1842. 1377. Henry, b. Aug. 1, 1850.

1373. Mary A., b. Aug. 20, 1839. 1378. Hannah B., b. Oct. 29, 1853.

1374. Josiah E., b. April 9, 1842.

Mary A. married James R. Clark, September 4, 1861. They reside in Washington, Daviess County, Ind. Their son, Samuel C., was born January 5, 1863.

[643.] ALONZO<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Josiah,<sup>6</sup> resides upon the homestead, at Eaton, N. Y. He is extensively engaged in the for-

warding business, as well as in cheese making and farming. He married Maria A. Record, daughter of Darius Record, of Madison County, N. Y., January 1852.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1379. Hattie M., b. July 17, 1858. 1381. Lucy A., b. Oct. 29, 1861.

1380. Sophia E., b. Dec. 20, 1859.

[655.] ISAAC<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Perez,<sup>6</sup> resides in Coventry, R. I. He is a machinist by trade and occupation. He married Lucy Cordelia Brayton, December 9, 1845.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1382. Perez Lindley, b. April 25, 1384. Harriet Augusta, b. Aug. 1, 1849.

1383. Edgar Brayton, b. Jan. 7, 1855.

# PART SECOND.

# THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN? PECK,

SECOND SON OF JOSEPH1 THE ANCESTOR.

John Peck was born in England, and came over to this country with his father, in 1638, being then about eleven years of age. He moved with the family from Hingham, Mass., to Seekonk, in 1645. He settled in the southeast part of Seekonk, near what is now known as Luther's Corners. He was accepted as a freeman of the town in 1658, and drew his proportion in the meadows on the north side of the town. He was chosen one of the townsmen in 1680, and representative to the General Court of Massachusetts in 1700. He died in 1713. The inventory of his property was presented to the court, October 1713. His will is recorded upon the Records at Taunton, Mass., B. 3, p. 163.

The following is a copy:

In the name of God Amen. In the year one thousand seven hundred and eight, in the seventh year of her Majesties Reign, on you twenty six day of May; I John Peck of Rehoboth in the county of Bristol in her Majesties Provinces of the Massachusetts Bay in New England; Being aged & weak of body, & in expectation of my change, yet through the mirey of God I am whole & sound in my memory & understanding, & of a disposing mind; do make this my last will & testament, for the disposing & settleing the things of this world with which the Lord hath intrusted me, to & amongst my wife and children in manner and form as followeth.

And Imprimis. I bequeath my soul into the hands of my blessed Savior and Deer Redeemer, & my body to the Dust, to be decently buried by my executor here in after named.

Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Esther Wilmarth, in

addition to what her grand father gave her, weh was my proper Estate; all that my lot of land in the Easterly side of ye grand division, to her, & her heirs and assigns for ever.

Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Dorothy Glover, & her husband Edward Glover, my house lot and all my buildings there on, provided; he pay over to my executor here in after named, ten pounds money & the barn there on or, as many boards & nails as will build such a barn, and ten acres of undivided lands in Rehoboth already drawn for; being part of my first alotment; & one bed after my wive's decease, and fifteen pounds of commonage in said Rehoboth; to be, and remain to them & their heirs & assigns forever.

Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Anne Peck, thirty acres of land, lying on the easterly side of the white Oak hill, near Samuel Fullers.—likewise, fifteen pounds estate of commonage in Rehoboth, & one acre of salt marsh, and a cow or the value there of, at her marriage; to be and remain to her, and to her heirs & assigns for ever.

Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Abigail Peck, fifty three acres of land, lying adjoining to seargent John Wilmarths house lot near Palmers River; and one acre of salt marsh &, fifteen pounds estate of commonage, in Rehoboth; and a bed after my wive's decease; to her, & her heirs and assigns for ever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my son Nathan Peck, all the rest and residue of my lands and meadows, with their quantitis & qualities, both undivided and divided, in Rehoboth and Attleborough or where soever, & one yoke of oxen, with my yokes, carts, ploughs, chains & tools; and the bed on which I lodge, with the furniture, after my wives decease, hereby obliging him to take care, maintain & provide for my wife Rebecca Peck, in sickness and in health, for and during her natural life, with honorable full maintainance. I do hereby make my son Nathan Peck, my sole executor, of this, my last will and testament; hereby revoking all other wills by me heretofore made.

In testimony whereof, I have here unto set my hand and seal, this day & year, first above written.

Signed sealed and published in the presence of us witnesses

JOHN BUTTERWORTH SAMUEL COOPER DANIEL SMITH

JOHN PECK

It appears from the records of Rehoboth, and from his will, that he was three times married. The records (book first) say, "Eliz-

abeth his wife was burried December 9, 1667"; and also afterwards, that "Elizabeth his wife was burried April 21, 1687"; and in his will be makes provision for his wife Rebecca.

#### CHILDREN - THIRD GENERATION :

Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27, 1657. 1389. Elizabeth. b. Nov. 13. 1669. 1385. Buried Dec. 18, 1657. Buried July 29, 1687. Esther. b. Jan. 7, 1658. 1390. Dorothy, b. June 28, 1671. 1386. Anne, b. Oct. 6, 1661. Buried 1391. Rebecca, b. April 8, 1674. 1387. 1392. Anne. b. July 17, 1677. Feb. 26, 1662. John, b. Oct. 7, 1664. Buried 1393. + Nathan, b. July 6, 16-0. 1388.

1394. Abigail, b. March 16, 1682-3.

Esther married a — Wilmarth.

Dec. 18, 1666.

Dorotley married Edward Glover, April 3, 1707 (R. Rec., B. 1).

[1393.] NATHAN<sup>3</sup> PECK. son of John,<sup>2</sup> it is supposed, settled upon the lands given him by his father, where he lived and died. He married Patience Carpenter, January 11, 1719. He died April 12, 1734 (T. Rec., B. 2). His widow was appointed administratrix upon his estate, June 18, 1734 (T. Rec., B. 8, p. 128). The estate was divided between the widow and children. April 4, 1719 (T. Rec., B. 11, p. 688).

CHILDREN - FOURTH GENERATION: (T. Rec., B. 2, p. 25)

1395. John, b. Oct. 5, 1721. 1399. Patience, b. Jan. 5, 1727-8. 1396. +Nathan, b. Dec. 31, 1722. 1490. Ann, b. July 39, 1732. Died 1397. +Charles, b. Jan. 5, 1724-5. June 27, 1736. 1398. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1726.

John left no descendants. His estate, left him by his father, was divided between his brother Nathan and sisters. December 26, 1773, after his decease (T. Rec., B. 23, p. 154).

Patie married Enos Walker.

Elistic married — Arnold; was deceased at the time of the division of her father's estate, leaving a son, Daniel, and daughter, Elizabeth Arnold.

[1896] NATHAN4 PECK, son of NATHAN, resided upon the homestead. The house was a short distance south from Luther's Corners, now so called, upon the east side of the old Bristol and Boston road. It was taken down many years since, by Joseph West, into whose possession it came from his wife, the daughter of Nathan. Its location was pointed out to me by his son, from whom I obtained my information. The remains of the old cellar were to be seen when I visited the place. Nathan was twice married:

first, to Martha Carpenter, May 11, 1749; second, to Rhoda Luther, of Swansey.

His will is upon record at Taunton, B. 33, p. 500, dated June 13, 1793.

He gives his wife Rhoda her dower in his estate, the improvement of his new dwelling-house, barn, and fifteen acres of land. He divides his property among his children: Martha, Susannah Weaver, the wife of James Weaver, Dorothy, Ann Emerson, wife of Ephraim Emerson, and Patience West, the wife of Joseph West, whom he makes the executor of his will.

## CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

1401. Martha, b. Oct. 13, 1749.

1402. Susannah, b. Dec. 25, 1751.

1403.+Nathan, b. April 11, 1755.

1404. Dorothy, b. May 11, 1760. Died unm.

1405. Patience, b. April 11, 1763.

1406. Ann, b. May 9, 1770.

Susannah married James Weaver.

Patience married Joseph West, of Seekonk. Joseph $^6$  and Nathan $^6$  West are her sons.

Ann married Ephraim Emerson. Her children were: Ezekiel, John and Jerold.

[1397.] CHARLES<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of Nathan,<sup>3</sup> resided near his brother, upon what has since been known in that vicinity as the Sweeting farm, where he died, April 15, 1799. He was twice married: first, to Rachel Sweeting, December 7, 1749; second, to Lydia Fry, daughter of Stephen Fry. His first wife died February 20, 1774, and his second wife, July 20, 1797.

# CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

1407. Abigail, b. April 29, 1750.

1408. Susannah, b. Nov. 5, 1752. Died Oct. 6, 1778.

1409.+Charles, b. Feb. 17, 1755.

1410. Rachel, b. Aug. 15, 1757.

1411.+John, b. Feb. 19, 1760.

1412.+Thomas S., b. July 11, 1762.

1413. Sarah, b. Nov. 7, 1764.

1414. James, b. March 5, 1767. Died, unm., Jan. 22, 1787. 1415.+Peter, b. June 15, 1769.

1416. Lucy, b. Nov. 8, 1771.

1417. Lydia, b. May 8, 1775, by 2d wife.

1418. Stephen, b. Sept. 18, 1775.

1419. Asa, b. Feb. 13, 1780. Died unm., Dec. 24, 1797.

1420. Mary, b. June 18, 1782.

Abigail married Ebenezer Fuller. Her children were: Charles, Shubael, and Nancy, who married Col. — Shorey, a Revolutionary soldier, and Lucy, who married Asa Armington, of Providence. These two girls were living in 1862.

Rachel married Robinson Chafee and Ebenezer Short.

Sarah married Henry West; had no issue.

Lucy married Darius Peck (No. 2714).

Lydia married Sanford Ross. Her son, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> Ross, was residing in Providence in 1862.

Mary married Levi Fuller. He died April 13, 1861. She was residing, in 1862, with her son-in-law, Hermon A. Peck, of Providence. Stephen P. Fuller, 6 of Seekonk, and Calvin S., 6 of Providence, are her sons.

Stephen was a physician. He settled and practised medicine in Provincetown, Mass., where he died. He married Bethiah Nickerson. They had one child. It died in infancy.

[1405.] NATHAN<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of NATHAN,<sup>4</sup> lived and died near the residence of his father, upon the lands he had given him. The old house was taken down several years since. The place in 1862 was owned by the heirs of Ebenezer Miller. He married Anna Thurber, December 3, 1772.

# CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

1421. Nathan, b. Aug. 10, 1777. 1423. Ann, b. March 12, 1789. 1422. +Otis, b. Dec. 27, 1780.

Nathan resided for several years upon the homestead; then settled in Attleborough, Mass., near what is now known as Dodgeville, where he died about 1854. He married Abigail Fuller, daughter of Ebenezer Fuller. She died in 1858. He left no issue.

[1409.] CHARLES<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of CHARLES,<sup>4</sup> remained upon the homestead. He was a deacon of the Baptist church. He married Chloe Bliss, daughter of Deacon Jacob Bliss, of Rehoboth.

# CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

1424. Phebe, b. Aug. 8, 1780. Died 1426.+Obed, b. Dec. 27, 1784.

July 29, 1781. 1427. Susan.

1425. Roxalana, b. June 15, 1782. 1428.+Sylvester, b. Nov. 2, 1798. Died May 8, 1784.

Susan was residing in Seekonk in 1862, unmarried.

[1411.] JOHN<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Charles, <sup>4</sup> remained upon the homestead with his brother Charles, where he died, December 28, 1828. He married Rachel Bliss, daughter of Deacon Jacob Bliss. She died March 18, 1854, in her 85th year.

# CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

1420. Rachel, b. July 11, 1806. 1430. Louisa, b. Feb. 12, 1814. Married Rev. Welcome Leonard.

Rachel married Perry Barney, January 5, 1842, of Seekonk, now East Providence, where they reside. Their children are: Rachel E., b. November 16, 1842; Eliza K., b. March 12, 1848, who died May 10, 1848; and John P., b. September 17, 1851.

[1412.] THOMAS<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of CHARLES,<sup>4</sup> settled in Seekonk, upon the farm recently occupied by Levi Fuller. He married Rebecca Chafee, daughter of Nathaniel Chafee, of Seekonk, May 7, 1789.

## CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

1438. Nancy A., b. May 1, 1802. 1431. Huldah, b. July 5, 1791. Daniel, b. Nov. 11, 1803. 1432. James, b. Nov. 9, 1792. Died 1439. May 25, 1822, unm. Died July 12, 1804, unm. 1433.+Thomas, b. Sept. 2, 1794. 1440. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 28, 1804. 1434. Rebecca, b. Jan. 15, 1796. 1441. Hannah C., b. Dec. 20, 1806. 1435. Susannah, b. Sept. 20, 1797. 1442. Charlott, b. July 31, 1810. 1436.+Asa, b. Feb. 6, 1799. 1443. Darius, b. June 19, 1812. 1437. Ruth, b. Dec. 25, 1800. Died in infancy.

Huldah married Nathaniel Millard; was residing in Rehoboth in 1862, a widow.

Rebecca married Philip Millard; was residing in Rehoboth in 1862, a widow. Susannah married Jonathan Monroe, of Swansey. She died in 1852. Albert<sup>7</sup> and James<sup>7</sup> Monroe, of Brighton, Mass., are her sons.

Ruth died young.

Nancy A. married Ira Medbury. She died February 16, 1815.

Mary Ann died December 2, 1814.

Hannah married Robert Tripp, of Little Compton, where they resided in 1862.

Charlott married Ira Mason, of Seekonk.

[1415.] PETER<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of CHARLES,<sup>4</sup> settled in Danville, Vt., where he lived and died, August 8, 1835. He married Diana Peck (No. 1684), daughter of Peleg Peck. She was living in 1853.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

1444. James, b. Feb. 18, 1797. Died 1449. Mary, b. July 18, 1811. Died unm.

1445. Sally, b. May 29, 1801. Died 1450. Sophia, b. Feb. 8, 1815. Died unm.

1446. Charles, b. Aug. 17, 1803. 1451.+Simon, b. April 13, 1816.

Died unm. 1452. John, b. June 6, 1820. D

1447.+Elisha, b. Nov. 9, 1805.

1448. Phebe, b. July 3, 1807.

[1422.] OTIS6 PECK, son of NATHAN,5 resided upon the homestead with his brother for several years; then in different places. I have been able to learn little in relation to him. He married Polly Miller. He died about 1822. He was then settled near his brother Nathan.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1453. John. Resided in Rehoboth 1454. Otis. Died at sea. and other places.

[1426.] OBED6 PECK, son of CHARLES,5 married, for his first wife, Lydia Allen, March 24, 1811, and settled in Rowe, Mass. She died February 26, 1835. He married, for his second wife, Phidelia Payne, August 23, 1835.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

Lydia, b. Dec. 13, 1811. 1460. Martha, b. Dec. 25, 1820. 1455.

Mary, b. Jan. 24, 1814. 1456. 1461.+Obed, jr., b. Aug. 9, 1826.

1457. Chloe, b. Feb. 24, 1816. 1462. James, b. Aug. 27, 1836. Died Nancy, b. Aug. 5, 1818; unm. 1458. July 16, 1842.

1463. Allen, b. March 12, 1838.

1459. Margaret, b. Dec. 25, 1820.

Lydia married Timothy King; settled in Rowe, Mass.

Mary married John Christie; settled in Monroe, Mass.

Chloe married Ephraim Trusdell: settled in Rowe, Mass. Margaret married Samuel Merriam; settled in Colerain.

Martha married David R. Stanford; settled in Rowe.

Allen was residing in Rowe in 1862, with his father and mother, unmarried.

[1428.] SYLVESTER6 PECK, son of CHARLES.5 moved from Seekonk about 1822 to the town of Rowe, Mass.; from there he afterwards removed to Charlemont, where he died, November 6, 1861. He married Sally Potter, daughter of John Potter, of Barrington, R. I., June 6, 1821. She was born May 5, 1799.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION :

1464.+Charles, b. March 4, 1822. 1467. Ann E., b. Sept. 23, 1830. William H., b. Feb. 8, 1826. 1465. Died July 10, 1835.

Died June 24, 1827. 1468. Sarah M., b. May 23, 1834.

1466. William H., b. Jan. 30, 1828. 1469. George S., b. Nov. 10, 1838. Died Sept. 25, 1829.

George S. was residing in Charlemont in 1863, unmarried. Sarah M. married Rev. C. S. Hartwell, of Charlemont, June 20, 1863. [1433.] THOMAS<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Thomas S.,<sup>5</sup> married Elmira Cole, daughter of Aaron Cole, of Swansey, Mass., March 24, 1825, where they were residing in 1862; a wealthy farmer.

## CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1470.+William H., b. Dec. 29, 1825. 1472.+James C., b. Dec. 27, 1829. 1471. Elizabeth B., b. Dec. 27, 1827. 1473.+Benjamin T., b. June 22, 1832.

Elizabeth B. married William H. Sherman, of Swansey, Mass. Their children are: Ellen Frances, b. August 8, 1858; Herbert Lester, b. August 24, 1863.

[1436.] ASA<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Thomas,<sup>5</sup> resides in East Providence; is a mason by trade. He married Betsey Hale, daughter of Daniel Hale, of Swansey.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1474. +Daniel S., b. Sept. 26, 1827. 1476. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 29, 1831. 1475. +Luther B., b. Dec. 4, 1829.

Mary Ann married Charles F. Bowen, of Rehoboth, Mass. They were residing in East Providence in 1865.

[1447.] ELISHA<sup>6</sup> PECK, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., son of Peter,<sup>5</sup> married Elizabeth Warden, March 17, 1842. She was born June 28, 1811.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1477. Mary Ann E., b. May 19, 1845. 1479. George H., b. Dec. 18, 1849. Died June 13, 1845. Died Sept. 1, 1852.

1478. Emeline E., b. Feb. 27, 1847. \*Azro M., b. Sept. 28, 1854. Died June 9, 1847.

[1451.] SIMON<sup>6</sup> PECK, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., son of Peter,<sup>5</sup> married Emily Chickering.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1480. Helen, b. Aug. 27, 1848. 1482. Lilis, b. Jan. 5, 1852

1481. Charles, b. March 17, 1850.

[1461.] OBED, PECK, son of OBED, settled in Windsor, Vt. He married Sarah Hendricson.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1483. Claria.

1484. Mary.

<sup>\*</sup> This name was not received until after the names were numbered and arranged.

[1464.] CHARLES' PECK, son of Sylvester, married Rosetta H. Dix, May 19, 1848, and was residing in Charlemont, N. H., in 1863.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1485. Charles A.

1487. Frank F.

1486. Sarah E.

[1470.] WILLIAM H.7 PECK, son of Thomas.<sup>6</sup> married Sarah A. Marble, of Somerset, Mass., and settled in Providence, R. I., where he was residing in 1863.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1488. Josephine E., b. Jan. 15, 1856. 1489. Sarah J., b. Sept. 7, 1860. Died June 14, 1863. 1490. Josephine, b. Aug. 5, 1864.

[1472.] JAMES C. PECK, son of Thomas, settled in Providence, R. I., where he was residing in 1863. He married Mary A. Kinsley, of Swansey.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1491. Hattie B., b. Feb. 26, 1860. 1492. Allen K., b. June 14, 1863. Died Dec. 11, 1864.

[1473.] BENJAMIN T. PECK, son of Thomas, married Louisa J. Davis, of Somerset, Mass. They were residing in Assonet, Mass., in 1863.

#### CHILD - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1493. Louisa Adelaide, b. April 12, 1860.

[1474.] DANIEL S. PECK, son of Asa, married Mary J. Sutton; was residing in East Providence in 1865.

# CHILD - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1494. One child.

[1475.] LUTHER B.7 PECK, son of Asa,6 married Ann F. Wilcox, daughter of George G. Wilcox, and was residing in Providence, R. I., in 1865.

#### CHILD - EIGHTH GENERATION: -

1495. Luther F., b. Feb. 27, 1864.



# PART THIRD.

# THE DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS2 PECK,

THIRD SON OF JOSEPH1 THE ANCESTOR.

NICHOLAS PECK was born in England, and baptized there, April 9, 1630, and came over to this country with his father, in 1638, being then about eight years of age. He removed with the family from Hingham, Mass., to Seekonk, since known as Seekonk Plain, in 1645.

After his marriage, Nicholas settled in the southeastern part of Seekonk, near the place now known in that vicinity as Major Monroe's, where he lived and died.

From the records, it appears that he took an active part in public affairs. He was frequently one of the raters (assessors) and selectmen of the town. He was elected Deputy to the Court at Plymouth, in 1669. He was also elected Deputy for each successive year, from 1677 to 1690, except in the years 1687 and 1688, when the town elected no deputies. From 1677 to 1684, he is called Ensign Nicholas Peck; after that, Lieutenant, and then Captain.

He died May 27, 1710. His will may be found recorded at Taunton, Mass., B. 3, p. 3.

The following is a copy:

In the name of God Amen I Nicholas Peck of the town of Rehoboth in the County of Bristol in her Majesties Provinces of the Massachusetts Bay in New England being aged & infirm of body yet having perfect memory & understanding blessed be God for it Do make this my last will and Testament for the disposing the things of this world with which the Lord hath entrusted me to and amongst my children in manner and form as followeth

Item I give and bequeath to my son Joseph Peck two acres & half of salt marsh at the hundred acres begining at that end of my meadow next to the swamp & so to run from the ditch to Jeremiah Wheatons bounds Likewise the one half of my lot of land lying on the east side of the mill river near Nathaniel Reads and my sword w<sup>ch</sup> I commonly wear said lands and meadows to be and remain to him and his heirs and assigns for ever

Item I give unto my son Hezekiah Peck half my meadow and swamp at bushy meadow and my sixth allotment drawn in the Rehoboth North purchased lands which appears by record to be & remain to him & his heirs and assigns for ever

Item I give to my son Jonathan Peck half a hundred pounds Estate of commonage in the town of Rehoboth and also my second allotment drawn in Rehoboth north purchased lands as appears by record to be and to remain to him his heirs and assigns for ever

Item I give unto my son Elisha Peck my home lot with ye housing and orchard there on, but not the corn, if any there be on it and my lands in the second division and my wood lot near the forty acres & the other half of my meadow and swamp at bushy meadow & the other half of my lot near Nathal Reads & my lands on the great plain and half a hundred pounds estate of commonage in Rehoboth; also my share of meadow in the north purchased lands to be and remain unto him his heirs and assigns forever hereby obliging him not to sell mortgage convey or any ways to alienate any of ye above sel parcels of land or meadows or any part of them without the consent of two of his brothers if living Also I give to my son Elisha Peck my cart plough and yokes

Item I give the remaining part of my salt meadow at ye hundred acres and my undivided right in the North purchased lands equally to be divided amongst my four sons to them and their heirs and assigns forever

Item I give unto my daughter Mary Smith wife to Ensign Joshua Smith the bed on which I lodge & the rugg & two blankets bolster and pillow & cubbard \* . . . platters that stand on it & my chest with . . . likewise I give her mothers wearing apparrel . . . and woolen . . .

Item I give to my daughter Martha wife of . . . feather bed in the bed room th . . .

Item My lawful debts being paid by my Executors here in after

<sup>\*</sup> Illegible - the leaves worn and crumbled away.

named and my body being deacently burried funeral charges defrayed my will is that the rest and residue of my estate be equally divided amongst my five children

Item I do appoint ordain & constitute my son Joseph Peck & my son Jonathan Peck to be executors of this my last will & testament hereby revoking all other wills by me before made

In testimony where of I have here unto set my hand and seal this second day of October in the year of our Lord God One thousand and seven hundred and seven & in the sixth year of her Majesties Reign

Signed sealed and published In the presence of us witnesses

SAMUEL PECK
JOHN BUTTERWORTH
DANIEL SMITH

NICHOLAS PECK

His inventory was presented to the judge October 25, 1710.

Nicholas was twice married. His first wife, Mary, died November 6, 1657. His second wife, Rebecah, died November 2, 1704 (Rehoboth Rec., B. 1).

His first wife was Mary-Winchester, eldest daughter of Alexander Winchester (Plymouth Colony Rec., vol. 3, p. 120). The name of his second wife is unknown.

#### CHILDREN - THIRD GENERATION:

1496.+Joseph, b. Oct. 27, 1650.

1497. John, b. Aug. 8, 1660. Died Aug. 16, 1660.

1498.+Hezekiah, b. April 1, 1662. 1499. Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1664. 1500.+Jonathan, b. Nov. 5. 1666.

1501. Nicholas, b. June 6, 1669. Died Jan. 1690-1.

1502.+Elisha, b. April 11. 1673.

Mary married Ensign Joshua Smith.

Nicholas died January 1690-1. He was a corporal under Capt. Gallup, in the expedition against Canada, in the old French war. His cousin, Ichabod, died in the same expedition, upon the island of Anticosti.

[1496.] JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> PECK, son of Nicholas,<sup>2</sup> settled near his father. His wife was Martha ——.

CHILDREN - FOURTH GENERATION: (R. Rec., B. 1, p. 63.)

1503. Mary. b. July 27, 1686.

1504. Joseph, b. May 2, 1689. Died May 14, 1689.

1505.+Joseph, b. May 27, 1690.

1506.+Nicholas, b. Aug. 10, 1693.

1507. Elizabeth, b. Sept 4, 1695. Died Dec. 27, 1707.

1508. Israel, b. Nov. 18, 1697. Unknown.

1509.+Stephen, b. Jan. 1, 1701 2. Baptized June 14, 1702.

1510. Lydia, b. Nov. 8, 1704. Baptized June 17, 1705.

1511. Margaret, b. Sept. 28, 1706.
Baptized Oct. 13, 1706.

John Butterworth was appointed guardian for Margaret, and Peter Hunt, for Lydia, February 1722. Joseph and Nicholas were appointed administrators. The inventory was presented to the court, October 8, 1720.

[1498.] HEZEKIAH<sup>3</sup> PECK, son of Nicholas,<sup>2</sup> at first settled near his father. He sold his lands here to Ephraim May, July 16, 1705. After this he resided for some time in Swansey, and then removed to Attleborough, Mass., and settled where his son, his grandson, and his great-grandson have since lived and died.

The farm is now owned by Mr. Capron Peck, his great-great-grandson, having now been in the name more than one hundred and fifty years. Its location is about one-half mile northwest from the depot of the Boston and Providence Railroad, as it passes through the town. He married Deborah Cooper. They were buried near his residence, the place afterwards becoming the family burial ground.

The following are the inscriptions upon their tombstones.

Here lies y<sup>e</sup> Body of M<sup>r</sup> Hezekiah Peck who departed this life August y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1723 in y<sup>e</sup> 62<sup>nd</sup> year of his age

Here lies y<sup>e</sup> Body of M<sup>rs</sup> Deborah Peck Relict of M<sup>r</sup> Hezekiah Peck dec<sup>d</sup> March y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1730 in y<sup>e</sup> 72<sup>nd</sup> year of her age

# CHILDREN - FOURTH GENERATION:

1512. Deborah, b. Sept. 18, 1687.

1513. Judith, b. Aug. 13, 1690.

1514. Hannah, b. Oct. 20, 1692.

1515.+Hezekiah, b. Feb. 22, 1695-6. Baptized April 5, 1696.

 Rachel, b. April 18, 1698. Baptized June 19, 1698.

1517.+John, b.\* — Baptized Oct. 13, 1700.

1518. Patronella,† b. April 8, 1707. Baptized April 17, 1709.

1519. Perthenia, b. July 10, 1711.

Hannah, it is supposed, married John Sweet, January 22, 1718-19 (A. Rec., B. 2, p. 46).

Rachel, it is supposed, married Benjamin Freeman, July 3, 1718 (A. Rec., B. 2, p. 60).

<sup>\*</sup> Probably born in Swansey, and for that reason not recorded with the rest of the family in Rehoboth and Attleborough. That he was one of the family, may be seen upon the Tannton Records, B. 20, p. 281, and B. 6, p. 384. His tombstone may be found in the family burying ground.

<sup>†</sup> The orthography of these two last names is different as they occur in various places upon record.

Patronella married Ebenezer Blake. December 11, 1729 (A. Rec., B. 2, p.

Perthenia married Jonathan Willard, October 29, 1734 (A. Rec., B. 2. p.

Hezekiah was appointed guardian for Paterneile and Parthenia, June 25, 1725 (T. Rec., B. 5. p. 106).

[1500.] JONATHAN' PECK, son of Nicholas, settled upon what has since been known as Peck's Hill, a rise of ground on the present road from Bristol to Warren, R. I., and about two miles from the former place. He became possessed of large tracts of land, extending, as I am told, from the summit of the hill southwardly, including what has since become the estate of William D. Wolf; and from Peek's Rock, across the Neck, so called to Little's Narrows, a tract of superior land, and beautifully situated. This land has now mostly been disposed of by his descendants, and comprises valuable farms. The homestead, however, remained in the name until about 1838. The old house has recently been taken down.

He married Elizabeth Throop. She presented the inventory of his estate to the Judge of Probate, July 3, 1717 (T. Rec., B. 3, p. 160).

# CHILDREN \* - FOURTH GENERATION:

- 1520.+Jonathan, b. Sept. 12, 1698. 1522.+William, b. Nov. 1702. 1521. Nicholas, b. Nov. 11, 1700. 1523. Isaac, b. 1702. Died young. Died Sept. 20, 1730, unm. 1524. Elizabeth, b. 1707. (B. Rec., B. 2, p. 8).

1525.+Thomas, b. 1711.

Elizabeth sold her interest in her father's estate to her brother Jonathan, December 16, 1728 (T. Rec., B. 18, p. 333).

A guardian was appointed for Thomas, February 23, 1728 T. Rec., B. 6, p. 69).

[1502.] ELISHA' PECK, son of Nicholas, is supposed to have at first settled upon the homestead. He afterwards moved to Attleborough, and from there he is supposed to have removed to Providence, R. I. He married Martha Lake, February 1703-4.

<sup>\*</sup> There were other children in this family, who died young. (See Bristol Records.)

#### CHILDREN - FOURTH GENERATION:

1526. Martha, b. Oct. 13, 1705.

1527. Jaiel, b. June 1, 1707. Baptized July 13, 1707.

1528. Jerusha, b. Jan. 1, 1708-9.

1529. Eunice, b. March 12, 1710-11.

1530. Inspertion, b. Feb. 22, 1712-13.

1531.+Constantine, b. May 26, 1715.

1532. Martha, b. April 8, 1717.

1533.+Nicholas, b. April 30, 1719.

1534. Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1724.

1535. Elijah, b. Sept. 7, 1729. Un-

known.

This family mostly died young. The four last children were born in  $\Delta$ ttle-borough.

[1505.] JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> PECK. son of Joseph,<sup>3</sup> resided in the southeasterly part of Rehoboth. He was twice married: first, to Rebecca Brown, daughter of Jabez Brown; second, to Hannah—. He died January 6, 1741–2. Hannah, his widow, was appointed administratrix upon his estate, April 20, 1742, and guardian for his daughter Mary, March 20, 1743–4 (T. Rec., B. 10, p. 407). A guardian was appointed for Jerusha and Winchester, they being above the age of fourteen years, May 1742 (T. Rec., B. 10, p. 155). A division of the estate between the widow and children was made October 1745 (T. Rec., B. 11, p. 65).

CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION: (R. Rec., B. 2, p. 52.)

1536. Jerusha, b. Nov. 18, 1724.

1539. Jabez, b. Aug. 20, 1738. Died 1743.

1537.+Winchester, b. Oct. 31, 1726.

1538. Mary, b. May 17, 1737.

Jerusha married Rev. Peleg Heath, of Barrington, December 8, 1743 (Bar. Rec., B. 1, p. 172). She afterwards married Joshua Bicknell, father of Joshua Bicknell, Judge of the Supreme Court of R. I.

Mary died unm.

[1506.] NICHOLAS<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of Joseph,<sup>3</sup> resided in the westerly part of Rehoboth. He married Hannah, daughter of Samuel Peck. See the will of Samuel (T. Rec., B. 8, p. 367).

# CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

1540. Joseph, b. April 30, 1723. Un- 1543. Comfort, b. Aug. 15, 1728. known. Unknown.

1541. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1724. 1544. Margaret, b. May 18, 1730.

1542. Hannah, b. March 10, 1726.

[1509.] STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of Joseph,<sup>3</sup> settled near his father. His wife, before marriage, was Rebecca Sweetland, of Attleborough, Mass.

#### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

 1545. + Nicholas.
 1549. Rebecca.

 1546. Joseph.
 1550. Anna.

 1547. Betty.
 1551. Molly.

1548. Lydia.

Joseph died at sea, unm.

Betty, it is supposed, married a Toogood, of Barrington.

Lydia married a Jackson; settled in Cornish, N. H.

Rebecca married Caleb Fuller; settled in Pomfret, Conn.

Anna married John Greenwood, son of Parson Greenwood, of Seekonk.

Molly married Simeon Bowen, of Seekonk.

[1515.] HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> settled upon the homestead, where he lived and died. His wife, before marriage, was Elizabeth Carder.

The following is from his tombstone:

Mr Hezekiah Peck died in ye year 1753 in ye 58th year of his age Blessed are the dead that die in ye Lord

His son Hezekiah was appointed administrator, September 3, 1753 (T. Rec., B. 13, p. 466).

CHILDREN — FIFTH GENERATION: (A. Rec., B. 2, p. 89.)

1552. Mary, b. Aug. 1, 17—. Died 1557. Jonathan, b. June 21, 1737; no 23d of same month. issue.

1553. Mary, b. July 15, 1728. 1558.+Joseph, b. Dec. 30, 1741.

1554. + Hezekiah, b. May 7, 1732. 1559. Hannah, b. Oct. 13, 1744. Died 1555. Jonathan, b. April 6, 1734. unm., Jan. 6, 1826.

Died young. 1560. Nicholas, b. Aug. 21, 1747. 1556. Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1736. Died March 29, 1751. Died unm., Nov. 1809. 1561 Nicholas, b. Sept. 11, 1751.

1561 Nicholas, b. Sept. 11, 1751. Suppose died young.

Mary married Daniel Shepherdson.

[1517.] JOHN<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of HEZEKIAH,<sup>3</sup> remained upon the homestead with his brother Hezekiah. A division of the lands left them by their father was made March 14, 1729–30 (T. Rec., B. 19, p. 343). His will is dated March 14, 1729–30 (T. Rec., B. 6, p. 384).

He gives to Rebecca his wife, whom he makes his executrix, all his outlands and common rights, with all his household goods and mov-

ables, to enable her to provide for his child or children. He gives to his beloved son John, two-thirds of his homestead lands, and house, and the other third part to his child, then unborn, freely to possess, enjoy, etc. (T. Rec., B. 6, p. 384).

The following is from his tombstone:

In Memory of Mr John Peck who De<sup>cd</sup> March ye 22<sup>d</sup> 1730 in ye 30<sup>th</sup> year of his Age

He married Rebecca Richardson, May 26, 1724. She survived him, and afterwards, I am told. married a man by the name of Jones.\*

CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION: (A. Rec., B. 2, p. 67.)

1562. + John, b. June 13, 1725.

1563. Hannah, b. Feb. 10, 1726. Died

Aug. 9th following.

1564. Rebekah, b. Feb. 6, 1727. Died 21st of same month.

1565.+Abial, b. May 19, 1730.

[1520.] JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of JONATHAN.<sup>3</sup> remained upon the homestead. He became wealthy. He was twice married: first, to Hannah Wood, of Little Compton: and second, to Hannah Lain. His first wife died June 11, 1730. His second wife died August 11, 1756, in the 50th year of her age. He died February 25, 1757.

CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION: (B. Rec., B. 2, p. 153.)

1566. Rebecca, b. Sept. 26, 1721.

1567. John, b. April 24, 1723. Died young.

568. + Jonathan, b. Jan. 4, 1724-5.

1569. Nicholas, b. March 14, 1726-7.
Died young.

1570. Hannah. b. Feb. 20, 1728-9.

1571. Deborah, b. Feb. 23, 1732-3.

1572. Elizabeth, b. 1734.

1573.+Thomas, b. June 24, 1736.

1574. Sarah, b. Feb. 11, 1737-8.

1575. Lydia, b. March 16, 1739-40.

1576. Mary, b. Dec. 30, 1741.

1577. Abigail, b. May 11, 1743. Died unm.

.1578.+Loring, b. Jan. 19, 1744-5.

1579. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 3, 1746.

Died Oct. 22, 1756.

<sup>\*</sup> She decided her interest in the common lands in Attleborough, to Hezekiah Peck. The deed is now in the possession of Capron Peck, the great-grandchild of Hezekiah, dated the nineteenth day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirty-one, and in the fourth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the 2d, by the grace of God King-of Great Britain, France and Ireland, Defender of the faith, etc.

Hannah married Jonathan Fales, of Bristol.

Deborah Married Samuel Gray, October 25, 1750.

Elizabeth married Samuel Bosworth.

Sarah married Simon Martindale.

Lydia married Nathaniel Peckham and Nathaniel Pierce.

Mary married Benjamin Simons.

[1522.] WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of JONATHAN,<sup>3</sup> settled in New Haven, Conn., where he remained for some time. He returned to Bristol, R. I., and from there removed to Dighton, Mass. I learn but little in relation to him. By the records, he appears to have been three times married: first, to Elizabeth Throop, who died April 18, 1731; second, to Elizabeth ———, who died November 12, 1740; third, to Rebecca Talbott.

# CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1726. Mary, b. Dec. 3, 1727. \*Benjamin, b. Sept. 13, 1740.

Mary, b. Dec. 3, 1727. Martha, b. Feb. 1, 1730. 1580. Seth.1581. Chloe.

Nicholas, b. March 23, 1731-2.

Seth married Elizabeth Peck (No. 1588), daughter of Deacon Thomas, and settled in Northern Massachusetts. He died in Northfield. His daughter Chlor<sup>6</sup> and the widow afterwards resided at Brattleborough, Vt.

[1525.] DEACON THOMAS<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> settled in Swansey. He married Mary Kinsley, only daughter of Jonathan Kinsley, of Rehoboth. He died February 9, 1770. She survived him about thirty-four years, and died, May 27, 1804, in her 92d year. She was a very noted and celebrated midwife, to which profession she devoted many years. Her practice was very extensive. The following is from her tombstone:

Here lies the remains of that reliegeous and most faithful Midwife Mary wife of Dean Thos Peck died May 27 1804 Aged 91 years

His tombstone bears the following inscription:

In Memory of Deacon Thomas Peck, who Decd Febry the 9th. ADom. 1770. In the 59th. Year of his Age.

Stand ftill kind reader, fpend a Tear Upon the dust that flumbers hear, And whilft you read, the fate of me Think on the Glafs! that runs for The

<sup>\*</sup> The above children were found too late to be numbered and entered in the index.

# CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

1582. + Jonathan, b. Jan. 17, 1734.

1586. + Aaron, b. Jan. 20, 1743-4.

1583.+Peleg. b. March 6, 1736.

1587.+Ambrose, b. Nov. 17, 1747.

1584. Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1738.

1588. Elizabeth.

1585.+Thomas, b. March 21, 1740-1.

Elizabeth married her cousin, Seth Peck, the son of William, November 15, 1780.

Mary married Zepheniah Carpenter.

[1531.] CONSTANTINE4 PECK, son of ELISHA,3 it is supposed, settled in Attleborough. He married Prescilla — . I have been able to learn but little in relation to him or his family.

# CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION: (R. Rec., B. 2, p. 150.)

1589. Jaiel, b. Sept. 1, 1737.

1590. Susannah, b. May 13, 1738.

1591. Benoni, b. Nov. 25, 1739. Died young.

1592. Abraham, b. May 30, 1742. Died June 7, 1747.

1593. Inspersion, b. July 6, 1745. Died voung.

1594. Nicholas, b. Oct. 2, 1746. Died Nov. 7, 1747.

1595. Elisha, b. Nov. 25, 1747.

1596. Eleazer, b. March 7, 1750.

1597. Martha, b. Aug. 8, 1752.

1598.+Abiah, b. Dec. 18, 1755. 1599. Mary, b. May 19, 1758.

1600. Gersham, b. July 20, 1760.

1601. Anne, b. June 10, 1762.

Elisha is supposed to have settled in Providence, R. I., and married Freelove Knight, of Cranston, March 11, 1773 (P. Rec., B. 2, p. 39).

Eleazer is supposed to have resided in Providence, and to have married Elizabeth Tift, of Cranston, October 20, 1771 (P. Rec., B. 2, p. 39).

[1533.] NICHOLAS<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Elisha.<sup>4</sup> I learn but little in relation to him. He is supposed to have married Hannah Sprague, of Smithfield, R. I., June 1, 1739.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

1602. Jerusha, b. Feb. 11, 1741. 1603. Hannah, b. Sept. 4, 1739.

Hannah married Nathaniel Jillson, of Cumberland, R. I.

[1537.] WINCHESTER<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> is supposed to have settled upon the homestead in the southeasterly part of Seekonk. He married Mary Michels, daughter of James Michels, who, it is said, emigrated to this country from France. She was born August 20, 1731. After the decease of Winchester, she married Nathaniel Peck (No. 3385).

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

1604. + Joseph, b. Dec. 11, 1750.

1605. Mary.

[1545.] NICHOLAS<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of STEPHEN, settled in the southeasterly part of Seekonk. He married Jerusha ----.

CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION (P. Rec., B. 3, p. 242):

1606. Anna, b. April 18, 1760. Died young.

1607. Stephen, b. July 18, 1762. No

1608.+Nicholas, b. June 24, 1764. 1609. Deborah, b. March 2, 1767.

Deborah<sup>5</sup> married Daniel Maxwell.

1610.+James, b. Aug. 20, 1769.

1611. Betty, b. Dec. 18, 1771.

1612. + Joseph, b. Aug. 16, 1775. 1613, +Joshua, b. Feb. 28, 1777.

1614.+Winchester, b. Oct. 1781.

[1554.] HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Hezekiah.<sup>4</sup> remained upon the homestead, where he lived and died. He married Ann Skinner, daughter of Thomas Skinner, of Mansfield, Mass. He died October 14, 1775. She June 14, 1822, in her 89th year.

CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION (A. Rec., B. 2, p. 77):

1615. + Hezekiah, b. May 22, 1755. 1616. + Henry, b. Dec. 10. 1756.

1617. Anna, b. Dec. 7, 1761.

1618. + Jonathan, b. July 29, 1769.

Anna married Manassah Short, of Rehoboth, Mass., where they lived and died. Her children were: Manasseh, Jr., Anna, Josiah, Rhode. Hezekiah P.,7 and Philip.7

[1558.] JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of HEZEKIAH, left Attleborough at an early date, and resided for some time in the western part of Massachusetts. I have been unable to find him or his descendants. He moved, I am told, into the State of New York. He married Elizabeth Read, daughter of Deacon Read.

CHILD - SIXTH GENERATION:

1619. Esther, b. July 10, 1776, in Attleborough.

He probably had other children after he left Attleborough.

JOHN<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of John,<sup>4</sup> at first resided in Attleborough, Mass. He afterwards settled at Pawtucket, R. I., where he owned a forge, and from there removed to New Brunswick, and settled at Shepody, now Hopewell, Albert County, where he remained for several years. He afterwards returned to Attleborough. He was twice married: first, to Hannah Walker, of Seekonk, Mass.; second, to a widow Paddlefoot; and resided near Taunton, where he died, May 19, 1807. His first wife died October 2, 1804.

# CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

1620. John. Died unmarried. 1623. Hannah. 1621. -: was drowned at Paw-1624. Chloe. 1625. Polly.

tucket, when young.

Peter. Died unmarried. 1622.

Hannah married William Cole, of Seekonk, Mass., and settled in Sterling,

Chloe married Simeon Goff, of Seekonk, Mass., and settled in Surry, Mass. Polly married Andrew Davison, of New Brunswick; from there they removed to Attleborough, Mass. She died at Bethany, aged 74 years. To the kindness of her son, John K. Davison, of Aldenville, Pa., I am indebted for my information in relation to the family.

ABIEL<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of John, 4 married Ruth Skinner, of Attleborough, Mass. He left Attleborough at an early date, and settled at Cumberland, Nova Scotia. After residing there for some time, he removed to Shepody, now Hopewell, Albert County. New Brunswick, where he obtained a large and extensive grant of land from the government, said to have been about six thousand acres. This land was much of it marsh land, or alluvial soil, overflowed periodically by the spring or high tides. It is now reclaimed and improved, and is the best and most productive aggricultural part of that country, some of it still remaining in the possession of his descendants, who are wealthy farmers.

Upon the northern bank of the Shepody River, on a kind of promontory that juts out and forms a bend of the river (from which the prospect is very picturesque and beautiful), is the old family or private burial ground. On one of the tombstones is the following inscription:

Here lies interred the body of Abiel Peck, a native of Boston,\* and one of the first settlers of this place, who, on the 16th day of December, 1802, unfortunately perished in a boat, in the 73d year of his age, leaving upwards of threescore descendants to lament his melancholy fate.

During his life the country was comparatively a wilderness, with no roads or means of communicating with the different settlements

<sup>\*</sup> The father of Abiel died in Attleborough about three months before Abiel was born. The widow may have removed to Boston. She afterwards married a Jones.

upon the shores except by water, in boats. It was upon one of these occasions, while attempting to cross the Bay from Cumberland to his own place in an open boat, at that inclement season of the year, that he lost his life. He is represented to have been a man of large stature, great physical strength, and much energy of character.

# CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

1626. Ezra, b. Jan. 12, 1752. Died Jan. 13, 1752.

1627. Abiel, b. Jan. 1, 1753. Died Dec. 8, 1754.

1628. Rachel, b. May 6, 1754. 1329. + Abiel, b. May 15, 1756.

1630. Rebecca, b. Aug. 7, 1758.

1631. Ruth, b. Feb. 14. 1761.

1632. Lois, b. 1762.

1633. +Elisha, b. 1763. 1634. +Thomas, b. 1767.

1635. Rhoda, b. June 1769.

1636. Nancy, b. 1772.

The first six children were born in Attleborough, Mass.

Rachel was twice married. For her first husband she married Thomas Calhoun, by whom she had two sons. George Calhoun, Test., Register of Deeds and Wills, and Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Albert is a grandson. For her second husband she married Robert Dickson, by whom she had two sons and eight daughters. She died November 5, 1803.

Rebecca married Oliver Stiles, by whom she had five sons and three daughters. Realien Stiles, Esq., for many years a member of the Provincial Parliament of New Brunswick, is a grandson. She died in 1850, in Hopeweil, Albert County.

Ruth died unmarried, aged about 20 years.

Lois married Joel Edgett, by whom she had sons and daughters. She died in 1826.

Rhoda married John Edgett, by whom she had sons and daughters. She died in 1857.

Nancy married Nicholas Pearson, by whom she had sons and daughters. She died in Hopewell, Albert County.

[1568.] JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> resided upon the homestead. He was an active and industrious farmer. He accumulated a large landed interest in addition to that left him by his father. He married Mary Throop, of Bristol, R. I., June 2, 1757 (B. Rec., B. 2, p. 70 and 81). He died October 7, 1797. She November 6, 1803, aged 66 years.

# CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION (B. Rec., P. 2, p. 36):

1637. Abigail, b. Aug. 14, 1758.

1638. + Jonathan, b. June 5, 1760. 1639. + Nicholas, b. May 6, 1762.

1640. + John, b. March 2, 1764.

1641. Sarah, b. Feb. 19, 1766.

1642.+Mary, b. Sept. 28, 1767.

1643. William, b. March 15, 1769.

Died Sept. 8, 1803; no issue.

1644. Lydia, b. March 16, 1771.

1645. Hannah, b. Feb. 8, 1773.

1646. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26, 1774.

1647. Anna, b. Aug. 1, 1777. Died Sept. 1778.

1648. Nancy, b. Aug. 29, 1799.

Abigail married George Reynolds, and settled in Amenia, Dutchess County, N. Y. Her sons, I am told, are wealthy.

Mary married Jonathan Reynolds, and settled in Bristol, R. I. Samuel Reynolds, of Boston, and Jonathan, of Bristol, are her sons.

Sarah married George Ingraham, and settled in Amenia. George<sup>7</sup> and William<sup>7</sup> are her sons.

Lydia married Thomas Richmond. They had but one son, now deceased.

Hannah married Nathaniel Howland. Nathaniel, near Grand Rapids, and Frederick, who settled at Cleveland, O., are her sons.

Elizabeth married William Reynolds, son of Judge Reynolds, and settled in Bristol, R. I. She left one son, George, (who was for a long time collector of customs,) and three daughters, Lydia, Mary and Betsey.

Nancy married Capt. Nathaniel Gladding, and settled at Bristol, R. I. Nathaniel, and John, who settled in Philadelphia, and Josiah, of Bristol, were her sons.

[1573.] THOMAS<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> I am told, resided at Bristol, R. I., upon what is known as Popposquash, where he died, August 10, 1795. He married Mary Richmond, December 2, 1762. I learn but little in relation to him.

CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION (R. Rec., B. 2, p. 63):

1649.+Samuel Vial, b. Oct. 22, 1763. 1651.+Nathaniel, b. March 20, 1767. 1650. Hannah, b. May 29, 1765. Died Sept. 28, 1795. 1652. Rogers Richmond, b. Sept. 19, 1771. Died Oct. 20, 1772.

[1578.] LORING<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> resided in Bristol, R. L. until May 1798, when he settled in Amenia, Dutchess County, N. Y. In 1811, he removed to the town of Lake Pleasant, Hamilton County, where he continued to reside until his decease. He died at an advanced age.

He was a zealous patriot, and a prominent man during the war of the Revolution, in which, I am told, he held a Colonel's commission. He was a member of the State Legislature many years.

He was twice married: first, to Sarah Richmond, June 4, 1769; second, to Jane Burk. His first wife died April 20, 1774. His second wife died in 1824. He died July 29, 1833.

### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

1653. Henry. Died young.

1654. Richmond. Died young.

1655.+William B., b. Aug. 27, 1788; he was by second wife. 1779

1656. Loring, b. March 17, 1782. Died unm. May 5, 1861.

1657. Sarah, b. Dec. 24, 1784.

1658. Frances, b. July 16, 1786. ~1659.+George, b. Feb. 13, 1788.

1660.+Henry, b. April 2, 1791.

1661.+Richard, b. Oct. 9, 1792.

Sarah was residing at Sharon Springs in 1866, a widow. She has been twice married: first to Harry Hutchinson; second, to Barnabas Eldredge. She has no issue living. She is a lady of superior intellect and attainments. She is a member of the church, much beloved and respected.

Frances married Rev. William Swayze. She died at McConnelsville, O.,

a widow, in 1864.

[1582.] JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Thomas,<sup>4</sup> resided in the south part of Rehoboth, where he kept a public house many years. He married Ruth Wheeler, February 22, 1759 (R. Rec., B. 3).

CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION (R. Rec., B. 3, p. 108):

1662.+Jonathan, b. Sept. 19, 1759. 1663.+Rufus, b. Nov. 11, 1761. 1664. Candice, b. March 25, 1764. 1665.+Gideon, b. Aug. 2, 1766. 1666.+Ambros, b. Jan. 31, 1769. 1667.+P tilip, b. Oct. 3, 1771.

1668. Ruth, b. Dec. 10, 1776. Died Nov. 3, 1778.

1669. Noah, b. April 27, 1774. Died at sea; no issue.

1670. Ruth, b. Sept. 15, 1778. 1671.+William, b. Dec. 31, 1780. 1672.+Sylvanus, b. April 21, 1784.

Candice married Capt. Richard Pierce, and settled in Sudbury, Vt. Ruth married Amos Wright, of Warren, R. I.

[1583.] PELEG<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Thomas,<sup>4</sup> resided in Swansey, where he was one of the leading men of the town. He early took an active interest in military affairs. He held a commission under the Colonial Government, issued by Thomas Hutchinson, Esq., "Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over His Majesties Provinces of Massachusetts Bay, and vice Admiral of the same, dated September 4th in the 12 year of the Reign of his Majestie King George the third. Annoque Domini 1772."

This commission was in the possession of his son, Deacon Benjamin Peck, of Rehoboth, Mass., in 1863.

After the commencement of the Revolutionary War, he was a zealous patriot, acting as agent in raising soldiers, etc. He held a Captain's commission of one of the military companies of Swansey.

The following is a copy which I was permitted to make of one of his orders:

SWANSEY, July 8, 1778.

To the Sergents and Corporals of the 2d Foot Company in Swansey:

You are hereby required forthwith to examine the arms and other equipments of both the training band and alarm list within your dis-

trict, and if there be any delinquents, you are to return their names to me, that they may be returned to General Sullivan, agreeable to express orders from him bearing date the 7th inst. Here of faile not and make return of this with your doings, as you will answer it at your peril.

peleg pech cpt

He entered the army, where he is said to have been an active and brave officer. He was twice married: first, to Phebe Mason, daughter of Hezekiah Mason, of Swansey; second, to Mary Thornton, widow of Stephen Thornton, formerly Mary Salsbury, daughter of Martin Salsbury, of Cranston, R. I. His first wife died July 23. 1778. He died June 1807. His second wife died April 11, 1841.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

1673. Hannah, b. March 17, 1757. Died unm.

William, b. Oct. 30, 1758. Died 1674. in the army a lieutenant, unm.

1675. Mary, b. May 5, 1760.

1676.+Nicholas, b. Jan. 9, 1762.

1677. Betsy, b. Aug. 12, 1763 } twins.

1678. Phebe. b. Aug. 12, 1763

1679. Rebecah, b. Aug. 19, 1765.

1680.+Thomas, b. Feb. 12, 1767.

1681. + Hezekiah. b. Oct. 27, 1768.

1682.+Seth, b. June 13, 1770.

1683. Sarah, b. Feb. 21, 1772.

1684. Diana, b. Dec. 26, 1774.

1685.+Peleg, b. May 5, 1776.

1686. Ruth, b. April 29, 1778.

Abigail, b. July 22, 1782, by 2d 1687. wife. Died young.

1688. Olive, b. Feb. 2, 1784.

1689. Cranston, b. Jan. 2, 1786.

1690.+Salsbury, b. Feb. 19, 1788.

1691. + Benjamin, b. June 3, 1790.

Mary married William Davis; settled in Rehoboth.

Betsy married Aaron Peckham; settled in Rehoboth.

Phebe married Salsbury Wheeler, of Bristol; removed to N. H.

Rebecah married Lewis Wade, of Rehoboth.

Sarah married Daniel Newman, of Rehoboth.

Diana married Peter Peck (No. 1415), and settled at St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Ruth married Stephen Martain, of Warren, R. 1.

Olive married David Kinsley, of Rehoboth, September 22, 1811.

[1585.] THOMAS<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Thomas, settled first in Swansey, then in Bristol, where he lived and died. He married Elizabeth Sanford. She died July 12, 1798. He February 29, 1812.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

1692. Ruth, b. Oct. 17, 1767. Died 1694. Martha, b. Oct. 4, 1771; maryoung. ried E. Monroe, of Rristol.

1693. Waite, b. March 25, 1769. Died 1695.+George B., b. Feb. 16, 1778. unm.

[1586.] AARON<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Thomas,<sup>4</sup> settled in Providence, R. I. He was a merchant. The store which he occupied was on North Main Street. The house where he resided was standing, opposite the court house, upon Benefit Street, in 1862. He was married three times: first, to Alsey Arnold, June 18, 1767, daughter of Jeremiah Arnold, of Smithfield, born April 4, 1747; second, to Amey Spencer, of North Kingston (P. Rec., B. 2, pp. 31 and 188); third, to Widow Rachel Chase.

# CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION (P. Rec., B. 2, p. 188':

696. David, b. Sept. 27, 1767. Can 1703. Benjamin, b. June 27, 1785. learn little in relation to him. Died unm.

1697. Lydia, b. Oct. 29, 1769. Amery, b. Oct. 15, 1786. Died

1698. Amey, b. Aug. 6, 1772. young.

1699. Nancy, b. April 12, 1775. 1705. John S., b. Feb. 26, 1789. Died 1700. Candice, b. Sept. 14, 1777. at sea unm. 1706. Samuel, b. March 29, 1790.

1701. + Aaron, b. June 5, 1779. Died young.

1702. Alsey, b. Jan. 20, 1784. Died 1707. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1791. unm. Died young.

Amey married Edward Knowles, of Providence, March 24, 1793, where she died, October 24, 1833. He died January 11, 1811. Their children were: Joseph B., who resides in Nashville, Tenn.; James D., who died in Newton, Mass., a Professor in the Baptist Theological Seminary; Henry, Edward P., and John P., of Providence, and Amey Ann, who married William S. Humphrey.

There were also two children who died in infancy.

Nancy married James Davis, and settled in Watertown, Mass.

[1587.] AMBROS<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Thomas,<sup>4</sup> lived and died in the westerly part of Swansey. He was a cabinet-maker by trade. He married Polly Lindley.

### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

1708.+Robert, b. Jan. 10, 1782. 1712. Nancy, b. Aug. 27, 1791.

1709. Betsey, b. Nov. 13, 1785. 1713. Polly, b. Aug. 27, 1791.

1710. Erasmus, b. Aug. 28, 1786.
1711.+Danforth L., b. June 11, 1789.
1714. Abby, b. Sept. 2, 1792. Died young.

Betsey married Samuel Luther. Nancy married John Davis. Polly died unmarried.

[1598.] ABIAH<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Constantine.<sup>4</sup> I have been unable to learn anything of him, excepting what I find upon the town records. His wife was Hannah ----

## CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION :

1715. Joel, b. Dec. 4, 1775.

1716. Joseph, b. Feb. 1787.

[1604.] JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of WINCHESTER,<sup>5</sup> settled in Providence. R. I., where he became engaged in trade, and where he lived and died. During the great fire in 1800, his store, and much other property, was burned. He afterwards erected upon the same ground, the brick building now standing on the east side of South Main Street, between Star and Power Streets.

He married Sarah Hacker, daughter of Joshua Hacker, of New. port, R. I.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION :

1717. Sarah. b. May 6, 1784.

1719. Ann, b. Sept. 1, 1790.

1718. Maria H., b. June 11, 1788. 1720. William, b. Dec. 6, 1796.

Sarah was residing in Providence in 1864, unmarried.

Ann died unmarried.

William died unmarried.

Maria H. married John P. Jones, of Providence, where she was residing, a widow, with her daughter, the wife of C. N. Caswell, in 1864.

[1608.] NICHOLAS6 PECK, son of NICHOLAS,5 married Molly Maxwell, of Bristol, R. I. He left Rhode Island, and settled at Pharsalia. Chenango County, N. Y., and from there removed to Trout Creek. Delaware County, where he died. I have been able to learn little in relation to him.

## CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1721. Daniel. 1725. Lydia. 1722. William. 1726. Polly. 1723. Nicholas. 1727. Thursa.

1724. Jerusha.

Polly married Joseph Dare, and was residing a widow near Trout Creek in 1866. S. G. Peck, a grandson of Nicholas, was also residing there; but neither of them would give me any information in relation to the family. Whether there was anything that they were unwilling to have known I do not know. I could get nothing from them.

[1610.] JAMES<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Nicholas,<sup>5</sup> married Olive Armington, daughter of John Armington, of Seekonk.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1728. + Israel, b. Oct. 22, 1794.

1729. Rebecca, b. Feb. 13, 1798.

1730.+William, b. April 1, 1800.

1731. Prudence, b. Sept. 26, 1801.

1732.+John, b. Jan. 1, 1805.

1733. Almira, b. April 8, 1807.

1734. Betsey, b. June 21, 1810.

1735.+Joseph, b. Oct. 9, 1813.

1736. Sarah, b. Oct. 23, 1817.

1737. Polly.

1738. Samuel.

I am told that Polly and Samuel died in infancy.

The members of the family disagreed as to the time of each others' births. I have given the most of them as furnished me by Mrs. Almira Barney.

Rebecca married Joseph Maxwell.

Prudence married: first, Joseph Barney; second, Samuel Potter.

Almira married Jonathan Barney.

Betsey married: first, John Elliott; and second, William Pearsons.

Sarah married Charles Barney.

[1612.] JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Nicholas.<sup>5</sup> settled in Bristol, R. I., where he lived and died. He was married: first, to Abigail Maxwell, daughter of David Maxwell, of Bristol; second, to Esther Goff, daughter of James Goff, of Bristol; third, to Mary Bosworth, of Barrington.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION: .

1739. + Stephen, b. Nov. 16, 1804.

1740. Abby, b. 1812.

Abby married Benjamin Usher, of Bristol.

[1613.] JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Nicholas,<sup>5</sup> resided for some time in Bristol. From there he removed to Smithfield, R. I., where he died. He was married: first, to Hannah Bowen; second, to Nancy Briggs; third, to Sarah Drown. His first wife died April 12, 1806. His second wife died May 17, 1807. His third wife died August 12, 1863. He died October 25, 1849.

## CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1741. Ann. Died Dec. 20, 1806, aged 18 months.

1744.+Nicholas T., b. March 23, 1821. 1745. Jerusha T., b. Sept. 16, 1815.

1742. + Benjamin D., b. April 1813. 1746. Rebecca J., b. March 7, 1824.

1743.+Samuel D., b. Feb. 17, 1818.

Jerusha married Albert Sweet, of Smithfield, R. I.

Rebecca married Abel Hobert, of East Douglas, Mass.

[1614.] WINCHESTER PECK, son of Nicholas, married Thressay W. Maxwell, of Bristol, R. I., daughter of David Maxwell. He died May 8, 1859. She died April 8, 1847.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1747. Hannah B., b. Jan. 25, 1811.

Died Feb. 7, 1849. Thressay M., b. Nov. 15, 1813.

1748. Died Sept. 12, 1844. 1749. + Hezekiah M., b. Sept. 4, 1816. 1750. Ann B., b. Jan. 10, 1820. Betsey M., b. July 13, 1822. 1751.

Anne E., b. May 18, 1830. 1752.

1753. Isabella M., b. May 7, 1832.

Hannah B. married Horace Viol, of Warren, R. I.

Thressay M married Joseph Furna, of Warren, R. I.

Ann B. married Henry Butts, October 12, 1840.

Betsey M. married Joseph Sawtell, November 25, 1847.

Anne E. married Charles S. Sisson, October 2, 1856.

Isabella M. married William H. Surgens, January 23, 1853.

[1615.] HEZEKIAH<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of HEZEKIAH,<sup>5</sup> left Attleborough, Mass., at an early date, and settled in Newport, N. H. He and his brother purchased lands there of Phineas Willeox, May 1, 1779. (See Records at Keene, N. H., B. 22, p. 614.) He married Hepsibah Dryer, of Rehoboth, Mass. He died at Newport, aged 57 years.

CHILD - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1754. Esther.

She married Daniel Nettleton, and died, leaving one daughter Esther.

HENRY PECK, son of HEZEKIAH.5 left Attleborough, Mass., at an early date, and settled near his brother at Newport, N. H. From here he removed to Lowville, Lewis County, N. Y., where he died, June 11, 1838. He married Ann Richardson, daughter of Seth Richardson, of Attleborough, January 18, 1781. She was born April 1, 1760, and died August 26, 1840.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1755. + Henry, b. Nov. 12, 1781.

1756. + Dexter, b. July 10, 1783.

1757.+Seth, b. April 10, 1785.

1758.+Calvin, b. May 14, 1787.

1759. + Hezekiah, b. May 28, 1790.

1760. Nancy, b. June 11, 1793.

1761. Abigail, b. June 1, 1795.

Hannah, b. Nov. 13, 1793. 1762.

Elioenoi, b. Oct. 8, 1801. 1763. 1764.+Silas, b. Dec. 6, 1803.

Abigail married a Thomas, and settled in St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

Nancy was residing in Harrisburgh, N. Y., in 1864, unmarried. Hannah married Joseph Chadwick, and settled at West Lowville, N. Y.

Elioenoi married Lester Weller, and settled at Harrisburgh, N. Y. To her kindness I am indebted for my information in relation to the family.





Beryn Peck



Thomas Deck



[1618.] JONATHANO PECK, son of HEZEKIAH,5 remained upon the homestead of his ancestors, where he lived and died much respected. He married Sabra Capron, daughter of Joseph Capron. He died February 9, 1850. She November 2, 1853.

## CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1765. Capron, b. Feb. 4, 1797. 1767. Hezekiah, b. July 11, 1807. 1766. Willard, b. Feb. 19, 1801. Died Died young. Lattimer, b. Dec. 4, 1815. 1768. young.

[1629.] ABIEL<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of ABIEL,<sup>5</sup> resided in Shepody. now Hopewell, Albert County, New Brunswick, where he died. October 28, 1814. He married Lois Esterbrooks. He was a wealthy farmer. He settled upon a part of the extensive tract of land owned by his father. He held a captaincy in the militia, and is always alluded to by the old settlers as Captain Peck.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1769.+William, b. Sept. 12, 1781. 1770. Abiel, b. March 24, 1784.

1771. Valentine, b. May 5, 1786. 1775. Ruth, b. Jan. 5, 1795. Died Oct. 5, 1786.

1772. Lois, b. Feb. 27, 1788. 1773. Ezra, b. Dec. 28, 1790. 1774. Anna, b. July 29, 1793. Died Sept. 13, 1793.

1776. Sarah, b. May 10, 1797.

Died young.

1777.+James, b. Nov. 5, 1800.

1778. Caroline, b. Nov. 26, 1802. 1779. Amy, b. Nov. 21, 1806.

Abiel was drowned November 28, 1804. He left no issue.

Lois was three times married: first, to Elijah Calkins, her issue by him being a daughter. He died April 29, 1813, in his 30th year. Second, to Thomas Wilbur. Her issue by him was a son. After the decease of her second husband, she married Duncan Shaw, by whom she had two sons and one daughter. She died at Hopewell, Albert County, N. B.

Ezra married Margaret Rogers, April 28, 1813; no issue. He was residing in the parish of Moncton, Westmoreland County, in 1865.

Ruth married William Hamilton, June 3, 1817, by whom she had three sons and two daughters.

Sarah married Stephen Smith, October 17, 1813, by whom she has nine sons and five daughters. They were residing in Hopewell in 1865.

Caroline married Johiel Peck, October 17, 1822. They reside in Hopewell (see his record).

Amey married Eben Wilbur, May 3, 1824. They have issue, and resided in Hopewell in 1865.

1633. ] ELISHA<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of ABIEL,<sup>5</sup> resided in Shepody, since Hopewell, Albert County, New Brunswick. He settled upon a portion of the lands owned by his father. He was a wealthy

farmer. He married Sarah Akerly, a native of the State of New York. He died December 29, 1846. He was born in Cumberland, Nova Scotia.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION :

 1780. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1787.
 1786.+Johiel, b. Nov. 23, 1799.

 1781. Nancy, b. June 9, 1789.
 1787. Sarah, b. Jan. 23, 1801.

 1782.+Reuben, b. Oct. 1790.
 1788.+Abiel, b. Jan. 11, 1804.

 1783.+Elisha, b. May 11, 1793.
 1789. Amey, b. Oct. 23, 1805.

 1784.+Elias, b. July 5, 1796.
 A son b. 1764. Died in infancy.

1785. Susannah, b. Jan. 11, 1798.

Elizabeth married John Bennett, January 1808, by whom she had six sons and five daughters. He was a farmer, and died some years since in Hopewell. She was residing there in 1865.

Nancy married Joseph Turner, December 9, 1813. Her issue was four sons and four daughters. He is deceased. She was residing in 1865 upon the homestead.

Susannah married James Wallace, January 12, 1821, by whom she had three sons and six daughters. He was ordained a Baptist minister in 1825. He retired in 1864 in consequence of bodily infirmities. He was living in 1865. Their eldest son. Isaiah Wallace, sook the degree of A.B. at Acadia College, Nova Scotia, in June 1855, and was ordained a Baptist minister in 1856. He was married in 1857. In 1859 the degree of A.M. was conferred upon him by the college. Since his ordination he has been actively engaged in the cause of education, pastoral and missionary labors. He was filling the pastorate of the Baptist church at Lower Granville, Nova Scotia, in 1865.

Sarah married: first, Duncan Reed, June 1819, by whom she had two sons and two daughters; second, Levi Elliott, June 1830, by whom she also had two sons and two daughters; third, Robert Hoppen, March 17, 1841, by whom she had a son and daughter. Elisha, the son by her last husband, graduated "A. B." at Acadia College, N. S., June 1862. He then pursued in London, England, a course of Theological studies, after which he returned, and in 1865 was settled as pastor of a Baptist church in Westmoreland County, N. B., in the Parish of Shediac.

Amey married Edward Duffy, October 30, 1833, by whom she has six sons and two daughters. He is a farmer, and resides in Coverdale, Albert County, N. B.

[1634.] THOMAS<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of ABIEL,<sup>5</sup> settled, as did his brothers, in what is now Hopewell, Albert County, New Brunswick, upon the lands given him by his father, where he lived and died a wealthy farmer. He married Anna Brewster. He died October 16, 1825.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1790. Harriet, b. March 24, 1796. 1791.+Joseph, b. Dec. 4, 1798. 1792. Cynthia, b. Jan. 30, 1800. Died in her 18th year. 1794. Margaret, b. Feb. 17, 1803. 1795.+Thomas, b. Sept. 5, 1806. 1796.+William, b. Jan. 1, 1808. 1797. Mary Ann, b. May 5, 1810.

1793. Ann, b. Nov. 9, 1801.

Harriet married E. Bishop.

Ann married David Akerly.

Margaret married Andrew Bishop.

Mary Ann married Reuben Stiles.

[1638.] JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> settled at first in Bristol, R. I. He moved from there to Dutchess County, N. Y., in June 1793. He married Nancy Wardwell, November 2, 1782. She died September 20, 1803, aged 41 years. He died in the town of Alexandria, Jefferson County, July 30, 1836, aged 76 years.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1798. Lydia, b. Oct. 5, 1784. Died
Dec. 9, 1804, unm.
1804. Nancy, b. Dec. 8, 1793.
1799. Charlotte, b. Oct. 5, 1785.
1800.+Jonathan, b. Feb. 2, 1787.
1801.+Henry, b. Feb. 24, 1789.
1802. Abigail, b. Nov. 18, 1790. Died
Sept. 7, 1817, unm.
1803.+George, b. Aug. 29, 1792.
1804. Nancy, b. Dec. 8, 1793.
1805.+Allen, b. July 20, 1795.
1806. Harriet, b. Dec. 10, 1797.
1807. William, b. Jan. 7, 1802.
1808.+Nathaniel W., b. Aug. 24, 1803.

Charlotte married Dr. Jonathan Buck: was residing, in 1853, in West Low-ville, Lewis County, N. Y., with a second husband.

Nancy married Jervis Pierce, of Bristol, R. I., and settled in Bradford County, Pa. She was accidentally shot by her husband.

Harriet married Mr. Joseph Wood, and settled in Montezuma, where they were residing in 1863.

William died at an early age in Bristol, R. I.

[1639.] NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> resided in Bristol, R. I., where he became wealthy. He was a merchant, a man of much energy and perseverance. He died June 1847. He married, for his first wife, Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Stephen Smith, of Bristol, October 2, 1785. For his second wife, he married Jemima Gorham, daughter of Capt. Isaac Gorham, October 1, 1797; and for his third, Sally Gorham, sister of Jemima, October 5, 1799. His first wife died May 1796, in her 30th year. His second wife died November 7, 1798, in her 24th year. His third wife survived him, and was residing a widow upon the homestead in 1863. To her kindness, and that of her son Isaac, I am indebted for my information in relation to the family.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1809. Mary, b. June 28, 1787. 1815. Isaac G., b. July 15, 1800. By 1810.+Nicholas, b. July 13, 1789. 3d wife.

1811. John, b. Sept. 26, 1791. Died 1816. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1802.
 in Maryland in 1804, unm. 1817. Susan, b. March 30, 1809. Died

1812. Francis, b. May 30, 1794. Died

June 6, 1796.

June 6, 1796.

June 7, 1819, Herman, b. March 30, 1809. Die

April 21, 1810.

1818. +Francis, b. May 2, 1811.

1813. Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1796.
 1819. Veites G., b. Feb. 18, 1814.
 Died Sept. 30, 1796.
 1820. Susan, b. March 29, 1818. I

Died Sept. 30, 1796. 1820. Susan, b. March 29, 1818. Died 1814. Jemima G., b. Oct. 12, 1798. Aug. 1, 1830. By 2d wife.

Mary married Dr. Lemuel W. Briggs. Her children were: Abby P., Lemuel W., and Welter D. Lemuel W. is a physician, and Walter D. was a merchant, of the house of Page, Briggs, & Babbitt, Boston, in 1863.

Jemima married Capt. Benjamin W. Bradford; was a widow in 1863. Her children were: Henry Felix, Elizabeth and Mary.

Elizabeth married Randal H. Moale; of Baltimore, a counsellor-at-law. They have a large family of children.

Veites was residing upon the homestead unmarried in 1864.

[1640.] JOHN<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> settled in Bristol near the homestead of his ancestors, where he died, March 1, 1821. He held a Judgeship in the Court of Common Pleas for several years. He was twice married: first, to Patience Turner, daughter of Dr. John Turner, April 9, 1795. She died July 12, 1801, aged 36 years. Second, to Ann Reynolds, daughter of Joseph Reynolds, of Bristol, May 16, 1802. She was residing with her daugther, Mrs. Benjamin Smith, in 1863.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1821. Emma, b. May 21, 1796. Died Dec. 3, 1858, unm.

1822.+Jonathan, b. Feb. 24, 1798.

1823. Susan, b. Aug. 25, 1799.

1824.+John T., b. July 10, 1801.

1825.+William, b. June 16, 1803.

1826.+Henry, b. Dec. 4, 1804.

1827.+Horace, b. July 1, 1806.

1828.+George R., b. April 20, 1808.

1829. Ann, b. Jan. 25, 1810.

Susan married Marke A. Smith, of Bristol, R. I.

Ann married Capt. Benjamin Smith, and settled in Galesburg, Ill.

[1649.] SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> VIAL PECK, son of Thomas,<sup>5</sup> resided in Bristol, R. I., upon what is known by the name of Popposquash, where he died, February 21, 1804. He is represented to have been kind-hearted and benevolent.

He erected the house, as I am told, owned and occupied in 1863

by Stephen T. Church. He married Joanna Lincoln for his first wife, and for his second. Martha Howland. His first wife died November 16, 1796, aged 37 years. His second wife died January 14, 1849, aged 82 years. She was appointed administratrix upon his estate, April 7, 1804.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1830. Ashbel Harrick. Died Oct. 21, 1834. Medberry Lincoln. Died Sept. 3, 1795, aged 9 months and 1796, aged 13 years. 1831. Mary Richmond, b. Dec. 26, 2 days.

1787. Died Nov. 9, 1822.

1832. Samuel Vial. Died Nov. 12, 1796, aged 8 years.

Joanna. Died Nov. 10, 1796, 1833. aged 5 years.

An infant son. Died Oct. 22, 1835. 1796, aged 7 days.

1836. Martha Howland, b. April 1, 1798. Died young.

1837. Eliza Ann, b. March 14, 1800. 1838. Martha Vial, b. March 20, 1804.

Mary Richmond married Philip M. Topham. Robert C. and William's Topham, of New Bedford, are her sons.

Eliza Ann was residing in Bristol in 1863, unmarried.

Martha Vial married Nathaniel Fales, and was residing in Bristol in 1863. The first six children in this family were those of the first wife, four of whom with their mother died with the yellow fever.

The tombstones of these children may be found at Bristol. They have been removed from the ancient burying-ground (now converted into a common) to the grounds adjoining.\* Near the tombstones of these children, when I visited the place, lay upon the ground that of the mother, once a fine stone, then apparently uncared for. That of the father had been removed to the North burying-ground. The following is the inscription from that of the mother:

In memory of Mrs. Joanna the amiable Consort of Samuel Vial Peck who departed this life Nov. 16-1796 in the 37th year of her age.

[1651.] NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Thomas,<sup>5</sup> left Bristol. R. I., about 1793, and settled in Amenia, Dutchess County, N. Y., where he resided for many years. He removed to Chenango County. and afterwards to La Salle, Michigan, where he died, September 20. 1836. He married Mary Wilson, daughter of John Wilson, of Taunton, Mass. She died May 27, 1856, aged 86.

<sup>\*</sup> Upon the stones of these children, or upon that of the mother, is a singular error. Upon the stone of the mother the name is Joanna. Upon that of the children she is called Hannah.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

unm., Sept. 13, 1836.

1840.+Samuel V., b. Nov. 22, 1794.

1841.+Nathaniel B., b. Feb. 8, 1797.

1842. Hannah, b. Aug. 15, 1799.

1843. Maria, b. Aug. 27, 1801.

1844. John, b. Nov. 28, 1803. Died June 2, 1804.

1839. Thomas, b. Dec. 30, 1792. Died 1845. William L., b. March 7, 1806. Died at St. Jago, Cuba, Feb. 20, 1836, unm.

1846. Betsy, b. July 9, 1808. Died March 5, 1811.

1847. Betsy W., b. Dec. 31, 1810.

Hannah married John M. Wheeler, of Amenia, September 15, 1819, where they settled. She died September 23, 1862.

Maria married George J. Barker, of Amenia, August 24, 1823. Settled at Grand Rapids, Mich., where she died, August 23, 1852.

Betsy W. married William Bosworth, of Pharsalia, January 15, 1829, and died at Amenia, October 1857.

WILLIAM B.6 PECK, son of LORING,5 married Elizabeth Keese, daughter of Samuel Keese, of Keeseville, N. Y., January 22, 1811, and settled at Lake Pleasant, Hamilton County, N. Y.

I am told that he was early possessed of much physical ability. energy and decision of character, which fitted him for the active life he afterwards lived. He held various public offices during his life, both civil and military. In 1812, '13, '14 and '15, he held a commission, and was in service upon the frontier or Canada line.

He was supervisor of his town and Justice of the Peace for many years, and in 1822 was appointed one of the judges of his county, which office he held during his residence there.

In 1826, he removed to Stuyvesant Landing, upon the Hudson River, and engaged in the commission freighting and grain business. From here he removed to Chonnahon, Will County, Ill., where he was again intrusted with various public offices. In 1837, he was appointed by the President Indian Agent to settle claims; and in 1840, Assistant United States Marshal. He held minor public offices, as Justice of the Peace, Post Master, etc., until the close of his life.

In speaking of his private life, his son, Samuel K., to whom I am indebted for my information, says: "My father will be long remembered as one of the most pleasing companions, and the most charitable and beneficent of men."

He was accustomed to take an active part in political matters, and was a pleasing and popular public speaker.

He died June 22, 1849. His wife in 1845.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1848. Harriet S., b. 1812.
1852. Robert H., b. Jan. 1824. Die Oct. 26, 1852, unm.
1850. Samuel K., b. March 27, 1818.
1851. Jane, b. 1820. Died 1824.
1852. Robert H., b. Jan. 1824. Die Oct. 26, 1852, unm.
1853. Phebe F., b. March 29, 1826.
1854.+Philip S., b. March 27, 1829.

Harriet married in 1836, settled in Illinois, and died in 1846.

Ellen married Elisha C. Fellows; was a widow residing at Joliet, Ill., in 1863.

Samuel K. was residing at Clinton Corners, N. Y., in 1864. unmarried.

Phebe F. married George W. Washington, of Mount Vernon, grand-nephew of General George Washington. She died September 1849.

[1659.] DR GEORGE<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Col. Loring,<sup>5</sup> married Elizabeth Dunning. of Lake Pleasant, Hamilton County, N. Y., where he resided until about 1817, when he removed to Western New York. He resided for some time at Monroe. From there he removed to Niagara, where he remained for several years. He was educated for a profession, and chose that of medicine and surgery, which he afterwards practised. He was surgeon in the war of 1812. He was also a surveyor and engineer, in the practice of which he sometimes engaged.

In 1836, he removed to the West, and settled in Iowa, upon the west bank of the Mississippi River, where he afterwards laid out and founded the city of Camanche. He remained here until his decease.

His son, Franklin K., to whom I am indebted for my information, in speaking of his decease, says: "He now lies buried near the city, in a place of his own selection. Upon his tombstone is the following inscription:

Doct George Peck founder of Camanche died Oct 13, 1838 Aged 51 years

His wife lies buried by his side. She died May 10, 1844, aged 48 years.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1855. + Franklin K., b. May 10, 1812. 1860. Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1822.

1856. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 22, 1814. Died July 19, 1848.

1857. John R., b. Jan. 8, 1816.

1858. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1818.

1859. Loring D., b. Aug. 6, 1820. Died April 14, 1848.

1861. Jane, b. Jan. 1826.

1862. Frances C., b. Dec. 11, 1827. Died June 2, 1861.

1863.+George, b. Feb. 4, 1830.

Mary Ann married Charles Harrison, September 1, 1837. Her children were: Norman,8 Daniel,8 Henry8 and John.8

John R. married Nancy Bucon, May 1840; resides in California; no issue. June married Charles Harrison, the former husband of her deceased sister, November 30, 1848. Her child, Sarah Harrison, was born March 13, 1850.

Sarah married Ira Stockwell, March 30, 1843. Her children are: George H., 8 Edwin E.8 and Nellie.8

Elizabeth married: first, Jonathan M. Warner, June 19, 1836; second, Eli S. Boice, July 12, 1840. Mr. Warner died August 20, 1839, and Mr. Boice August 16, 1862. Her children by them are: George Warner, William, Mary J., 8 Caroline E., 8 and David E. 8 Boice.

Frances C. married Francis K. Bennett, September 11, 1849. Her children were: Frances, jr., Rodolphus, and George.

[1660.] HENRY<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Loring.<sup>5</sup> is a wealthy farmer, and resides at Bangall, Dutchess County, N. Y. He married Nancy Conger, October 19, 1811, daughter of Benjamin Conger, of Milan, Dutchess County, N. Y.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1864. George, b. April 8, 1813.

1866.

1865. Richard, b. May 5, 1815. Jane A., b. Nov. 15, 1819. 1867. Alfred, b. Jan. 1, 1822. Died Sept. 1837.

Jane A. married Charles H. Smith, and settled at Hartsville, Dutchess County, N. Y.

George is a physician; was unm. in 1863.

Richard is a lawyer; was unm. in 1863.

[1661.] RICHARD<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Loring,<sup>5</sup> settled at Lake Pleasant, and from there removed to Wells, Hamilton County, N. Y., where he was residing in 1864. He has been a judge, member of the State Legislature, etc. He married Lavinia Kasson, daughter of Robert Kasson.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1868. Caroline, b. Dec. 28, 1819. 1869.+William B., b. Sept. 24, 1822. 1870. Nancy, b. March 29, 1825.

1871. Maria Louisa, b. Aug. 28, 1828. 1872.+Charles H., b. June 14, 1832.

1873. Walter B., b. Feb. 28, 1834.

Caroline married David Brown: resides in Northampton, Fulton County, N. Y. Their children are: Albert, b. September 5, 1846; Charles, b. December 20, 1847; Dewitt, b. June 5, 1849; Maria, b. March 10, 1856; Ella, b. October 27, 1862; and Lavinia, b. September 28, 1852.

Nancy married Ulyssis H. Cowles. Their children are: Sarah Jane, b. April 15, 1845; Richard P., b. April 2, 1847; Lura, b. February 19, 1849; James H., b. July 11, 1851; Mary, b. April 10, 1853; Ida, b. May 15, 1859; Alfred Ulysis, b. in 1860.

Walter B. was in the army, in 1864, unm.

[1662.] JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of JONATHAN.<sup>5</sup> resided, at first, in Rehoboth, Mass., afterwards in other places in that vicinity. He married Betty Ormsbe, October 21, 1782 (R. Rec., B. 3). He died in Cumberland, August 1846. She died in Providence, May 1849.

CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION: (R. Rec., B. 3, p 296.)

1874+Cyrus, b. March 3, 1784.

1878. Sarah, b. July 18, 1794.

1875. Cynthia, b. Oct. 3, 1786. Died April 17, 1864. 1879. Betty, b. April 20, 1796.

1876.+Jonathan, b. April 7, 1789.

1880. Lucy, b. Sept. 15, 1798. Died unm.

1877.+Caleb, b. Jan. 14, 1792.

1881. Ruth Ann, b. Oct. 25, 1801.

Cynthia resided in Providence, in 1863, unm.

Sarah married John King; resided in Providence, in 1863, a widow.

Betty married John Draper, of Providence.

Ruth Ann married Wilbor Wheaten, of Providence; was a widow, residing there, in 1863.

[1663.] RUFUS<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> settled in Providence, R. I. He was a merchant. He married Lydia Lyon.

CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION: (P. Rec., B. 2, p. 111.)

1882. Bethia, b. Nov. 14, 1793. Died

1884. Rufus, b. March 11, 1798. Died young.

1883. Ruth, b. Oct. 18, 1795. Died young.

1885. Philip L., b. Nov. 9, 1799.

1886. Amos L., b. June 10, 1802. Suppose died young.

Ruth married Rev. Wilbor Fisk. He was a Methodist clergyman, at one time principal of the Methodist school at Wilbraham, and afterwards of the college.

[1665.] GIDEON<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> settled in Rehoboth, Mass., near what was known in that vicinity as the Governor Martin estate, where he lived and died.

He married Lydia Bullock, daughter of Judge Stephen Bullock,

of Rehoboth. March 17, 1791. She was born March 23, 1765. He died December 20, 1843. She died November 30, 1846.

CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION: (R. Rec., B. 4, p. 17.)

1887. Belinda, b. Dec. 23, 1791.

1888. Patsey, b, Feb. 9, 1794.

1889. + Edwin, b. Dec. 3, 1795.

1890. + Noah, b. Sept. 19, 1797.

1891. Lydia B., b. March 23, 1799.

1892. Candice, b. Jan. 21, 1801.

1893. Mary, b. April 4, 1803.

1890. + Noah, b. Sept. 19, 1797.

1894. Rosalie, b. March 5, 1805.

Patsey married Aaron T. Mason, of Swansey. Their children are: Gideon  $P_{.,}$ <sup>8</sup> Mary  $B_{.,}$ <sup>8</sup> William  $E_{.,}$ <sup>8</sup> Horace  $D_{.,}$ <sup>8</sup> James  $A_{.}$ <sup>8</sup> and  $Aaron T_{.}$ <sup>8</sup>

Lydia married Autil Luther; settled in Pawtucket, R. I. Their children were: Charles Autil. William Thempson, Abby P. and Samuel.

Belinda married Sullivan Martin, of Barrington. Their children were: Anna D., Edwin L., George S., Stephen B. and Nathaniel F.

Candice resides in Seekonk, unm.

Mary married Gardner Luther, of Seekonk; no issue.

Rosalie married Capt. Henry R. Howland, of New Bedford. They reside in Seekonk, Mass. Their children were: Florence and Lydia. Florence died January 17, 1864, aged 20 years and 13 days.\*

[1666.] AMBROS<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> resided in Rehoboth, where he died. He was a cooper by trade.

He married Amey Mason, daughter of John Mason, of Rehoboth, Mass.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1895. Mary. Died young.
 1896. Nancy. Died young.
 1897. Amie. Died young.
 1898. Eliza. Died young.
 1899. Lemira, b. 1801.

Lemira married Bela Peck (No. 2686).

[1667.] PHILIP<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> resided in Providence. He was a merchant. He was twice married: first, to Sally Chase. December 8, 1799, daughter of Amos Chase; second, to Abigail Chase. January 25, 1807, sister to his first wife. His first wife died December 1, 1804. He died April 7, 1824. His second wife died October 14, 1834.

<sup>\*</sup> To her excellent letters I am indebted for much of my information in relation to the family.

CHILDREN — SEVENTH GENERATION: (P. Rec., B. 2, p. 206.)

1900. John A., b. Oct. 17, 1801. Died

William K., b. Jan. 8, 1803. 1901. Died unm.

1903.+Philip F. W., b. Jan. 16, 1809. 1904. + Henry C., b. Feb. 1, 1811.

1905.+Charles M., b. Feb. 1, 1811. Twins.

1906. Abby Ann, b. Sept. 30, 1812. 1907. Henry, b. April 12, 1819.

By second wife:

1902. Sally C., b. Oct. 31, 1807.

Sally C. married Benjamin T. Church, of Providence. Abby Ann resides in Providence, unm.

[1671.] WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Jonathan.<sup>5</sup> settled in Rehoboth near his father. He married Hannah Pierce, daughter of Isaac Pierce, of Rehoboth.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1908.+William, b. Nov. 19, 1804.

1911.+Josephus, b. Sept. 22, 1811. 1912.+Noah L., b. Nov. 20, 1816.

1909. Martha W., b. June 5, 1807. Mary P., b. Nov. 8, 1809.

1913. Hannah, b. June 21, 1818.

Martha married Obadiah Ross, of Thompson, Conn.

Mary P. married: first. Jerome Westcott; and second, David Horton, of Providence.

Hannah married Philip Mowry, of Woonsocket, R. I.

[1672.] SYLVANUS<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> resided in Rehoboth, not far from the Orleans Factory, so called. He married Charlotte Wright, daughter of Joseph Wright.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1914.+Albert G., b. Oct. 29, 1805. 1915. Charlotte W., b. March 15, 1808.

Ruth and Frances married John C. Marvel.

1917.+James M., b. July 11, 1818. 1918. Ruth W., b. Feb. 25, 1815.

1919.+Sylvanus, b. March 18, 1822. 1920. Frances A., b. Sept. 1832.

1916.+Cyrus, b. Nov. 24, 1809. Charlotte W. married E. A. Brown.

[1676.] NICHOLAS6 PECK, son of Peleg.5 was early apprenticed to Seth Peck, who married his aunt, and removed with him to Northern Massachusetts, where his uncle died. He afterwards married and settled in Ashfield, Mass. From there he removed to Oblong, Dutchess County, N. Y., where he remained until about 1795, when he settled on Grand Island, in Lake Champlain. He remained here until 1804, when he removed into the State of New York. In 1812, he returned to Grand Isle, where he resided antil 1819, when he removed to Clinton, Clinton County, N. Y., where he died in 1837.\*

He was twice married: first, to a Miss Merrick; and second, to Mrs. Eunice Barney, formerly Miss Eunice Clark. She died in 1842.

#### CHILDRIN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1921. Phebs.

1925.+Peleg.

1926. Eunice.

In some of wine;

1927. + Seth. b. Dec. 28, 1809.

1922. + Willb. .., b. March 24, 1789. 1923. Polly, b. Nov. 3, 1790. 1928. Nicholas

1924. +Charles, p. Nov. 6, 1794.

1929. Lydia.

DL. J. am will I Nothern Hill

1930. Rosilla.

Phelo maril 4 Nathan Hill, for her first husband, and James Hinds, for her second.

Polly married Stephen Martin, and settled in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., where she died in 1863.

Ecodec married Norman Starks, and was residing in Dellona, Sauk County, Wis., in 1864.

Nicholas was unm, in 1861, and residing in Monena, Iowa.

Lydia married Doras Martin, and was residing in Clinton County, N. Y., in 1864.

Rosilla married Ira B. Smith, and was residing at Eau Claire, Wisconsin, in 1864.

[1680.] THOMAS<sup>a</sup> PECK, son of Pelec.<sup>5</sup> settled in Swansey, Mass. The following was communicated by his son, at my request, to whose kindness and generosity I am also indebted for the likeness of himself and of his father:

Thomas Peck, son of Peleg, was born in Swansey, Mass., February 12, 1767. He was brought up, and at his majority commenced life a farmer. His father and eldest brother held commissions in the war of the Revolution, and my father experienced some of the privations so

<sup>\*</sup> He left his native town at so early a date that his relatives had lost all knowledge of him. It was with much difficulty that he was traced out, and his descendants found. His children, when found, though already aged themselves, knew nothing of their ancestors, or of their father's connections, and seemed surprised and rejoiced to learn that they had many relatives, and an uncle still living; and what was still more singular, these children had become so separated in their settlements, that they did not know where each other resided, each having to be traced out separate, requiring much time and labor.

<sup>†</sup> I am told that there was a son by the name of Ambros in the above family, who died young, being killed by the falling of a tree.

common during the war. Six weeks comprised his entire school advantages. I find among his papers several commissions, viz: one Ensign, dated 1791: Lieutenant, 1792: Captain, 1803; and Justice of the Peace, in 1805.

For several years he was a selectman of the town, and appears to have taken considerable interest in public affairs. It was, however, chiefly in his office of Justice of the Peace, that he became known and appreciated by the public.

Misdemeanors and crimes of a deeper shade seem to me to have been more frequent then than now, and the spirit of litigation more common. But his principal business was the collection of debts. His attention and scrupulous regard for the interest of the creditor, soon attracted from a large circle most of the business in this line. In identifying himself with the interests of the creditor, he did not overlook what was due to the debtor, and usually secured the esteem of both.

So large was his legal business of various kinds, that he required almost the entire time of a sheriff to serve the numerous papers he issued. Justices then made writs returnable before themselves. He necessarily had his regular court days. These were often numerously attended, and sometimes parties appeared by eminent advocates, making these days of great interest to me.

How long his business continued so large, I do not recollect; but at length, from changes in the laws and the usages of society, it diminished. As his business from these sources decreased, he extended it in other directions. He surveyed lands and wrote deeds, wrote wills and administered on numerous estates, and became a sort of general counsellor and legal advisor and assistant for a large circle of acquaintances.

In his more private relations, as in those already mentioned, he was the same man of mind, of principle, of a moral sense rarely in fault, to which sentiment and passion, were subjected to reason; and the highest good, rather than the greatest gratification, had prominence.

The above is a very inadequate expression of a life so full of earnest and various occupations. I have mentioned those acts and features which seemed to me most likely to be of some general interest to our numerous relatives, known and unknown.

That your work may become a medium to the widely scattered members of the *Peck family*, and like the telegraph wire, bring us nearer together, and into more interesting relations, is the desire and confident hope of yours,

He married Elizabeth Mason, daughter of Job Mason, of Swansey, Mass. He died October 1851. She November 24, 1844.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1931.+William, b. April 12, 1795.

1935. Adaline, b. Dec. 16, 1801. Died in 1803.

1932.+Gardiner M., b. Feb. 8, 1797. 1933. Lebarron, b. Sept. 18, 1798.

1936. Seth, b. March 24, 1803. 1937. Eliza S., b. May 29, 1806.

Died in 1798. 1934.+George, b. Oct. 7, 1799.

Eliza married John Bailey, of Swansey.

[1681.] HEZEKIAH<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Peleg,<sup>5</sup> settled at first in Bristol, R. I., and then in Smithfield, Bradford County, Pa. He was twice married: first, to Abby Gray; second, to Mrs. Abigail Brigham, formerly Abigail Mason. His first wife died May 31, 1833. He died October 29, 1854. His second wife June 1857.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1938. Sarah G., b. April 23, 1792, in 1940.+Hezekiah M., b. Aug. 23, 1796, Rehoboth, Mass.

in Warren, R. I.

Warren, R. I.

1939.+William, b. May 15, 1794, in 1941.+Peleg, b. Dec. 11, 1798, in Warren, R. I.

Sarah G. married Eleazer Waldron, and settled in Fall River, Mass.

[1682.] SETH<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Peleg,<sup>5</sup> settled in Warren. R. I. He was widely known as a public man, and very popular. He was elected to some public office in the town for more than forty years. He was weigher and gauger of the port of Warren many years. He held a colonel's commission. He was also a distinguished Mason, and was for a long time Master of the Grand Lodge.

He was three times married: first, to Lillis Child; second, to Widow Sally Chase; third, to Widow Sarah Cole, who survived him, and was residing in Warren, in 1863.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1942. Patience, b. Aug. 25, 1792. 1944. John G., b. Sept. 7, 1800. Died Died unm. at sea, unm.

1943. Seth, b. Feb. 22, 1798. June 24, 1799.

PELEG<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Peleg,<sup>5</sup> remained upon the [1685.] He was a farmer. He married Abigail Fairbanks, homestead.

October 14, 1798, daughter of Jonathan Fairbanks, of Rehoboth, Mass. She died July 3, 1846. He, March 12, 1809.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1945. Angeline, b. May 12, 1800.1946. Abigail, b. June 7, 1804.

1947. Henry, b. Nov. 23, 1806. Died at Cape Good Hope, unm.

1948. Freelove, b. Oct. 23, 1808.

Angeline married Thomas Russell, of Swansey, Mass. Abigail married James Peckham, of Swansey, Mass. Freelove married N. K. Weaver, of Rehoboth, Mass.

[1690.] SALSBURY<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Peleg,<sup>5</sup> followed the seas. He died in Havana, in 1818, master of a vessel. He married Eliza Barney, daughter of Cyrenus Barney, of Swansey, September 16, 1815.

CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1949.+Salsbury, b. Oct. 11, 1818.

1950. Amey Ann, b. Feb. 24, 1817.

[1691] DEACON BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Peleg,<sup>5</sup> resides in Rehoboth, Mass. He has been a mechanic. During a portion of his early life, he was a millwright by occupation; an ingenious and excellent workman, being one of the pioneers and leading men in the business. He built, in 1813, the two first water wheels that operated cotton machinery in Fall River, now one of the largest manufacturing cities in the country.

Coming upon the stage of active life at the commencement of improvements in mechanics and manufactures, he contributed much to their advancement. He early entered into the business of manufacturing. He has been one of the owners, and the manager of acotton mill. for more than forty years, enjoying the confidence of those with whom he has been associated, and the community in which he has resided. Notwithstanding his age, — now in his 77th year, — he has but recently retired from business.

Although of decided political opinions, he has had no aspirations for political preferments. He has kept aloof from the corruptions of party politics, exercising in the community what was more congenial to his nature and feelings, a moral and religious influence.

He is deacon of the ancient Baptist church of Swansey, Mass., of which he has been a leading member for many years, the same church of which his grandfather was the deacon more than one hundred years before him.\* He was early the subject of religious impressions. He was baptized while residing in Providence, in 1820, by Dr. Stephen Gano, and united with his church. When he settled in Rehoboth, he removed his relations with this church to that in Swansey, where he still continues to worship.

Deacon Peck early took an interest in whatever related to his ancestry, and watched with much interest and kind feelings my efforts in tracing back our progenitors, and following out their descendants, often lending me his helping hand. To his assistance in tracing out the Rehoboth Pecks, I am more indebted than to any other one. For his kindness and for his generosity in contributing his likeness for the history, I am under many obligations.

He married Mary Luther, daughter of Martin Luther, of Swansey, Mass. She died September 23, 1825.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1951. +Peleg, b. Feb. 19, 1817. 1953. Mary L., b. Aug. 11, 1822. 

■ 1952. Martha D., b. Oct. 13, 1820.

 $Mary\ L$ . married William A. King. They reside in Rehoboth. Their children are:  $Benjamin\ P.,^{8}$   $Rupina\ M.\ E.,^{8}$   $Mary\ H.^{8}$  and  $William\ L.^{8}$ 

Mr. King is a machinist; an ingenious and excellent workman. He also takes an active interest in public matters. He has held different offices. He now represents his town in the State Legislature.

They removed out of Rehoboth, and erected a house for worship at Wannamoiset, a neck of land now in Barrington. They afterwards removed to near where their present house stands.

The opposition they met with seemed only to bring them into notice. Mr. Myles was an able and learned man, and the church soon became the centre of a widespread influence, receiving members from the surrounding towns. In 1667, these Baptists were incorporated into a town, taking the name of Swansey, which it still retains.

<sup>\*</sup>This church was organized in 1663, by the Rev. John Myles, from Swansey, in Wales (England), from which place he fled to escape persecution for his religious opinions, and nonconformity to the doctrines of the church. Mr. Miles and his adherents for some time encountered the same intolerant sentiment here. The organization of the church was offensive to the congregational church at Rehoboth, and other churches, and the interposition of the court at Plymouth was sought to arrest the growth of the new doctrine. Each member of this church, at one time, was fined five pounds, and prohibited from worship for the space of one month.

[1695.] GEORGE B.6 PECK, son of Thomas, 5 settled first in Bristol, then in Rehoboth, where he lived and died. He was a hatter by trade. He married Rachel Carpenter, daughter of Peter Carpenter, of Rehoboth.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1954. Elizabeth S., b. Sept. 29, 1817.
 1955. George M., b. 1819. Died poung.
 1956. Patience C., b. April 22, 1822.
 Died in 1815.
 1957.+George B., b. March 13, 1824.

Elizabeth married George B. Bliss, of Rehoboth, Mass.

[1701.] AARON<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of AARON,<sup>5</sup> married Mary Barnard, of the city of New York. She was born in Hudson, N. Y., August 27, 1784, and died in Providence, R. I., May 1, 1819. He died in the State of New York.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1958. Alice Ann, b. Aug. 6, 1805.
 1961. Ann Barnard, b. Dec. 1814.
 1959. William Edgar, b. July 20, 1962. Phebe Barnard, b. March

William Edgar, b. July 20, 1962. Phebe Barnard, b. March 29, 1807. Died Nov. 1827.
 1819. Died May 19, 1819.

1960. Josephine Coffin, b. July 3, 1809.

Alive Ann married Jacob T. Burgen, of New York City, where they were residing in 1864.

Josephine C. married William S. Dorr, and died in New York City, April 16, 1836.

Ann B. married, for her first husband, John B. Hunt, June 24, 1833. He died at East Douglas, Mass., May 3, 1852. For her second husband, she married N. G. Whiting, August 28, 1855. They were residing at Worcester, Mass., in 1864.

[1708.] ROBERT<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Ambros,<sup>5</sup> resided in Swansey, Mass. He was a cabinet-maker by trade. He married Polly Millard, daughter of Aaron Millard. He died February 1830. She died August 14, 1859, aged 76.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

 1963.+Horace M., b. July 10, 1806.
 1967. Mary L., b. Oct. 31, 1816.

 1964.+Isaac L., b. April 24, 1808.
 1968.+Robert A., b. Aug. 9, 1818.

 1965. Adaline, b. Jan. 21, 1810.
 1969. Antil L., b. May 22, 1821.

 1966.+Josias L., b. July 17, 1813.
 1970. Nancy D., b. Nov. 14, 1823.

Adaline married Thomas Luther, of Swansey. Her children are: Ruth Ann, Henry, now of Swansey, and Adaline.

Mary married Sheldon Young, of South Providence; is a widow, and has several children.

1974.

Antil L. married Joanna F. Tabor, July 2, 1846, daughter of S. M. Tabor, of Swanville, Mass.

Nancy D. married Daniel Briggs. They were residing in Pawtuxet in 1863.

[1711.] DANFORTH L.<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Ambros,<sup>5</sup> resides in Pawtucket, R. I. He is a pattern-maker by trade and occupation. He married Susan Peckham, daughter of Aaron Peckham, August 13, 1815.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

1971. Abby W., b. March 29, 1818. 1972. Irene B., b. May 6, 1822.

[1728.] ISRAEL<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of James,<sup>6</sup> resided in Swansey, where he died, January 4, 1850. He married Lydia Newman, daughter of Daniel Newman, of Rehoboth, Mass.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION :

1973. Lucinda B., b. Dec. 14, 1820.

Died June 18, 1834. Mary A., b. Feb. 8, 1823.

1975. Ann Janett, b. Feb. 8, 1825.

1976. Almira A., b. Dec. 14, 1827.

1977. James J., b. April 17, 1829.

1978. Theodore, b. April 5, 1832.

1979. Lydia N., b. March 31, 1834.1980. Josephus F., b. Oct. 4, 1835.

1980. Josephus F., b. Oct. 4, 1855. 1981. Horace S., b. Jan. 20, 1837.

1981. Horace S., b. Jan. 20, 1837 Died Oct. 5, 1853.

Mary A. married Elish Tabor, and resided in Fairhaven in 1865.

Ann Janett married Peter M. Levitt, of Turner, Maine.

Almira A. married William Gardner, of Taunton, Mass.

James J. and Theodore were residing in Rehoboth, Mass., in 1863, unm.

Lydia married John L. West, of Bristol, where they resided in 1864.

Josephus married Julia A. Weldon, of Rehoboth, Mass. Died in the hospital, at Washington, D. C., July 17, 1862.

[1730.] WILLIAM PECK, son of James, resides in Warren, R. I. He married Sarah T. Hatch, daughter of Solomon Hatch, of Connecticut, October 17, 1827.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

Sarah Throop, b. Sept. 25,
 1828. Died Sept. 29, 1828.

1983. Anna Frances, b. Jan. 4, 1830.

1984. William Frederick, b. March 6, 1834.

1985. Isabella, b. March 1836. Died in 1838.

1986. Elizabeth Northrop, b. Oct. 17, 1838.

1987. Hannah Tabor, b. June 9, 1840.

1988. Isabella Hatch, b. Dec. 23, 1842. Unm. in 1863.

1989. George Edward, b. Aug. 22, 1845.

1990. Sarah Throop, b. May 28, 1848. Died March 25, 1849.

Anna F. married George L. Murdock, and resides in West Boylston, Mass. William married Sarah Phinney Davis: no issue.

Elizabeth N. married James Macumber, and resides in Providence.

Hannah T. married William Kies, of West Boylston, Mass.

[1732.] JOHN<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of James,<sup>6</sup> resides in New Bedford, Mass. He married Lydia Tabor, daughter of Elisha Tabor, of Fairbayen.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1991. John Edward, b. April 6, 1837. 1995. Georgianna T., b. Aug. 30,

1992. Timothy T., b. April 7, 1841.

1993. Sarah T., b. Sept. 21, 1845. 1996. Arthur L., b. Oct. 18, 1850.

1994. Albert F., b. Jan. 28, 1846.

John E. married Sarah A. Barney, daughter of Jonathan P. Barney, of East Providence, R. I.

[1735.] JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of James,<sup>6</sup> resides in Fairhaven, Mass. He married Lydia Blaisdale, daughter of William Blaisdale, of Bucksport, Maine.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

1997. Olive A., b, Feb. 23, 1842. 2001. Eliza M., b. July 1, 1851.

1998. James N., b. March 12, 1844. 2002. Wallace H., b. Dec. 17, 1853.

1999. Alphonso T., b. Aug. 16, 1846. 2003. Harriet H., b. May 8, 1857.

2000. Joseph B., b. Sept. 25, 1848.

[1739.] STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Joseph,<sup>6</sup> resides in Bristol, R. I. He married Mary A. Sylvester.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2004. Joseph S., b. March 19, 1827. 2007. Phebe, b. Aug. 7, 1835.

2005. Mahala, b. Feb. 15, 1829. 2008. Ellen M., b. June 26, 1839.

2006. Newell S., b. Sept. 16, 1831.

[1742.] BENJAMIN D. PECK, son of Joshua, was residing in Washington, D. C., in 1863. He married Nancy Miller, daughter of Russell Miller, of Cumberland, R. I., August 1839.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2009. Mary J., b. March 27, 1840. 2012. Benjamin B., b. Dec. 16, 1844.

2010. Lloyd G., b. Nov. 7, 1841. 2013. Edward F., b. Dec. 12, 1847.

2011. Eugenia A., b. June 28, 1843.

[1743.] SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of JOSHUA,<sup>6</sup> was residing in Providence, R. I., in 1864. He married Violeta Chappell, daughter of James Chappell, of Sutton, Mass., December 17, 1840.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2014. Samuel D., b. Feb. 17, 1818. 2015. Violeta C., b. Feb. 1, 1815. 2016. William J., b. June 7, 1842. 2019. George H., b. Aug. 14, 1854.

[1744.] NICHOLAS<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Joshua,<sup>6</sup> was supposed to be residing in California, in 1863. He married Celinda Latham, daughter of Thomas Latham, of Smithfield, R. I.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION :

2020. John Angell, b. Dec. 24, 1844. 2021. Laura Maria, b. March 17, Died Aug. 1846.

Laura Maria was residing in East Douglas, in 1863.

[1749.] HEZEKIAH<sup>7</sup> PECK, of Warren, R. I., son of Winchester,<sup>6</sup> was married to Adaline B. Sawtell, June 25, 1843, by Isaac Bonney.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

 2022.
 Allen Pitman, b. Oct. 11, 1844.
 2025.
 Rosabella Thressa, b. Feb. 16,

 2023.
 James Edward, b. Oct. 17,
 1852.
 Died Nov. 9, 1853.

 1846.
 2026.
 Walter Bradford, b. Nov. 1,

 2024.
 Lucina Sawtell, b. March 3,
 1856.
 Died Aug. 19, 1857.

James Edward died in Newbern, N. C., October 29, 1862, in the Union Army, Company A., 5th Regiment R. I. Volunteers.

[1755.] HENRY<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Henry,<sup>6</sup> settled in Harrisburgn, Lewis County, N. Y., in 1807, where he died, December 20, 1840. He married Hepzibeth Kelsey, of Newport, N. H., daughter of Roswel Kelsey.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

 2027. Louisa.
 2031. Willard.

 2028. Jonathan.
 2032. Ira.

 2029. Nelson.
 2033. Frederick.

Louisa married Allen Parker, and left seven children, who settled at Copenhagen, Lewis County, N. Y.

Ira was living near Cannon Falls, Min., in 1863.

2030. Lois.

Frederick was living at Beaver Dam, Wis., in 1863; the others at Harrisburgh, Lewis County, N. Y.

[1756.] DEXTER<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Henry,<sup>6</sup> settled at Harrisburgh, Lewis County, N. Y., in 1807, where he died, January 29, 1841.

He married Polly Peck, daughter of Azeriah Peck, who was from Lime, Conn.

# CHILDREN - RIGHTH GENERATION:

2034. Monroe, b. Feb. 1818. 2037. Sarah A., b. Sept. 21, 1832.

2035. Francis, b. June 11, 1821.
 2036. Emma A., b. Sept. 21, 1829.
 2038. One child, b. 1824. Died in infancy.

Monroe married Mary A. Dickins, and was residing at Oak Grove, Wis., in 1863. His children were: (2039) Rosina, (2040) Eugene, (2041) George, and (2042) Mary.

Francis married Lydia Jane Millard, and was residing at Beaver Dam, Wis., in 1863. His children were: (2043) Ellen, (2044) Jane, (2045) Alice, (2046) Lelia, (2047) Velma, (2048) Wayne, and (2049) Addison.

Emma A. married Ninde Thomas, of Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y.

Sarah A. married Frederick Denio, and settled at Sanford Corners, Jefferson County, N. Y.

[1757.] SETH<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Henry,<sup>6</sup> first settled in New Hampshire; from there he moved to Harrisburgh, Lewis County, N. Y., where he died, March 23, 1832.

He married Anna Clapp, of Wendall, N. H., in 1808, where she was born, July 24, 1788. She was the daughter o Job Clapp.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2050. Laura, b. Nov. 7, 1809. 2055. Polly, b. Nov. 3, 1823.

2051. Plooma, b. March 1, 1812. 2056. Lucy, b. Sept. 16, 1827. Died

2052. Savilla, b. Nov. 11, 1815. Sept. 13, 1828. 2053. Abigail, b. Sept. 3, 1821. 2057. Lucy, b. July 28, 1834.

2054. Polly, b. Jan. 13, 1819. Died

Plooma married Benjamin Shults. She died July 1837.

Laura married: first, Bonepart Strader; second, William Millard.

Savilla married Ira Strader.

Aug. 12, 1822.

Abigail married Charles Turner.

Polly married D. Gordon.

[1758.] CALVIN<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Henry,<sup>6</sup> settled in Claremont, N. H., where he was residing in 1863.

He married Lois Kelsey, daughter of Roswell Kelsey, of Newport, N. H., May 13, 1809.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2058. Hepsibeth K., b. March 5, 1811. 2061. Hiram H., b. June 10, 1816.

2059. Cynthia, b. June 13, 1813. Died 2062. Elias S., b. Sept. 17, 1821.

Sept. 17, 1830. 2063. Lois K., b. Sept. 14, 1824.

2060. Philena, b. Feb. 28, 1815.

Hepsibeth K. married John B. Hardy, of Acworth, N. H., June 29, 1833. Philena married Willard Hardy, of Acworth, N. H., November 10, 1840.

Hiram H. married Maria Runrill, daughter of John L. Rumrill, March 1, 1843. They were residing in Londonderry, Vt., in 1864. Their children were: (2064) Henry H., b. April 5, 1844; (2065) Lurilla J., b. March 18, 1847; (2066) John L. b. April 25, 1850: (2067) Charles E., b. April 12, 1854; and (2068) Nellie M. b. October 10, 1860.

Elias S. married Harriet S. Hale, daughter of Stephen Hale, of Rutland, Vt., His child. (2069) Elmer, was born May 14, 1861.

Lois K. married Thomas A. Hardy, of Acworth, May 21, 1845.

[1759.] HEZEKIAH<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Henry.<sup>6</sup> resided at Beaver Dam. Dodge County, Wis., in 1863. He married Ruth Cram, October 1814.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2070. Abigail, b. Jan. 19, 1817.
 2071. Hezekiah, b. May 9, 1820. Died

 April 3, 1856.

 2072. Mary, b. Dec. 15, 1821. Died

 Aug. 6, 1827.

 2073. Sylvester, b. Aug. 9, 1830.

Abigail married John Ellis.

Hezekiah married Lucinda Ellis, April 3, 1842, and died April 3, 1856, leaving five children: [2074] Smith, (2075) Mary Ann, (2076) Oscar Adelbert, (2077) Hannah Spiista, and (2078) Hezekiah Seth.

Sylvester married Caroline Edwards, March 13, 1851.

[1764.] SILAS<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of HENRY,<sup>6</sup> settled at Copenhagen, N. Y. He married Jerusha Cobb, daughter of Ezra Cobb.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2079. Mehitable. b. Feb. 26, 1835. 2082. Miles, b. Feb. 2, 1843.

2080. George J., b. April 26, 1836. 2083. Jason, b. Dec. 18, 1844.

2081. Hannah, b. July 7, 1840.

Mehitable married Henry Thomas. They had two children: Lydia D.9 and Carson H.9 in 1504.

[1765.] CAPRON<sup>7</sup> PECK, of Attleborough, Mass., son of Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> married Lydia Daggett, daughter of Ebenezer Daggett, of Attleborough, Mass., June 21, 1824.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2084. Sabra, b. April 4, 1825.
 2085. Sally Maxcy, b. Oct. 12, 1826.
 2090. Ebenezer Daggett, b. May 22,
 1835. Died Dec. 26, 1841.

2086. Joseph Capron, b. April 12, 2091. John McCellan, b. May 28,

1828. Died Feb. 3, 1829. 1837. Died Aug. 14, 1838.

2087. Jonathan Maxey, b. Nov. 25, 2092. John Daggett, b. July 12, 1838.
1829. Died Sept. 2, 1839.

2088. Lydia Daggett, b. Feb. 2, 1833. 2093. George Capron, b. Oct. 21, Died Feb. 23, 1834. 1840. Died Feb. 21, 1841.

2089. A son, b. Feb. 17, 1834. Died 2094. Mary Isadora, b. April 15, 1842. Died May 10, 1852. 2095. Lydia Daggett, b. Feb. 3, 1844.

Sabra, Sally M., Jonathan M., and Lydia were residing in Attleborough, unmarried, in 1863.

[1769.] WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of ABIEL,<sup>6</sup> resided at Shepody, now Hopewell, Albert County, New Brunswick. He was drowned, November 28, 1804, with his younger brother Abiel, while attempting to cross the mouth of Shepody River in an open boat, which the high winds and a heavy sea caused to founder. He married Elizabeth Reed.

# CHILD - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2096. William A., b. May 5, 1805.

He was residing in Rockland, Me., in 1865. He married Ruth Rogers, November 9, 1826. Their children are: (2097) Lucy, who married Rev. Thomas B. Tupper; (2098) Elizabeth, who married Charles Tupper; (2099) George R., (2100) Eunice, (2101) Amanda, (2102) Edward C., (2103) Christopher J., and (2104) Mary S. A full record of this family was received, but too late.

[1777.] JAMES<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Abiel,<sup>6</sup> was residing in Hopewell, Albert County, New Brunswick, in 1865. He has been three times married: first, to Sabina Pearson, July 11, 1821; second, to Mary Mills; third, to Zylphia Briggs.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2105. Sabina, b. March 1, 1822.

2110. William A., b. April 18, 1851.

2106. Rufus, b. Jan. 1, 1827.

2111. Martin C., b. April 1851.

2107. James E., b. March 5, 1829. Died Dec. 25, 1858, unm.

2112. Rachel R., b. Sept. 20, 1852.2113. Joshua V., b. Aug. 17, 1854.

2108. Samuel, b. May 17, 1832. Died March 15, 1859.

2114. Caroline, b. Aug. 28, 1856.2115. James M., b. Sept. 4, 1858.

2109. Ezra, b. Feb. 24, 1835.

There were three sons and one daughter who died in infancy.

[1782.] REUBEN<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of ELISHA,<sup>6</sup> settled in Hopewell, Albert County, New Brunswick, where he died, March 15, 1855. He was an active, energetic and a prosperous farmer. He married Elizabeth Brewster.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2116. Abiel, b. Feb. 26, 1815.

2120. William, b. Nov. 13, 1823.

2117. Lavinia, b. Aug. 2, 1817.

Died Jan. 10, 1848.

2118. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 21, 1818.

2121. Jane, b. Aug. 6, 1826.

2119. John, b. April 29, 1820.

Abiel was residing in Hopewell in 1865. He married: first, Lydia Hunt, who died without issue; second, Nancy Reed, December 22, 1842. Their

children are: (2122) Nancy J., 9 (2123) William R., 9 (2124) Amey E., 9 (2125) Sarah J., 9 (2126) Ruth E., 9 and (2127) Alberta M. 9

Lavinia married George Calhoun, by whom she has three sons and two daughters. Her husband is Register of Deeds and Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Albert.

Nathaniel is a farmer, and resided in Hopewell in 1865. He married Margaret Calhoun, November 16, 1858. Their children were: (2128) Edson E., (2129) Reuben L., and (2130) Budd D.

John has been twice married; first, to Eliza Steeves; second, to Ruth S. Calhoun. His children are: (2131) Mary C., (2132) Martha E., (2133) Nathaniel S., (2134) Francelia, and (2135) William F. He is a farmer, and was residing in Hopewell in 1865.

Jane M. married Rev. William D. Fitch, a Baptist clergyman, by whom she had a son, who died December 20, 1860. Her husband died January 17, 1861. She died May 1864.

[1783.] ELISHA<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of ELISHA,<sup>6</sup> resides in the Parish of Hopewell. Albert County, N. B. He is an extensive farmer, owning one of the best farms in the county. He has been a Justice of the Peace for many years. He married Sarah Brewster, June 21, 1817.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

- 2136. Nancy, b. March 9, 1818. Died 2142. Alexander, b. July 15, 1832. aged about 12 years. Died young.
- 2137. Anne, b. Jan. 18, 1820. 2143. Reuben, b. Oct. 20, 1834. Died
- 2138. Cynthia, b. Oct. 5, 1822. Nov. 14, 1859. 2139. Elisha, b. Oct. 13, 1825. 2144. Judson N., b. Dec. 9, 1836.
- 2140. Miles, b. Dec. 9, 1827. 2145. A twin, b. Dec. 9, 1836. Died 2141. Joseph B., b. Jan. 28, 1830. in infancy.
  - 2146. Charles A., b. Aug. 20, 1839.

Anne married Winthrop Robinson. Their issue is two sons and three daughters. They were residing in the Parish of Harvey, Albert County, in 1865. He is an extensive farmer.

Cynthia married Daniel M. Clark, by whom she had three sons and two daughters. He died January 22, 1865. She survived him, and was residing in Hopewell in 1865.

Elisha resides in Hopewell, where he has a fine farm. He married Rebecca Lewis, December 28, 1854. His children are: (2147) Lavinia Alice, (2148) John Lewis, (2149) Charles Le Baron, and (2150) William Lyell.

Miles was residing in Hopewell in 1865, a merchant and farmer. He married Rebecca C. Rogers. Their children are: (2151) Isabella, (2152) Alexander Lyell, (2153) Miles, and (2154) Elisha, who died in infancy.

Joseph B. is a barrister and attorney-at-law of extensive practice. He resides at Dorchester, Westmoreland County, N. B. To his kindness I am indebted for much of my information in relation to the descendants of Abiel Peck, his ancestor.

Judson was residing in Hopewell in 1865, a farmer. He married Anna Turner, July 30, 1862. Their son, (2155) Egbert, was born August 9, 1863.

Charles A. is a barrister and attorney-at-law at Hopewell, Albert County, N. B. He married Amelia Nichols, February 17, 1864.

[1784.] ELIAS<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of ELISHA,<sup>6</sup> settled in Hopewell, Albert County, N. B., where he was residing in 1865. He is a farmer. He married Rachel E. Calhoun, November 24, 1831. She died February 1865.

# CHILDREN — EIGHTH GENERATION:

2100.	Rebecca, D. Aug. 20, 1852.	2100.	Mary E., 0. March 11, 1840.
2157.	Sarah, b. July 17, 1834. Died	<b>2</b> 161.	Sarah J., b. Jan. 23, 1842.
	Feb. 12, 1835.	2162.	Elias J., b. Jan. 20, 1844.
2158.	John E., b. Jan. 29, 1836.	2163.	Harris B., b. March 9, 1846.
2159.	Samuel C., b. March 29, 1838.	2164.	George W., b. Sept. 2, 1849.

[1786. [JOHIEL<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of ELISHA,<sup>6</sup> was residing in Hopewell in 1865, a farmer. He married Caroline Peck, daughter of Abiel, October 17, 1822.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2165.	James V., b. May 30, 1823.	<b>2</b> 169.	Johiel E., b. July 12, 1836.
	Died Jan. 6, 1843.	2170.	Amy C., b. Feb. 13, 1839. Died
2166.	Abiel, b. Oct. 1, 1825.		Feb. 26, 1862.
2167.	Susan, b. April 29, 1828.	2171.	Sarah L., b. June 1, 1841.

2168. Almira E., b. Sept. 19, 1830. 2172. Abner V., b. June 8, 1848.
Amy C. married Michael Keiver, October 27, 1858.

Died Sept. 11, 1846.

Sarah L. married Capt. Douglass Nichol, May 26, 1864.

[1788.] ABIEL<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of ELISHA,<sup>6</sup> resided in Hopewell, Albert County, N. B., in 1865, where he owned a fine farm. He married Lois Hunt, January 27, 1825.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2173.	Ruth M. A., b. April 12, 1826.	2179.	Gilbert M., b. June 15, 1844.)
	Died June 17, 1854.	2180.	Guilford R., b. June 15, 1844.
2174.	Alfred H., b. April 19, 1831.		Died Sept. 7, 1846.
2175.	Warren D., b. Sept. 1, 1833.		Twins.
2176.	Alonzo B., b. March 16, 1836.	2181.	Valentine G., b. Aug. 26, 1846.
2177.	Lydia, b. March 11, 1839.	2182.	Eliza D., b. June 20, 1852.
2178.	Valentine T., b. June 11, 1842.		

Alfred H. married Kate Dickie, of Philadelphia, August 1, 1839. He is a physician and graduate of the University of Pennsylvania. He was settled in Hopewell, Albert County, N. B., in 1865. His daughter, (2183) Alida Cornelia, was born March 14, 1860.

Warren D. resided in Hopewell, where he died, October 10, 1863. He married Ruxby E. Reed in 1860. Their children are: (2184) Arthur S. and (2185) Ema E.

[1791.] JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Thomas,<sup>6</sup> settled in Hopewell, Albert County, N. B., where he was residing in 1865. He married Melissa Akerly, September 30, 1824. He is a farmer.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2186. Thomas, b. Aug. 9, 1825.

2190. Mary, b. April 6, 1833.

2187. Wesley, b. June 18, 1827.

2191. Asahel W., b. Dec. 20, 1834.

2188. Seraphina, b. July 24, 1829.

2192. Harriet, b. March 16, 1837.

2189. Amy, b. March 16, 1832.

One died in infancy.

Thomas married Catharine Kenne.

Wesley married Mary Rogers.

Amy married Pierce Kenne.

Harriet married Hiram Edgett.

Mary married Judson Pearson.

[1795.] THOMAS<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Thomas,<sup>6</sup> was residing in the Parish of Hopewell, Albert County, N. B., in 1865, a farmer. He married Rachel Dixon, September 14, 1827.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2193. Edward. b. July 5, 1828.

2199. Allen, b. April 16, 1840.

2194. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 3, 1829.

2200. Elizabeth, b. May 7, 1842.

2195. Lavinia, b. Dec. 11, 1831.

2201. Ruth, b. Jan. 13, 1846.

2196. Margaret, b. Oct. 28, 1833.

2202. Rachel, b. Oct. 1, 1848.

2197. James, b. Nov. 29, 1835.2198. Thomas W., b. April 13, 1838.

2203. Drusilla, b. Dec. 19, 1850.2204. Robert C., b. Sept. 11, 1856.

One died young.

Edward married Ann Rogers.

Mary Ann married Edward McLellan.

Lavinia married Joel Bray.

Margaret married Lewis Crossman.

Thomas married Ann Marshall.

[1796.] WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Thomas,<sup>6</sup> settled in Hopewell, Albert County, N. B. He was a farmer. He also occasionally engaged in the lumber business. He was killed in 1846 by falling over a precipice, from the brow of which he was rolling logs. He married Elizabeth Stevens, February 9, 1832.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2205. Rebecca, b. June 13, 1834.2206. Anna, b. May 10, 1836.

2207. Sarah, b. April 28, 1838. 2208. Solomon, b. Aug. 9, 1841.

Two or more died in infancy, unnamed.

Rebecca married Daniel Stewart.

Anna married George Stiles.

Sarah married William Kinne.

[1800.] JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> settled at Denmark, Lewis County, N. Y., and afterwards at Alexandria, where he was residing in 1864.

He married, for his first wife. Abby Nye, daughter of Holland Nye, of Bristol, Dutchess County, N. Y., June 5, 1808. She was born December 25, 1789, and died August 25, 1831. For his second, he married Malinda Burbank, formerly Malinda Gilbert, December 17, 1832.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2209.	Lydia, b. Nov. 13, 1809.	2217.	Alexander H., b. Oct. 26, 1825.
2210.	Hollan N., b. June 24, 1811.	2118.	Philander G., b. Jan. 29, 1828.
2211.	Malinda, b. Aug. 15, 1813.		Died May 25, 1852, unm.
2212.	Joanna, b. July 22, 1815.	2219.	Julia Ann, b. Aug. 4, 1831.

2213. Abby, b. March 2, 1817.
 2220. Charles E., b. Feb. 7, 1834.
 2214. Woolsey, b. April 25, 1819.
 By 2d wife.

2215. Jonathan, b. Feb. 26, 1822.
 2216. William R., b. Sept. 3, 1823.
 2222. Harriet M., b. Jan. 30, 1838.

2223. Wesley W., b. May 3, 1840.

Ludia married Solomon Bowen, June 16, 1831; settled in Marquette, Wis.—
Hallon N. married Alvira S. Freeman, February 5, 1837. He first settled in
Alexandria, Jefferson County, N. Y.. and from there he moved to Hammond,
Wis., where he was residing in 1864. His children were: (2224) Franklin,<sup>9</sup>
(2225) William W.,<sup>9</sup> (2226) Henry H.,<sup>9</sup> (2227) Alexander,<sup>9</sup> (2228) Sidney,<sup>9</sup>
and (2229) Mary E.<sup>9</sup>

Mulinda married Elias Laey, August 21, 1835, and settled in Lowville, where she died.

Joanna married Amaziah P. Ellis, January 5, 1837, and was residing at Plessis, Jefferson County, N. Y., in 1864.

Abby was residing at home unmarried in 1864.

Woolsey married Catharine McAlister, December 17, 1845, and settled, first, at Alexandria, afterwards at Orleans; no children in 1864.

Jonathan married Caroline Burbank, April 10, 1846, and was settled at Hammond, St. Croix County, Wis., in 1864. His children were: (2230) Franklin, (2231) Alzina, (2232) Elvin, (2233) Elbert, (2234) Melonia, and (2235) Adelbert.

William R. settled in California: supposed unmarried in 1864.

Alexander married, for his first wife, Laura Cooper, daughter of Allen Cooper, and was residing at Westfield, Marquette County, Wis., in 1864. His children were: (2236) Lucina S., (2237) Cecelia L., (2238) William R., and (2239) Wilbert F. His second wife was Melissa L. Brown, daughter of Harris Brown.

Charles E. married Merrilla A. Shumway, October 31, 1857, and settled at Alexandria, Jefferson County, N. Y. Had one child, (2240) Ida, in 1864.

Horace G. married Harriet Beckwith, October 4, 1860, and settled in Alexandria; no issue in 1864.

Wesley W. was in the army and unmarried in 1864.

Harriet was residing at home unmarried in 1864.

[1801.] REV. HENRY<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> is an Episcopal clergyman, settled in the town of Guilford, Chenango County, N. Y. To his kindness and assistance I am much indebted. He married Nancy Price, December 16, 1810, daughter of Samuel Price.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2241. Benjamin P., b. Jan. 1, 1812. June 9, 1834.

2242. Lorenzo, b. April 1, 1813. Died 2243. Francis H., b. Sept. 20, 1815.

Benjamin married Caroline Chamberlayne, October 29, 1834. He was residing at Mount Upton, Chenango County, N. Y., in 1864. Their children were: (2244) Harriet Maria, b. July 29, 1836; (2245) Nancy Amelia, b. June 16, 1843; and (2246) Henry Calvin, b. December 19, 1853.

Francis Horatio married Mary Jane Haight, February 28, 1844. He was residing at Morris, Otsego County, N. Y., in 1864. Their children were: (2247) Clarissa Anna, b. September 11, 1846; (2248) Amelia Jane, b. January 23, 1851; (2249) Amanda Maria, b. February 8, 1853; (2250) Francis Augusta, b. June 13, 1855; (2251) Henry Seth, b. September 15, 1863, and died November 18, 1863.

[1803.] GEORGE<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> settled at first at Rome, Oneida County, N. Y.; afterwards at Sterlingville, Jefferson County, where he died, May 27, 1854. He married Fanny Reynolds, daughter of Solomon Reynolds, of Rome, Oneida County, November 4, 1812. She survived him, and was residing with her son Dewane in 1864. She was born July 6, 1792.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION :

2252. Nancy, b. Oct. 25, 1815. 2256. William R., b Dec. 13, 1825. 2253. Henry, b. April 26, 1817. Died 2257. Lavinia, b. Dec. 13, 1825. April 26, 1851. Twins.

2254. George, b. May 13, 1819. 2258. Julia Ann, b. Dec. 29, 1830.

2255. Angeline, b. April 6, 1822. 2259. Dewane, b. June 25, 1833.

Nancy married Ira Ward, and was residing in Sterlingville, in 1864.

Henry married Eunice Tifft, of Lewisburgh, N. Y., where he died, April 26, 1851. His children are: (2260) George, (2261) Fanny, (2262) Andrew, (2263) Amelia and (2264) Alice.

George married Lavinia Caldwell, of Carthage, N. Y., and settled in Russell, N. Y. His children are: (2265) Balinda, (2266) Alpheus, (2267) Chandler and (2268) Lodence.

Angeline married Sylvanus Glasby, of St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

William R. married Lucretia Tooly, April 25, 1845, and was residing in Plesses, N. Y., in 1864. His children were: (2269) Dewane, (2270) Josephine, (2271) Adelbert, (2272) William L. and (2273) Carie.

Lavinia married Marques Bacon, of Sterlingville, N. Y. Julia Ann married Joseph Pliner, of Sterlingville, N. Y.

Dewane married Clarinda Barns, February 28, 1856, and was residing at Lafargeville, N. Y., in 1864. His children were: (2274) Armetee, (2275) Mary J. and (2276) Willie. 9

[1805.] ALLEN' PECK, son of Jonathan, settled at Carthage, Jefferson County, N. Y., where he lived and died. He was twice married: first, to Ann Gilbert, daughter of Moses Gilbert, of Putney, Vt., November 4, 1820; second, to Cynthia Dean, daughter of Samuel Dean, of Westfield, Mass., May 21, 1829. His first wife died August 23, 1828. He died April 14, 1853.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

- 2277. Harriet, b. Aug. 15, 1821. Died 2279. Harriet A., b. April 8, 1830. Nov. 24, 1822. Died Nov. 10, 1859.
- 2278. William A., b. Oct. 28, 1823. 2280. Leonard G., b. Sept. 3, 1832. Died Nov. 18, 1863.

William A. married Susannah C. Budd, October 22, 1850. Their children were: (2281) William A..<sup>9</sup> b. August 2, 1851, and (2282) Allen G..<sup>9</sup> b. December 8, 1858.

Leonard G. married Helen F. Bellinger, July 7, 1858, and was residing at Carthage, N. Y., in 1864. Their child: (2283) Harriet L., was born January 27, 1862.

[1808.] NATHANIEL W. PECK, son of Jonathan, resides in Hammond, St. Croix County, Wis.

He married Julia Nye, daughter of Holland Nye, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2284. Ophelia A., b. Feb. 15, 1825. 2285. Dempster, b. Dec. 22, 1838. Ophelia married S. D. Broadshaw, a farmer, of Hammond, St. Croix County,

Dempster is a farmer, residing also at Hammond, in 1864. He married Catharine M. Cross. Their children were: (2286) Francis N., (2287) Richard W. and (2288) Dempster.

[1810.] NICHOLAS<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Nicholas,<sup>6</sup> married Nancy D. W. Bradford, October 2, 1815. She was born August 16, 1795. He settled in Bristol, R. I. He afterwards removed to Texas, where he died January 28, 1838.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

- 2289. John Bradford, b. July 21, 2293. Henry Wardwell, b. Feb. 21, 1816. Died April 8, 1817.1830.
- 2290. Benjumin Bradford, b. May 9, 2294. William D. Wolf, b. Feb. 21, 1818. Died May 8, 1863. 1832.
- 2291. John Nicholas, b. March 15, 2295. Elizabeth Smith, b. May 19, 1821.
  1821. Died Sept. 20, 1838.
- 2292. Nancy Bradford, b. Sept. 26, 1823.

John N. settled in Bristol, R. I. He married Mary Rimears, of Bristol; no issue.

Nancy B. was residing in Bristol, in 1863, unm.

Benjamin B. married Elizabeth Morrison, of Gonzales, Texas, for his first wife, and the widow of Dr. Broddast, of Texas, for his second.

Henry W. was residing in Bristol, unm., in 1863.

William D. Wolf was residing in Texas, unm., in 1863.

[1818.] REV. FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Nicholas,<sup>6</sup> settled at Brookline, L. I., as paster of St. Mark's Episcopal church.

He has been twice married: first, to Mary Bowen, daughter of Capt. Ephraim Bowen, of Providence, R. I.; second, to Augustine Felix, daughter of Henry Felix, of Cuba, W. I., formerly from the United States.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

By first wife: 2298. Cecil Russell, b. July 26, 1856. 2296. Frances Eugene, b. Aug. 17, 2299. Ernest Felix, b. Jan. 24, 1859.

1851. 2300. Adele Ferrien, b. June 24, 2297. Herbert Lewis, b. March 2, 1861.

1854.

[1822.] JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of John,<sup>6</sup> resides in Columbia, Bradford County, Pa.

He married Fanny Waldron, daughter of Newton Waldron, of Bristol, R. I., May 30, 1824.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2301. John Newton, b. March 28, 2302. George Leonard, b. June 28, 1825.

John N. died August 12, 1848.

George L. resides in Troy Bradford County, Pa. He married Abbie Peck, daughter of Peleg Peck, of Sylvania, Bradford County, Pa. Their child, (2303) Fannie W., was born October 30, 1858. Their great-great-grandfather was one and the same person.

[1824.] JOHN T. PECK, son of John, settled, lived and died in Troy, Bradford County, Pa.

He married Laura Sanford, of Candor, Tioga County, N. Y., May 6, 1835. He died April 20, 1856.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2304. Horace N., b. Oct. 23, 1836. 2305. Emma A., b. Feb. 6, 1844.

Horace died October 19, 1847.

Emma was residing in Mainsburgh, Tioga County, Pa., in 1863.

[1825.] WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of John,<sup>6</sup> resides in Columbia, Bradford County, Pa.

He married Lucy Ann Coggshall, daughter of John Coggshall, of Bristol, R. I., June 9, 1833.

#### CHILD - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2306. Ann Sophia, b. Nov. 9, 1834.

Ann Sophia married Orin McCalum, of Troy, Bradford County, Pa.

[1826.] HENRY PECK, of Fall River, R. I., son of John. married Mary B. Talbot, daughter of William Talbot, of Dighton, Mass., September 30, 1829.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2307. Rev. John Milton, b. June 13, 2308. Mary Baylies, b. June 14, 1834. 1830.

Rev. John M. is an Episcopal minister; was settled in Claremont. N. H., in 1864. His children were: (2309) Cornelia T.º and (2310) Robert H.º He married Catharine J. Turnbull, daughter of John Turnbull, of Paisley, Scotland.

[1827.] HORACE<sup>7</sup> PECK, of Bristol, R. I., son of John.<sup>6</sup> married Eliza Cole, May 16, 1838, daughter of Luther Cole, of Bristol. He is a wealthy farmer.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

- 2311. Eliza T. Cole, b. Aug. 11, 1839. 2315. Abbie Elizabeth, b. May 17,
- 2312. Helen Louisa, b. Feb. 3, 1842. 1852.
- 2313. Susan Emma, b. July 27, 1844. 2316. Clara Wheaton, b. Jan. 6, 1858.
- 2314. Ann Smith, b. Nov. 20, 1846.

[1828.] GEORGE R.7 PECK, son of John, resides in Galesburg, Ill. He has been twice married: first, to Margaret Caldwell Smith, daughter of Barnard Smith, of Warren, R. I., July 24, 1844; second, to Lavinia Alice Hathaway, June 24, 1858. His first wife died December 1855.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

- 2317. Barnard Smith, b. May 24, 2319. William Smith, b. Sept. 4, 1845.
- 2318. George Francis, b. July 18, 2320. Walter Everett, b. Jan. 2, 1852. 1847.
- [1840.] SAMUEL V.7 PECK, son of NATHANIEL, settled at first at Amenia, Dutchess County, N. Y. He died at Poughkeep-

sie, November 11, 1830. He married Phebe Maria Peabody, September 30, 1817.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2321. Caroline A., b. Aug. 1818.

2324. Frederick A., b. 1824.

2322. William H., b. June 1820. Died

2325. Mary, b. 1826. Died in infancy.2326. Dewit C., b. 1828. Died 1838.

2323. Horatio A., b. 1822.

Caroline A. married Hamilton Broadshaw, and settled in Brooklyn, N. Y. Horatio A. married Phebe D. Laird; settled at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Frederick A. married Mary Peck, daughter of Nathaniel B. Peck, of Pharsalia. He settled in New York City.

[1841.] NATHANIEL B.7 PECK, son of NATHANIEL,<sup>6</sup> settled at Pharsalia, N. Y., where he was residing in 1863. To his kindness I am indebted for my information in relation to his father's family. He married Nancy Babcock, September 14, 1828.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2327. Byfield, b. Nov. 7, 1830. Died 2328. Mary, b. May 9, 1837. Jan. 30, 1847.

Mary married Frederick A. Peck, February 6, 1856.

[1854.] PHILIP S.<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of WILLIAM B.,<sup>6</sup> settled first in Illinois, and from there removed to California in May 1862. He married Sarah A. Ward, of Illinois, May 1855.

# CHILD - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2329. Harvey, b. Aug. 1857.

[ 55] FRANKLIN K.7 PECK, son of Dr. George, resides at Clinton, Iowa, a wealthy farmer. To him I am indebted for the interest he has taken in my work, and his kindness in furnishing me with information. He married Frances E. Brown, daughter of William Brown, March 20, 1838. She was born April 10, 1818.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION :

2330. Jane M., b. Oct. 13, 1839.

2331. William B., b. Feb. 10, 1841.

2332. John R., b. Sept. 1, 1843. Died young.

2333. Marriett, b. Sept. 24, 1844.

2334. Frances, b. Nov. 11, 1846.

2335. Ellen, b. Sept. 16, 1848. Died Nov. 20, 1858.

2336. Sarah, b. Jan. 26, 1850. Died Dec. 2, 1858.

2237. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1851.

2338. David, b. Jan. 18, 1854. Died young.

2339. Franklin K. Jr., b. Feb. 17, 1855. Died Dec. 8, 1858.

2340. Minerva, b. Nov. 9, 1856. Died Sept. 24, 1857.

2341. George, b. April 29, 1858.

2342. Frank, b. Aug. 22, 1860.

2343. Wesley, b. June 11, 1863.

Jane M. married John W. Brindle, of Clinton, Iowa, May 20, 1859. He died June 14, 1860. Their child, Mary L., was born May 10, 1860, and died August 30, 1861. She then married William Ehrhart, at Dubuque, Iowa, February 23, 1862.

Marriett married Francis Bennett, at Clinton, Iowa. Their child (2344) Francis W. Bennett, was born November 14, 1863.

[1863.] GEORGE<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Dr. George,<sup>6</sup> resides in California. He married Sarah Maynes, daughter of Andrew Maynes.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2345. Loring, b. 1850.

2347. Charles J., b. 1860.

2346. Julia, b. 1856.

2348. John, b. 1862.

[1869.] WILLIAM B.<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of RICHARD,<sup>6</sup> settled at Wells, Hamilton County, N. Y., where he has been for many years clerk and county register. He has now, 1863, resigned his office and entered the army in the service of his country, as he writes me, "to hand down to his children the inheritance so nobly bequeathed to them by their honored grandsire." \* He married Frances M. Craig.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2349. Richard, b. July 27, 1849.
 2350. Jackson, b. Jan. 22, 1851.
 2351. Robert, b. Aug. 5, 1852.
 2352. Lavinia, b. March 22, 1854.
 2353. Jay, b. June 12, 1856.
 2354. William B., b. Oct. 1, 1857.
 2355. Henry, b. July 1, 1860.
 2356. Frances, b. Feb. 17, 1862.

[1872.] CHARES H. PECK, son of RICHARD, is now, 1864, in the army in the service of his country. His family reside at Providence, Saratoga County, N. Y. He married Ann Mandeville.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2357. Louisa, b. Sept. 12, 1859.

2358. Charles, b. Dec. 10, 1861.

[1874.] CYRUS<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> married Nancy Pierce, daughter of Isaac Pierce.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION :

2359. Mary Ann.

2360. Nancy.

Mary Ann, who married Reuben Emmerson, settled at Webster, where she died, leaving children.

Nancy, who married a Mois, settled in the State of New York, where she died.

<sup>\*</sup> He was killed at the battle of the Wilderness, May 8, 1864.

[1876.] JONATHAN' PECK, son of Jonathan, married a Monroe. He lived and died in Bristol, R. I.

CHILD - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2361. Albert.

Albert also married, lived and died in Bristol, R. I.

[1877.] CALEB<sup>7</sup> PECK, of Central Falls, R. I., son of Jonathan, married Betsey Kendall, daughter of Cheever Kendall, of Hope, Me. November 26, 1826. They were residing at Central Falls, R. I., in 1863.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2362.	Betsey E., b. Aug. 21, 1830.	2365.	Sarah Ann, b. April 27, 1836. )
2363.	Lucy E., b. Feb. 16, 1832.	2366.	Lydia Ann, b. April 27, 1836.
2364	Maria F h Feb 8 1835		Twins.

[1889.] EDWIN<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Gideon,<sup>6</sup> was a sea-captain. He died in Providence, R. I., September 13, 1840.

He married Martha W. Burr, daughter of Capt. Hazard Burr, of Rehoboth, Mass. She died April 23, 1849.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2367.	Delight R., b. Oct. 23, 1823.	2370.	Julia Ann, b. Jan. 31, 1832.
2368.	Edwin H., b. Dec. 22, 1824.	2371.	Martha W., b. April 25, 1833.
2369.	Henry Clay, b. Ang. 13, 1828.	2372.	Darins B., b. Oct. 10, 1834

Delight married Simeon C. Hewett, a Universalist clergyman.

Edwin  $H.^9$  married Emma Cornell, of Swansey. He died in the U. S. Navy, August 1, 1863. His family were then residing in Providence, R. I. His children were: (2373)  $Amey F.^9$  (2374)  $Edgar H.^9$  (2375)  $Julia A.^9$  (2376)  $Carrie L.^9$  (2377)  $Everett H.^9$  and (2378)  $Jemima.^9$ 

Julia Ann married Samuel Anthony, and was residing at Olneyville, R. I., in 1863.

Martha married James Bickford, of Boston, Mass., and afterwards a Wheelock, of New York City.

[1890.] NOAH<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Gideon,<sup>6</sup> remained upon the homestead, where he died, January 7, 1856.

He was twice married: first, to Abby Maxwell, daughter of Squire Maxwell, of Rehoboth, Mass.; second, to Emma H. Luther, daughter of Gardiner Luther, of Dighton, Mass.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2379.	William M., b. Jan. 14, 1826.	2384. Edwin L., b. Feb. 10, 1839; by
	Died May 23, 1826.	2d wife.

2380. William M., b. May 11, 1827. 2385. Jonathan W., b. Jan. 17, 1841.
Died Nov. 18, 1846. Died July 24, 1842.

Died Nov. 18, 1846. Died July 24, 1842. 2381. Noah A., b. June 12, 1829. 2386. Abby M., b. Oct. 10, 1843.

Died June 2, 1863. 2387. Emma H., b. Jan. 31, 1846. Died Dec. 16, 1837. Died Dec. 16, 1837. 2388. Walter R., b. Sept. 16, 1850.

2383. Abby H., b. Aug. 26, 1836. 2389. William M., b. Aug. 23, 1853. Died Sept. 15, 1836.

# [1903.] PHILIP F. W. PECK, of Chicago, son of Philip, married Mary K. Wythe, of Philadelphia.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2390. Walter Leslie, b. Sept. 19, 1839. 1845.

2391. Clarence Ives. b. Aug. 20, 1841. 2393. Ferdinand Wythe, b. July 15,

2392. Harold Stoughton, b. Dec. 11, 1848

[1904.] HENRY X. PECK, son of Philip, resides in Bloom, Cooke County, Ill.

He has been twice married: first, to Caroline Lawton, daughter of Joseph Lawton; second, to Helen Smith, daughter of Jerusha Smith.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

 2394.
 Sarah C., b. Dec. 31, 1848.
 2398.
 Henry W., b. Nov. 5, 1857.

 2395.
 Mary C., b April 22, 1851.
 2399.
 Oren B., b. June 14, 1859.

 2396.
 Charles V., b. Aug. 31, 1855.
 2400.
 Philip A., b. May 17, 1861.

 2397.
 Anna A., b. Aug. 2, 1856.
 2401.
 Ella C., b. Jan. 29, 1863.

[1905.] CHARLES M. PECK, son of Philip, resides in Providence, R. I.

He married Adriana Fisher, daughter of Rufus Fisher, of Edgartown, Mass., September 16, 1838.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2402. Mary Chase, b. July 15, 1839. 2405. Ella Frances, b. Jan. 16, 1847.

2403. Charles Edward, b. April 9, 2406. Louis W., b. Oct. 18, 1851.

1843. 2407. William Frederick, b. Sept. 6, 2404. Edmond Burk, b. April 24, 1855.

[1908.] WILLIAM, PECK, son of WILLIAM, married Lucinda Emerson, daughter of Willard Emerson, of Thompson, Conn.,

in 1827. He died in Providence. She was residing in Worcester, Mass., in 1864.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2408. Charles H., b. March 11, 1829. 2409. George F., b. July 30, 1831. George F. was residing in Milwaukee in 1864, unmarried.

Charles H. settled in Worcester, Mass., where he was residing in 1864. He married Harriet G. Holyoke, daughter of E. Holyoke, of Brookline, Mass., January 1, 1854. Their child (2410) Florence E., was born February 18, 1855.

[1911.] JOSEPHUS<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> married Louisa Taft, daughter of Adolphus Taft, March 9, 1837. She was born in Northbridge, April 3, 1815. He died in Georgia, October 24, 1842.

#### CHILD - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2411. Edwin C., b. Feb. 3, 1840.

Died Feb. 3, 1844.

Edwin C. resides in Northbridge, Mass. He married Susan E. Butler, of Wilbraham. Mass., November 20, 1861. She was born May 8, 1845. Their child (2412) Emma Louisa<sup>9</sup> was born November 28, 1862.

[1912.] NOAH L. PECK, of Woonsocket, R. I., son of WILLIAM, married Polly Brown, daughter of Capt. Walter Brown, of Webster, Mass., January 26, 1837.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2413. Walter Brown, b. Oct. 18, 1837. 2416. Elizabeth, b. April 3, 1843.

2414. Emily Ann, b. Jan. 11, 1840. Died Oct. 21, 1843.

2415. Jonathan, b. June 24, 1841. 2417. Leonard, b. May 18, 1847. Died July 24, 1841. Died June 11, 1847.

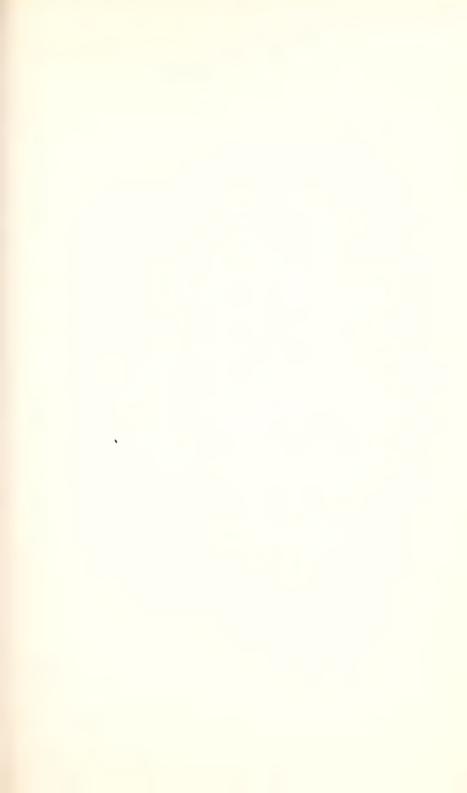
[1914.] ALBERT G.<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Sylvanus,<sup>6</sup> resides in Rehoboth, Mass. He has been twice married: first, to Abby M. Stephens, daughter of Joseph Stephens, of Providence, R. I., March 11, 1833; second, to Patience Davis, daughter of John Davis, of Rehoboth, Mass., October 12, 1857. His first wife died November 4, 1854. She was born June 15, 1812.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2418. Albert M., b. Jan. 12, 1834.
2422. Ruth W., b. Aug. 14, 1844.
2419. Abby R., b. Aug. 12, 1836.
2423. Ann E., b. Dec. 6, 1846.

2420. Adelaide F., b. April 11, 1838. 2424. John D., b. Oct. 13, 1862; by

2421. William H., b. Nov. 11, 1841. 2d wife.







G. M. Sak.



Albert M. married Mary Abby Northup, of Central Falls, R. I.
Abby R. married John M. Davis, of Rehoboth, Mass.
Adelaide F. married Henry Grayham, of Swansey.
Ruth W. married Wheaton Cole, of Pawtucket, R. I.
Ann Elizabeth was residing in Warren, R. I., unmarried, in 1864.

[1915.] CYRUS<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Sylvanus,<sup>6</sup> married Rebeeca P. Sherman, daughter of Robert Sherman, of Newport, R. I., December 1830. She died in Newport, May 27, 1859.

They have had five children, four of whom died in infancy.

# CHILD - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2425. Gustavus B., b. Dec. 31, 1832.

Gustavus B. resides in Rehoboth, Mass. He married Lydia Luther, daughter of Rodolphus Luther, of Rehoboth, January 4, 1858. Their child (2426) Ella R., was born September 10, 1858.

[1917.] JAMES M. PECK, of Warren, R. I., son of Sylva-NUS, married Elizabeth Luther, daughter of Samuel Luther.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2427. Samuel L., b. Dec. 17, 1845.

A daughter, b. Feb. 22, 1857. Died in infancy, unnamed.

2428. James C., b. Jan. 29, 1850.

[1919.] SYLVANUS<sup>7</sup> PECK, Jr., of East Providence, son of Sylvanus.<sup>6</sup> has been twice married. For his first wife he married Caroline Hicks, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel Hicks, of Rehoboth, Mass., April 25, 1843. For his second wife he married Mrs. Elizabeth Caruthers, widow, November 16, 1851, formerly Miss Elizabeth McKensy, daughter of Alexander McKensy. His first wife died December 8, 1850.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2429. Edwin C., b. Aug. 8, 1843.
2431. Jane E., b. Dec. 17, 1855.
2430. Caroline H., b. Nov. 15, 1850.

[1922.] WILLIAM, PECK, son of Nicholas, settled at first upon Grand Isle, in Lake Champlain, Vt.; afterwards in Chateaugay, Franklin County, N. Y., where he died, September 18, 1864.

He married Mary Ann Martin, of Grand Isle. She was born October 8, 1790. She survived him, and was residing in Chateaugay in 1864.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2432.	Lury, b. Nov. 10, 1810.	2437.	Seth S., b. Jan. 23, 1822.
2433.	William W., b. Aug. 17, 1812.	2438.	Mary Ann, b. Feb. 28, 1829.
2434.	Ambrose, b. Jan. 5, 1815.	2439.	Guy, b. April 13, 1828.
2435.	Martin, b. Feb. 8, 1817.	2440.	Julia M., b. March 23, 1832.
0100	0 1 1 7 1 00 1010	0444	TT 1 T 10 1001

2436. Sarah, b. July 23, 1819. 2441. Horace, b. June 13, 1834.

Lury married Martin Smith. She died September 16, 1841. He died September 16, 1842. They left five children.: Mary J., Lucy Ann, Sarah Hannah, Polly Amelia, and Lucy Alzina.

William W. married Clarissa A. Smith, of Chateaugay, settled in Illinois, and from there removed to Iowa. His children are: (2442) Clarinda, (2443) Willard W., (2444) Claretta E., (2445) George W., (2446) Charles W., and Oliver L. Clarinda married Nicholas Stark.

Ambrose married Hannah Nichols, of Peru, N. Y., and resided in Chateaugay in 1864. Their children were: (2447) Sarah Ann, (2448) Harvey, (2449) Eliza, (2450) Henry, and (2451) Ruamie.

Martin married Alice Cheeney. They were residing in Dellona, Sauk County, Wis., in 1864. Their children were: (2452) Harriet, (2453) Decature, (2454) Jackson, and (2455) Nelson.

Sarah married William Woodward, of Chateaugay. Their children are: Ruth, George, Julia, and Hiram. Mr. Woodward died November 14, 1858.

Seth S. married Jane Gale. They were residing in Iowa in 1864. Their children were: (2456) Calista, (2457) Eugene, (2458) Helen, (2459) Sylvester, (2460) Willard, and (2461) Wolford, twins.

Mary Ann married R. S. Church, of Chateaugay, to whose kindness I am indebted for my information. Their children are: Elmore, Almon, Nancy Ann, and Sanford Reuben.

Guy was residing in Chateaugay in 1864, unmarried.

Julia M. married Silas Colby, of Lowell, Mass.; was residing in Chateaugay in 1864. Their children were: Augustus, Emma, Walter, Ady, Frank, and Henry,

Horace married Mary Muncil, and resided in Chateaugay in 1864. Their children were: (2462) Ida, (2463) Chloe, and (2464) Lilly.

[1924.] CHARLES<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Nicholas,<sup>6</sup> married Polly Martin, daughter of Jonah Martin, November 15, 1815. He was residing in Camden, Lorain County, Ohio, in 1865. His wife died May 25, 1865.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2465.	Hardy, b. Aug. 6, 1816.	2468.	Hector, b. July 30, 1826.
2466.	Hester, b. March 20, 1822.	2469.	Charles, b. Dec. 8, 1831.
2467.	Hiram, b. Feb. 6, 1824.	2470.	Allen, b. June 22, 1864.

Hardy married Jane Dodd, April 15, 1838. He settled in Illinois, where he died, September 12, 1838.

Hester married Marvin Mosher, October 12, 1859; was residing in Camden in 1865.

Hiram married Sarah Ann Griggs, November 10, 1848. He was residing in

Brighton, Lorain County, Ohio, in 1865. His children were: (2471) Merton,9

(2472) Charles, and (2473) Elizabeth.

Hector married Angeline Laurence, August 20, 1853. He was residing in Waubee, Linn County, Iowa, in 1865. His children were: (2474) Franklin, (2475) Sherman, and (2476) Charles.

Allen was also residing in Waubec in 1865. He married Elizabeth Bliss,

July 28, 1864.

Charles was in Australia in 1861. He married Isabella Linton, April 6, 1854. His child (2477) is Alice May.<sup>9</sup>

[1925.] PELEG<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Nicholas,<sup>6</sup> married Emily Gates. He settled in Thurlow, Canada West, where they both died, leaving five daughters and one son. He died January 3, 1838. She died February 20, 1852.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2478. Sarah, b. July 17, 1824.

2481. Eunice, b. Oct. 11, 1833.

2479. Isaac, b. Sept. 2, 1829.

2482. Alzina, b. Dec. 18, 1836.

2480. Angeline, b. June 3, 1832.

\*Eliza Jane.

Sarah married Aaron Lighthall, and settled in Michigan.

Angeline married John Collins; was residing in Thurlow, Canada West, in 1865.

Eunice married Richard Brady; was residing in Huntington, Canada West, in 1865.

Alzine married Gilbert McIntosh; was residing in Sidney, Canada West, in 1865.

Eliza Jane was residing with her sister Angeline, unmarried, in 1865.

Isaac was residing in Huntington, Canada West, in 1866. He married Martha Carson. Their children were: William J., b. November 2, 1852; Thomas B., b. June 24, 1854; Emily Jane, b. February 22, 1857; George, b. January 2, 1859; Isaac, b. June 22, 1861; Margaret, b. 1865.

[1927.] SETH<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of NICHOLAS,<sup>6</sup> was residing at Dellona, Sauk County, Wis., in 1864. He married Cynthia Emmons, April 24, 1826.

#### CHILD - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2483. Seth, b. Jan. 1, 1827. Died Jan. 5, 1827.

[1931.] WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Thomas,<sup>6</sup> settled in Dighton, Mass., where he lived and died. He is said to have been a man of much talent. He was a Brigadier-General, and was president of the court-martial which tried Lieut.-Col. G. T. Winthrop for failing to properly do escort duty with his command in Boston on election day in 1832.

<sup>\*</sup>This name was not received until after they were numbered and arranged.

He married Lemira Mason, daughter of Job Mason, of Swansey, Mass. He died May 25, 1839. She died November 12, 1856.

## CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2484. Betsey V., b. June 5, 1825.
 2485. Adaline G., b. Jan. 30, 1827.
 2486. Lemira M., b. Nov. 13, 1828.
 2487. Martha E., b. May 23, 1834.

Betsey V. has been twice married: first, to Andrew J. Briggs, June 5, 1843; second, to Joseph Pitts, March 30, 1852. They settled in Illinois.

Adaline G. married Denis Kenyon, August 20, 1854, and settled in Illinois. Lemira married George K. Vinekum, and settled in Swansey, Mass. Martha E. married Jason Place, and settled in Connecticut.

[1932] DR. GARDNER M.7 PECK, son of Thomas.<sup>6</sup> His name appeared before the public in 1821 as a graduate of the degree of Doctor of Medicine at Brown University, Providence, R. I. He settled in Foxborough, Mass. He soon acquired a large measure of public confidence, and his practice became widely extended.

After a professional life of about fifteen years, the fatigues and privations of a country practice became intolerable, and he resolved to abandon it. He accordingly gave notice of his intentions, and at a time fixed discontinued his professional services, except in special cases.

He afterwards engaged in manufacturing business. In the autumn of 1838, he removed to the city of New York, and entered into mercantile business, in which he continued until his retirement in 1864.

Since then he has taken considerable interest in the mining business of the country, and is understood to be president of one or two New York Mining Companies.

He has been twice married. For his first wife, he married Elizabeth H. Mason, daughter of Job Mason, of Swansey, Mass. She died in 1840. For his second wife, he married Sarah Talbot, daughter of Capt. Seth Talbot, of Dighton, Mass.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2488. Martha E., b. Jan. 14, 1822. 2492. Joseph, b. April 22, 1835. Died Died Sept. 10, 1832. Feb. 9, 1838.

2489. Gardner M., b. Jan. 29, 1825. 2493. Elizabeth M., b. April 6, 1837.

Died April 4, 1825. 2494. Helen G., b. Sept. 8, 1846; by

2490. Thomas G., b. Dec. 22, 1827. 2d wife.

Died Sept. 10, 1832.

2491.

Benjamin C., b. May 25, 1832.

2495. Ella M., b. Dec. 29, 1853. Died March 24, 1857. [1934.] GEORGE<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Thomas,<sup>6</sup> remained upon the homestead. He married Mary Davis. He died July 1, 1845. She December 26, 1838.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2496. George, b. May 29, 1822. Died 2500. Martha G., b. Dec. 8, 1833. July 21, 1842, unm. 2501. Betsey G., b. April 22, 1835. 2497. Eliza S., b. May 25, 1827. 2502. Thomas, b. Nov. 17, 1837.

2498. Seth F., b. Feb. 27, 1829. Died Dec. 8, 1837.

2499. Mary D., b. Jan. 18, 1831.

Eliza S. married Charles Mason, and settled in Warren, R. I.

Mary D. married John Hubbard; settled in Warren, R. I.

Martha G. married William Baker; settled in Warren, R. I.

Betsey G. married John H. Bowen; settled in Warren, R. I.

[1939.] WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of HEZEKIAH,<sup>6</sup> left Warren, R. I., September 17, 1818, and settled at first in Portsmouth, Sciota County, Ohio. He was residing at Xenia, Dallas County, Iowa, in 1863. He has been twice married: first, to Mary Ann Hickey, December 16, 1819; second, to Zidania Pettet, October 21, 1850. His first wife died at Muscatine, Iowa, May 1, 1849, with the cholera. He held the office of Justice of the Peace for several years at Portsmouth, and has also held the office where he resides.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2503. William G., b. Dec. 25, 1820.
2504. Hezekiah M., b. Oct. 23, 1823.
2512. Charles W., b. June 24, 1845.

2505. Maria K., b. Feb. 21, 1826.

2506. John G., b. June 16, 1828. Died By second wife:

Jan. 9, 1829. 2513. Abigail, b. May 18, 1852.

2507. Lydia, b. Jan. 11, 1830. Died 2514. Sarah Ann, b. July 2, 1854. Sept. 25, 1839. 2515. Isabel L., b. May 11, 1856.

2508. Daniel, b. Nov. 15, 1832. 2516. George M., b. Dec. 23, 1858.

2509. Joseph, b. April 21, 1837. Died 2517. Mary E., b. Jan. 21, 1861. Sept. 22, 1839. 2518. Frances V., b. Feb. 23, 1863.

2510. John B., b. Sept. 24, 1839.

William G. married Charlott Bennet, by whom he has had six children. He was a Deputy Sheriff for some time at Muscatine. From there he removed to St. Louis.

Hezekiah was a pilot upon the Mississippi River, where he died with the cholera, December 23, 1848.

Maria K. married Thomas Platt, and settled at Muscatine, Iowa.

Daniel settled in Jackson, Ohio.

John B. married Mary Hutchings. Their child was: (2519) William Lewis,<sup>9</sup> b. August 19, 1862, and died October 1, 1862.

Turner M. enlisted in the 11th Iowa Volunteers.

Charles W. enlisted in the army, was taken sick, and came back to Muscatine, and died.

[1940.] HEZEKIAH<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of HEZEKIAH,<sup>6</sup> left Warren, R. I., about 1819, and settled in Smithfield, Bradford County, Pa., where he remained until about 1857, when he removed to Towanda, where he was residing in 1864. I am told that he formerly took an active interest in military matters, and at one time held a Colonel's commission. He married Ruth Hale, at Smithfield, Bradford County, Pa., September 6, 1821. She was born at Warren, R. I., March 11, 1803.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2520. Mary W., b. May 13, 1823.
2521. George S., b. July 23, 1825.
2522. Sophia C., b. May 30, 1828.
2523. William A., b. Jan. 24, 1833.

Mary W. married Clark M. Stanley, February 14, 1848; resided at Athens, Bradford County, Pa., in 1864.

George S. married Calista M. Salsbury, in 1848. They were residing at Towanda, Bradford County, Pa., in 1864. He was Captain of Co. G, 57th Reg. P. V. His children were: (2524) William, b. in Smithfield, Bradford County, Pa., July 31, 1849; (2525) George, b. May 31, 1852; (2526) R. —, born in Towanda, September 18, 1855; and (2527) Clarence, b. January 16, 1858.

Sophia C. married George H. Estelle, October 30, 1845. They were residing at Towarda in 1864.

William A. married Jennie L. Tracy, at Smithfield, Bradford County, Pa., November 26, 1862. They were residing at Towanda, Pa., in 1864. He was a Physician and Surgeon, and had charge of 104th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, afterwards Surgeon in charge of the 1st Brigade in Casey's Division, through the Peninsular Campaign; then medical director of Perkins' Division, 4th Corps; and afterwards medical purveyor of the Department of Susquehannah, on General Couch's Staff. He was practising law at Towanda, Pa., in 1864.

[1941.] PELEG<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Hezekiah,<sup>6</sup> left Warren, R. I., December 1819, and settled in Smithfield, Bradford County, Pa., where he remained until 1840, when he moved to Columbia. From here he removed to Sylvania, where he was residing in 1864. He married Lydia C. Hunter, daughter of Daniel and Lydia Hunter, of Bristol, R. I., November 23, 1821.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2528. William H., b. Feb. 2, 1822.
2529. Hannah, b. May 9, 1824.
2535. Francis H., b. Feb. 2, 1839.

2530. Hezekiah, b. Nov. 17, 1826. 2536. George M., b. July 2, 1841.

2531. Seth, b. April 17, 1829. 2537. Thomas, b. April 23, 1844.

2532. Peleg, b. July 2, 1831. 2538. Josephine A., b. Oct. 22, 1846.

2533. Abbie E., b. Dec. 6, 1833.

William H. commenced the study of law, February 1846, with Messrs. Hazard and Pierce, in Troy, Bradford County, Pa., where he now resides, in

the practice of his profession. He was admitted to the bar in 1847. He married Helen M. Spaulding, of Troy, September 22, 1852. Their daughter (2539) Florence<sup>9</sup> was born April 16, 1854, and died August 6, 1860.

Hannah married Lewis B. Robinson, January 1, 1843, and settled in Columbia. He was killed by lightning, June 8, 1843. She died September 12, 1857, leaving one daughter Hannah, born December 5, 1843.

Hezekiah resides in Columbia, Bradford County, Pa. He married Jane Ballard, daughter of Myron Ballard, of Columbia, April 17, 1840. Their children are: (2540) Horace B., b. August 27, 1851; (2541) Edward T., b. June 27, 1853; (2542) William. b. June 7, 1858; and (2543) Barton. b. November 10, 1862.

Seth married Juliet Kieff, daughter of Andrew Kieff, November 7, 1855. Their son (2544) Floyd' was born March 13, 1860.

Peleg resides in Smithfield, unmarried.

Abbie married, September 19, 1855, George L. Peck, son of Jonathan Peck, of Columbia, Bradford County, Pa., formerly of Bristol, R. I. He is a merchant. They are settled in Troy. Their great-great-great-grandfather was one and the same person.

Emma A. died September 3, 1852.

Francis H. was serving his country in the Union army in 1864.

George M. was residing in Trov.

Thomas was residing in Columbia.

Josephine was residing in Sylvania, unmarried.

[1949.] SALSBURY PECK.7 son of Salsbury, married for his first wife, Ruth Peckham, daughter of Silas Peckham, of Providence, R. L. January 8, 1843. For his second, Margaret A. Robinson, August 21, 1854. His first wife died October 17, 1852.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2545. Emory A., b. Feb. 15, 1846; 2548. Annah A., b. July 13, 1856. Died Aug. 2, 1846. 2549. Laura R., b. May 6, 1860.

2546. Francis E., b. July 3, 1851. 2550. Emma A., b. November 1862.

2547. Alice M., b. Aug. 24, 1852.

[1951.] PELEG PECK, of Rehoboth, son of Benjamin, married Laura Thresher, daughter of Asahel Thresher, of Rehoboth.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2551. Laura W., b. June 19, 1844.
 2553. Lydia A., b. Dec. 9, 1851.
 Died Sept. 23, 1847.
 2554. Susan M., b. June 19, 1854.
 2555. Imogene, b. June 18, 1856.

Mary T. married Michael J. Higgins. Lieut. Higgins enlisted in the 3d Rhode Island Regiment Heavy Artillery, soon after the breaking out of the Rebellion. Notwithstanding his youth, he filled with much honor and credit. the positions of Private, Corporal, Sergeant, and first and second Lleutenant. He was in command for some time at Fort Pulaski, Tibec and Morris Islands,

tilling for more than six months the position of Post Adjutant. He resigned his commission at the age of 19, after having been in the service three and one-half years.

[1957.] GEORGE B. PECK, son of GEORGE B. resides in Warren, R. I. He married Cordelia J. Adams, daughter of Ira Adams, of East Smithfield. Pa., September 1, 1849.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

- 2556. Clara Aldelia, b. Mar. 25, 2558. Rachel Amelia, b. Sept. 5, 1851.
- 2557. William Howard, b. Nov. 22, 2559. George Ira, b. Mch. 24, 1863. 1855.

[1963.] HORACE M. PECK, of Providence, son of ROBERT, married Rachel Maxfield, daughter of David Maxfield, of Dartmouth, Mass. May 8, 1833.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

- 2560. Susan Amanda, b. July 4, 1843.
  - 1834. 2565. Ednah Augusta, b. May 8,
- 2561. Horace Montraville, b. Oct. 9, 1846. Died Oct. 2, 1847.
- 1836. 2566. Waldo Ames, b. Sept. 25, 2562. Rachel Maxfield, b. Mar. 11, 1849.
- 1839. Died June 28, 1840. 2567. Frank Richardson, b. Mar. 23, 2563. Ambros Robert, b. May 18, 1852.
- 1841. 2564. Minnie Cowell, b. Feb. 14, 2564. Allen Millard, b. Dec. 11, 1861.

Horace M. married Mary E. Allers, daughter of Capt. John G. Allers, November 16, 1859. He was residing in California in 1863.\* Sarah D., their child, was born May 12, 1864.

Susan Amanda married Charles Henry Cowell, of Wrentham, Mass., January 24, 1861. They were residing in Providence in 1863.

[1964.] ISAAC L. PECK, of Warren, R. I., son of ROBERT, 6 married Jane D. Burrell, of Pawtucket, R. I., October 20, 1839, daughter of Benjamin Burrell.

#### CHILD - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2569. Sarah A., b. Sept. 15, 1840.

Sarah A. married Henry A. Huff, of South Boston, June 7, 1864.

<sup>\*</sup> He returned to Providence, R. I., where he died October 27, 1867. He was killed by the accidental discharge of a pistol while taking it from his pocket.

[1966.] JOSIAS L. PECK. son of Robert, married Nancy R. Wardwell, daughter of Joseph and Nancy Wardwell, of Bristol, R. I.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2570. Emily Maxfield, b. Aug. 4, 2571. James Alanson, b. Mar. 16, 1833. Died Dec. 23, 1836.

Emily M. married Allen Hoar, son of Joseph and Lucy Ann Hoar, of Warren, R. I. Their children were: Jennie Linden, Joseph Allen, and Minerva Wheaton.

[1968.] ROBERT A.<sup>7</sup> PECK, of Bristol, son of ROBERT, <sup>6</sup>married Sarah B. Bennett, daughter of Martin and Eliza Bennett. She was born August 18, 1820.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2572. Frank H., b. April 11, 1847. 2574. Jane G., b. July 12, 1855.

William H., b. April 12, 1850. 2575. William R., b. Feb. 3, 1859.
 Died Jan. 22, 1855.



# PART FOURTH.

# THE DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL PECK,

FOURTH SON OF JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> THE ANCESTOR.

SAMUEL PECK was born at Hingham, Mass., and baptized there, February 3, 1638-9. He removed with his father to Seekonk, and remained upon the homestead after his decease. He was one of the deacons of the church. He also held various town and other offices. He was a Deputy to the General Court at Plymouth, in 1689 and 1692. He was the first representative from the town after the Colony of Plymouth and Massachusetts were united.\*

The following is a copy of his will, from the Records at Taunton, Mass.. Book 2. p. 207:

I Samuel Peck of y° town of Rehoboth in the county of Bristol in y° Province of Massachusetts Bay—Being in perfect health and of good and perfect memory thanks be unto God for the same do make & ordain this my last will & testament in man<sup>t</sup> & form following that is to say—Item—I give unto my only son Noah Peck my house barn orchard & house lot & all my land in the s<sup>d</sup> division & in the great plain with my land lying easterly from Ebenezer Waltiers house and land with all my fresh meadow and salt meadow lying in Rehoboth or Swansey excepting the corn on the ground and I give unto my son Noah Peck one silver bowl

Item I give unto my daughter Sarah Sabin my feather bed on which I lie with the furniture belonging there unto one silver spoon &

<sup>\*</sup> Plymouth Colony was annexed to Massachusetts by the charter of William and Mary, in 1692.

fifty acres of land lying & being in the north purchase with all my needless in that purchase

Item I give unto my son in law Samuel Paine fifty acres of Land lying on the east side of Palmers river and One hundred pounds commonage in the town of Rehoboth to be to his disposal of for any of my grand children at his discretion

Item I give unto my grand daughter Anne Paine one feather bed with one a world & two blanks is

Itom I give unto my grand daughter Sarah Paino one silver spoon

Item I give unto my son Noah Peck my wearing appeared my staff and my eart wheels and ploughs and chaines and if Joseph Paine serve him till his indenture be out then my son Noah is to fuffil all the indenture and then I give to said Joseph Paine forty acres of land which is to be layed out, the lot being drawn for it

Item I give unto my son Noah Peck all my arms and amunition

Item I do ordain & make my son Noah Peek Executor of this my last will and Testament. And my Will is that after my body be burried functal charges & dobts paid and the contract and with my wite before marriage be fulfilled that then the remainder of my estate not particularly mentioned be equally devided between my son Noah & my daught a Sabin and my son. The Sabin polaries for the use of his children my grand children

Item I give unto my son Noah Peck that piece of upland which lies joining to me soft morehow & all my interest in the undivided lands in the North purchase and the remaining part of my community in Rehoboth

In witness there of I now set my hand and soal the eleventh day of June Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and five and in the fourth year of the Reign of Queen Ann

Signed Scalad & delivered in the presents of

JOHN BUTTERWORTH SAMULL SMITH DANIEL CARPENTER

SAMUEL TROK

The will was presented to the court to be proved, June 2, 1708. In the reception of the inventory, he is called Denson Samuel Peck.

The following deed is also upon record at Taunton, Book 8, p. 668:

To all christian people to whome these presents shall come — Deacon Samuel Peck of the town of Rehoboth in the County of Bristel in her Majlesties Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England -Sendeth Greeting - Know ye that I the aforsaid Samuel Peck to good consideration moveing me there unto - viz - the great and dear love and affection that I have to may son Noah Peck have freely given granted enfeatifed and confirmed and by these presents do absolutely give grant enfectf and confirm unto my said son Neah Peck his heirs executors administrators and assigns forever the westerly end of my dewelling house the end that he liveth in now — likewise five acres of my Lome lot the young orchard the said lot and the orchard at the easterly that of my house and as much land at the northerly end of my let as will make up five news my son allowing me free egress and regress into said home lott - likewise half the lot which was my fathers in the second division both for quantity and quality as it is bounded on the records of soil second division of land - likewise half my hand on the great plain both for quantity and quality as it is bounded in the records of said and - likewise half the (and I bought) of my looth r Joseph Peck in the second division both for quantity and quality as it is bounded on the records of said land - likewise built time I and I had of Stephen, Princadloining to describe Rucklands bounded in the records for said land - and four acres of the lot I bought of Daniel Smith - and likewise all my two allotments lying on the cystorly side of bushle merelow containing eighty six seres be it inorgor less as it is bounded on the records - I knowled my fresh meadow at the forty acres as it is bounded in the records - Likewise half my fresh meadow on the hill river both for quantity and quality as it is bounded upon the rearrisfor said meadow and likewise all my piece of salt marsh that lies by Benjamin Allens hand butted and bounded as in the records may appear - and likewise the northere place of my salt marsh that list. Polning to Israel Braners muscles: and a hundred and twenty five pound commonage in said Rehoboth all of it lying and being in Rehoboth above said - To have and to hold the aforsaid housing, orchard apland and meadow ground before named with all and singular the timber wood underwood stone mines, minerals, waters, water courses, herbage, grass, feedings, rents profits hereditaments, immunities, privileges and appertanences there to belonging or in any manner of way appertaining, with the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders to him the said Noah Peck his heirs executors administrators and assigns forever — and as a good

sure perfect and absolute Estate of inheritance in fee simple according to the tenor of her Majestyes Manour of East Greenwich in the County of Kent in the Realms of England by free and common Socage and not in but without any manner of Condition or retention title of Dower or Limetation of uses whatsoever as to alter change defeat or make void the same — And the said Noah Peck his heirs and assigns shall and may by fource and virtue of these presence from time to time and at all times forever hereafter lawfully peaceably and quietly have hold occupy possess and enjoy all the above given and granted premises and every part and parcel thereof free and clear and clearly acquited and fully discharged of and from all manor of other and former gifts grants bargains sales leases jointures dowries entails judgements executions extant and from all and all manner of other gifts grants titles troubles and incumbrances whatsoever

In witness whereof he the said Samuel Peck hath sit to his hand and seal this tenth day of march in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred four and five in the seventh year of her Majestys Reign Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of us

# Witnesses GERSHAM TABER DANIEL SMITH

SAMUEL PECK

He was twice married. His first wife, Sarah, was buried October 27, 1673. For his second wife, he married Rebecca Hunt, November 21, 1677, widow of Peter Hunt, and daughter of Stephen Paine. She died June 12, 1699.

## CHILDREN - THIRD GENERATION:

2576. Anne, b. Dec. 22, 1667.
 2580. Jaiel, b. June 14, 1680. Buried
 2577. Sarah, b. Feb. 2, 1669.
 July 6, 1680.

2578. Judith, b. July 26, 1671. Buried 2581. Rebecca, b. Oct. 22, 1681. Feb. 2, 1681. Buried Nov. 2, 1682.

2579.+Noah, b. Aug. 21, 1678.

Anne married Samuel Paine. Her children were: Joseph, 4 Anne 4 and Sarah. 4

Sarah married John Sabin, October 3, 1698.

[2579.] NOAH PECK<sup>3</sup> son of Samuel, settled upon the homestead, given him by his father. He was a representative from his town to the General Court, in 1712. Upon the records he is called Lieut. Noah Peck.

I learn but little in relation to him, and find nothing in relation

to his descendants. He disposed of a portion of his lands soon after the decease of his father, and the remainder about 1719.

It is thought by some, that his sons all died young, or without issue: and by others, that he removed to Connecticut, or some distant place, where his descendants have not been distinguished from others of the name. The former supposition is the most probable.

He married Hannah Winter, March 4, 1702.

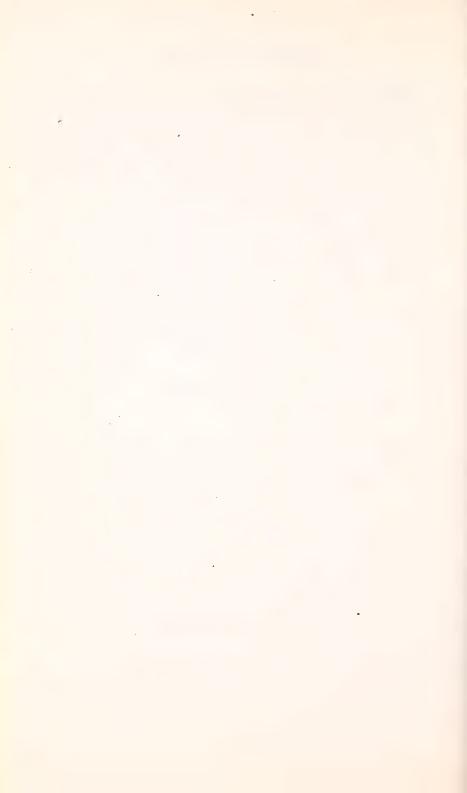
# CHILDREN - FOURTH GENERATION:

 Rebecca, b. Dec. 1, 1702. Baptized Nov. 19, 1704.

2583. Noah, b. June 8, 1705. Baptized July 8, 1705. 2584. Samuel, b. June 27, 1707. Died Feb. 15, 1710-11.

2585. Hannah, b. April 29, 1711.

2586. Sarah, b. Dec. 22, 1713.2587. Samuel, b. July 29, 1716.



# PART FIFTII.

# THE DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL PECK,

THE FIFTH SON OF JOSEPH1 THE ANCESTOR.

NATHANIEL PECK was born at Hingham, Mass., and baptized there October 31, 1641, and removed from there with his father and family to Seekonk, afterwards Rehoboth He settled upon the lands given him and his brother Israel, in what is now Barrington, R. I., near the present residence of Ellis Peck, Esq. They were a part of the lands purchased by the proprietors of Osamequin and his son Wamsetta.

The record of the deed of these lands, known by the name of Poppanomscat, alias Phebe's Neck, Sowames or Sowamsit, is upon the proprietors' records now in the care of the Town Clerk at Warren, R. I., dated March 29, 1653, B. 1, pg. 9, where their location and division into lots may be learned. They are now partly in Bristol, Warren, Swansey, Rehoboth, and Barrington.

The lands given to Nathaniel and Israel by their father remained undivided, the most of them at least, until after the son of Nathaniel became of age. They are referred to upon the proprietors' records, first after the decease of Nathaniel, as the lands of Israel and the heirs of Nathaniel; and afterwards, as the lands of Nathaniel and his uncle Israel.

Upon the proprietors' records, January 1698-9, B. 1, pg. 73, may be found the division of their lands, some lying at Kechmuet, Seamscammuck, Chachapoucoset, and other places.

Nathaniel and his wife died at an early age. He was buried August 12, 1676, and his wife Deliverance, May 1, 1675 (R. Rec. B. 1). He had three children, and left at his decease,—as appears by the Massachusetts Colonial records,—two, a son and a daughter.

The Court, as appears upon record, appointed Jonothan Bosworth and Samuel Peck, November 1, 1676, to administer upon the estate of Nathaniel Peck, there being "two children, a son and a daughter." The Court ordered that the son should have double that of the daughter, and that the estate remain undivided until they become of age, or until they choose their own guardians.

The births of two of his children are upon the records at Swansev. That of the daughter I could not find. A number of the first leaves of the first book of births at Swansev, have been destroyed or lost; it was without doubt upon them. She doubtless died young, as did her brother Elisha, as I find no mention of her name in the division of her father's estate.

# CHILDREN - THIRD GENERATION :

2588.+Nathaniel, b. July 26, 1670. 2590. Elisha, b. April 19, 1675. Died 2589. —, b. April 30, 1675.

[2588.] NATHANIEL3 PECK, son of NATHANIEL, settled upon the lands left him by his father. He was a prominent man, and held various public offices. He is called upon the records for several years Lieut. Nathaniel, and afterwards Deacon Nathaniel. He was twice married: first, to Christian Allen, of Swansey, March 8, 1695-6; second, to Judith Smith, of Rehaboth, July 18, 1705 (S. Rec. B 1). His first wife deceased June 8, 1702; his second wife November 10, 1743; he August 5, 1751.

The following is from his tombstone, which is in Barrington:

In Memory of Deacon Nathaniel Peck who departed this life on ye 5th day of August 1751 in ye 82d year of his Age

The righteous shall be had in everlasting remembrance

#### CHILDREN - FOURTH GENERATION:

2591. Ebenezer, b. April 24, 1697. Baptized Sept. 26, 1703.

2592.+Nathaniel, born July 10, 1699. Baptized Sept. 26, 1703.

2593.+Thomas. b. Oct. 4, 1700. Baptized Sept. 26, 1703.

2594. Daniel, b. July 28, 1706. By 2d wife. Baptized April 13.

2595.+David, b. Nov. 1707. Baptized

Abigail married Mathew Pratt.

1707.

2596. Abigail, b. Aug. 12, 1709. Bathsheba, b. Jan. 15, 1710-11. 2597. Died Dec. 13, 1769.

April 17, 1709.

2598.+Soloman, b. Nov. 11, 1712.

2599. John, b. July 1, 1714. Died July 23, 1714.

2600. John, b. Feb. 29, 1716. Died May 14, 1716.

The graves of the two last children are in the burying-ground at Seekonk.

[2591.] EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of NATHANIEL,<sup>3</sup> resided in Barrington, near his father. He left no issue. His will is upon the records at Taunton, Mass., B. 4, p. 346, dated June 16, 1724.

He gives to his wife Mary, 250 Acres of Land in Ashford County, of Hartford, Conn., with his household stuff, one yoke of oxen. &c. To his brother Nathaniel, 100 acres of land in Ashford, and two bonds of 209 pounds, and his mare and sheep. He also gives his wife one bond of 33 pounds. He gives to his brother Thomas, 50 Acres of Land in Ashford, Conn. He gives to his brothers Nathaniel and Thomas a bond of 37 pounds and 16 shillings, and his wearing apparel, to be equally divided betwixt them. He appoints his honored father and Zachariah Bignell executors of his will.

[2592.] NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of NATHANIEL,<sup>3</sup> settled in the south-easterly part of Seekonk. not far from what has since been known as Major Monroe's, upon the farm recently known as the Doct. Hutchins' place.

By his will, which is upon the Records at Taunton. Mass., B. 15, p. 107, dated May 8, 1756, he appears to have been a man of wealth. He is called upon the Records Lieut. Nathaniel.

He gives to his wife the use of the best room in his Mansion house, with a privilege in the kitchen. He gives her the privilege of keeping a cow and horse, winter and summer, and whatever else she may choose to keep so long as she remains his widow.

He also gives her 20 lbs. of flax and 15 lbs. of wool yearly; also all his indoor movables, one horse, and one cow. He requires his son Comfort to provide for her ten bushels of indian corn, five bushels of rye, two hundred weight of pork and one hundred weight of beef yearly, so long as she shall remain his widow. He also gives her his negro girl slave, named Rose.\* He gives his daughter, Mary Jacobs,

The following is an instance:

Here lies the best of Slaves, Now turning into dust. Ceasor the Ethiopian craves A place among the just. His faithful Soul is fled To relms of Heavenly light, And by the blood of Jessus shed Is changed from black to white. Jan 15 he quit the stage, In the 77th year of his age. 1780...

<sup>\*</sup>The names of slaves occasionally occur among these early settlers upon records and gravestones in the burial grounds.

wife of Allen Jacobs, 5 pounds 13 shillings and 4 pence; to his daughter Abagail Barney, wife of Martain Barney, 5 pounds 13 shillings and 4 pence. He gives five sheep to his beloved grandson Nathaniel Peck, and three to his granddaughter Mary Jacobs. He divides his lands and common rights among his three sons. Thomas, Comfort & Peleg; giving Comfort the homestead. He makes Comfort and his wife his executor and executrix. His inventory, which is upon the records at Taunton. B. 15, P. 207, is lengthy. Among the property named is one negro man, about 70 or 80 years old, one negro woman, about 40 years old, appraised at 13 pounds 6 shillings and 8 pence. One negro girl. about 8 years old, appraised at 20 pounds. One mulatto boy, about 13 years old, bound as an apprentice until 21 years of age.

He died in the army at Fort Edward, August 5, 1756 (R. Rec. B. 1). His wife was Alce Fish, of Portsmouth, R. I.

# CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

2601.+Thomas, b. Jan. 11, 1726-7.

2602. Mary, b. Dec. 1, 1728. 2603.+Comfort, b. May 26, 1731.

Mary married Allen Jacobs.

Abigail married Martin Barney.

2604. Christian, b. Aug. 25, 1733. Abigail, b. Sept. 11, 1735. 2605. 2606.+Peleg, b. April 8, 1741.

[2593.] THOMAS4 PECK, son of NATHANIEL, 3 lived and died in Seekonk, upon the farm since owned by and known as the Deacon Vial Medbery farm.

He married Deliverance May, of Swansey, January 1729. was born December 5, 1712, and died January 3, 1791.

He died April 5, 1763. The division of his estate is recorded upon the Taunton Records, B. 18, p. 503, dated May 3, 1764. The estate was large. His son Ebenezer had a double portion.

# CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION :

2607. + Ebenezer, b. Mar. 8, 1730.

2608. Deliverance, b. Jan. 8, 1732-3. Died Dec. 23, 1775.

2609. Allen, b. Aug. 22, 1735. Died April 5, 1740.

2610. Gaius, b. Jan. 17, 1737-8. Died in the army Oct. 23, 1758.

2611. Lois, b. Aug. 1, 1741. Died Mar. 25, 1812.

Jemima, b. May 19, 1744. Died 2612.

Deliverance married Samuel Smith. Lois married Daniel Thurber.

Dec. 13, 1812.

2613. Bathsheba, b. Aug. 13, 1746. Died Sept. 19, 1789.

2614. Huldah, b. May 8, 1749. Died Oct. 24, 1770.

Chloe, b. Aug. 10, 1751. Died 2615. Oct. 1830.

Thomas, b. May 18, 1755. 2616. Died on board a prison ship,

Nov. 16, 1777.

Jemima married John Bucklin.

Bathsheba married Mathew Allen.

Huldah married Wilson Jacobs.

Chloe married Asahel Wilmoth.

[2595.] DAVID<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of NATHANIEL,<sup>3</sup> remained upon a part of the homestead where his grandson Sebea Peck was residing in 1863. He died March 4, 1771.

He married Sarah Humphrey, September 20, 1744.

# CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION (Bar. Rec. B. 1, p. 23):

2617. David, b. Aug. 18, 1746. 2622. Rachel, b. Oct. 20, 1754. 2618. Sarah, b. Mar. 19, 1749-50. 2623. Lewis, b. Oct. 18,

Died Mar. 31, 1752.

2619. John, b. Mar. 8, 1751-2. Died Oct. 10, 1753.

2620. Ezra, b. July 3, 1748. Died April 12, 1752.

2621. Ezra, b. Oct. 5, 1753. Died Jan. 5, 1754. 2623. Lewis, b. Oct. 18, 1757. Died young.

2624.+Joel, b. Aug. 28, 1759. 2625.+Lewis, b. Aug. 30, 1761.

2626. John, b. May 12, 1763. 2627.+Noah, b. Mar. 31, 1765.

2628. Sarah, b. Mar. 7, 1767.

Rachel married Samuel Read, of Rehoboth.

John married Susan Jones; no issue.

Sarah married Caleb Spencer, and settled in Clarendon, Vt.

[2598.] SOLOMON<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of NATHANIEL,<sup>3</sup> settled upon a part of the homestead.

He married Keziah Barnes, December 29, 1737. She died July 18, 1792. He died December 8, 1776. The following are the inscriptions upon their tombstones:

Here resteth all that was mortal of Solomon Peck Esq who died Dee<sup>t</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1776 in the 65<sup>th</sup> year of his Age

My flesh shall rest in hope to rise wakd by his powerful voice

All that was mortal of Kezia wife of Solomon Peck Esq<sup>r</sup> lieth here who died July 18<sup>th</sup> 1792 in the 75<sup>th</sup> year of her Age

A faithful wife and Mother dear Such she was who now lies here

# CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

2629.+Solomon, b. Oct. 29, 1738.

2630. Keziah, b. Aug. 3, 1740.

2631. Hannah, b. Feb. 4, 1743. Died 2636.

Aug. 17, 1752.

2632. Samuel, b. Dec. 30, 1744. Died Aug. 3, 1814.

2633. Benjamin, b. June 3, 1747. Died Oct. 12, 1776.

2634. Amos, b. May 1, 1749. Died

April 24, 1816.

2635. Esther, b. May 18, 1751.

2636. Daniel, b. Mar. 24, 1753. Died Sept. 10, 1776.

2637. Hannah, b. Oct. 17, 1755.

2638. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 7, 1759. Died Oct. 9, 1776.

2639.+Ebenezer, b. Dec. 11, 1762.

Kesiah married Comfort Peck; and died June 25, 1776. Esther married John Vial, of Seekonk. Hannah married Samuel Barns.

[2601.] THOMAS<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of NATHANIEL, 4 settled first in Providence, then in Scituate, R. I.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

2640.+Nathaniel, b. Sept. 24, 1751. (R. R. B. 2, p. 29).

children were (Scit. Rec.): 2644. + Peleg, b. Sept. 24, 1760.

Abigail, b. Oct. 2, 1753.

2645. + Jacob, b. May 31, 1764.

2642.+Thomas, b. Dec. 27, 1757.

2646.+Peter, b. Mar. 27, 1767. By his second wife (2643) Dorathy, his 2647. Dorothy, b. Mar. 12, 1770.

Dorothy married William Rutenber, and settled in Otsego County, N. Y.

[2603.] COMFORT<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of NATHANIEL, 4 remained upon the homestead. He died May 29, 1814. He married, for his first wife, Hannah Barney; for his second, Kesiah Peck, (No. 2630), daughter of Solomon Peck; and for his third, Ruth Saunders, of Haverhill, Mass.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

2648. Christian. b. Feb. 4, 1756.

June 10, 1780.

Died unm.

2653.+Nathaniel, b. Feb. 20, 1774.

2649.+Comfort, b. Oct. 17, 1760.

2654. James, b. Jan. 28, 1776. Died July 11, 1799.

2650. Kesiah. b. Jan. 2, 1764. 2651. Hannah.

2655.+Thomas, b. April 17, 1779.

2652. Ruth, b. Mar. 15, 1770. Died 2656. Ruth.

Kesiah married Levi Daggett, of Seekonk, where they lived and died. Their children were: Marg, Kesiah, John, Levi, Hannah, Betsey, Fanny and Lydia.7

Hannah married John M. Wood, of Swansey. Their children were: Seth,7 Reuben7 and Kinsley.7

Ruth married Zedekiah Millard, of Rehoboth. Their child was: Elizabeth,7 who married John Martin, of East Providence, R. I.

[2606.] PELEG<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of NATHANIEL, <sup>4</sup> lived and died in Scituate, where I found his grandson Asahel Peck residing in 1860.

He married Esther Barney, November 27, 1760.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

2657. Aaron. Died young.

2663. Polly.

2658. Peleg. Died young.

John. Died young. 2664.

2659.+Barney.

Esther. Died Aug. 21, 1801, 2665.

2660.+Isaac.

aged 27 years. 2666. Martha.

2661.+Ebenezer. 2662. Hannah. Died young.

2667. Welcome.

Polly married Wibor Williams.

Martha married Robert Strivner.

[2670.] EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Thomas,<sup>4</sup> remained upon the homestead. He died April 14, 1807.

He married, for his first wife, Sarah Carpenter; for his second, Sarah Brown; and for his third, Sybel Ormsbee.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

 2668. Hannah. Died unm. Nov.
 2672. Lucy.

 10, 1813, in her 59th year.
 2673. Jacinthia.

 2669. +Gaius.
 2674. Ruth.

 2670. Mehitable.
 2675. +Ebenezer.

 2671. Sarah. Died young.
 2676. +Thomas.

Mehitable married Isaac Martin, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. Her children were: Sarah, Isaac, Hannah, Hezekiah, John, Lucy, Winthrop, Huldah and Ambrose.

Li y married Reuben Pierce. Her children were: Lucy, Richard, Rebecca, and George.

Jacinthia married, first, Samuel Barker; second, a Humphrey. Her children were: Samuel and Lenea.

Ruth married Barnabas Barker. Her children were: Sarah, John, Hannah, Lucy, Barnabas, Almira, Jacinthia and Wallace.

[2617.] DAVID<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of DAVID,<sup>4</sup> settled at first upon the paternal homestead, and afterwards in Seekonk, where he died. He married Elizabeth Bushee.

# CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

 2677. + Aaron.
 2681. Sally.

 2678. Elihu.
 2682. Prudence.

 2679. + Ezra.
 2683. Judith.

 2680. Betsev.

Betsey married James French, of Seekonk.

Sally and Prudence married Nathaniel Carpenter. Sally left no issue. Prudence left children.

[2624.] JOEL<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of DAVID,<sup>4</sup> settled upon the homestead of his fathers. He married Lucy Fish, daughter of Daniel Fish, of Seekonk. He died November 11, 1833. She died March 2, 1864, in her 90th year.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

 2684.+Horatio, b. Dec. 3, 1793.
 2688.+Sebea, b. Jan. 25, 1803.

 2685.+Elnathan, b. Jan. 27, 1796.
 2689. Fanny, b. Sept. 6, 1805.

 2686.+Bela, b. Jan. 29, 1798.
 2690. Bethia, b. Aug. 4, 1808.

 2687. Wealthy, b. Sept. 22, 1800.
 2691. Clarissa, b. Dec. 13, 1812.

Wealthy married Nathaniel Medbery, of Barrington. Her children are: Mathew, Lucy, Andrew, Theophilus, Angeline and James.

Fanny married Seth D. Clark, of East Providence. Her children are: Clarissa, Augustus, Julia, Diana, George and William.

Bethia married Benjamin B. Medbery, of Barrington. Her children are: Benjamin T., Mary, Horace and Charles.

Clarissa married Robert T. Smith; no issue.

[2625.] LEWIS<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of DAVID,<sup>4</sup> left Barrington about 1786, and settled in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vt., where he resided until a short time before his death, when he removed to the town of Ira, where he died. He was twice married: first, to Betty Read, of Rehoboth, Mass.; second, to Cynthia Green. He died January 1825.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

2692. Daniel, b. Nov. 1803.

2693.+John, b. Oct. 28, 1787.

2694. Rachel, b. Feb. 1792.

2695. Selina, b. Oct. 23, 1794.

2696. Samuel. Died young.

2697. Jonathan. Died young.

2698. Salmon. By 2d wife. Died young.

2699. Leland. Died young. 2700. Lydia. Died young.

Daniel was killed by the falling of a tree in the 19th year of his age.

Rachel married Charles Nichols. Selina married Samuel Burrill.

[2627.] NOAH<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of DAVID,<sup>4</sup> left Barrington in 1786, and settled at Clarendon, Vt. He married, for his first wife, Anna Spencer, in 1793. For his second, he married Mehitable You, March 1812. His first wife died January 1, 1811. His second wife died September 18, 1835. He died August 19, 1842.

# CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

2701. Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1794. Died April 13, 1835.

2702.+David, b. Nov. 1, 1795.

2703. Annah, b. Jan. 2, 1797. Died Nov. 1839.

2704. Hannah. b. Sept. 16, 1799. Died July 6, 1838.

2705. Betsey, b. Jan. 1803. Died May 16, 1836.

2706.+Noah, b. Jan. 1807.

2707. Sarah, b. Jan. 1809. Died Nov. 7, 1823.

2708.+Lewis, b. Feb. 10, 1813. By 2d wife.

2709. + Daniel H., b. Jan. 29, 1815. 2710. Alphonso C., b. Jan. 1, 1817.

Died July 6, 1838. 2710. Alphonso C., b. Jan. 1, 181

Mary and Annah married Walter Rider, of Clarendon, Vt.

Hannah married Benjamin Bishop.

Betsey and Sarah died unmarried.

Alphonso C. was residing with his brother Lewis, unmarried, in 1863.

[2629.] SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> PECK, of Barrington, son of Solomon,<sup>4</sup> married widow Abigail Barney, formerly Abigail Peck (No. 2605), daughter of Nathaniel Peck, December 8, 1763. He resided where Asa Peck, his grandson, was residing in 1860. He 'died August 22, 1814. She died June 16, 1821.

## CHLLDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

2711. Abigail, b. May 12, 1764.

2715.+Ellis, b. Aug. 2, 1774.

2712. Keziah, b. Sept. 10, 1766.

2716. Bebee, b. June 1, 1777. Died April 19, 1781.

2713.+Solomon, b. Feb. 13, 1769. 2714.+Darius, b. June 25, 1772.

Abigail married Ebenezer Peck (No. 2661), son of Peleg.

Keziah married Joshua Read for her first husband, and David Hill for her second.

[2639.] EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Solomon,<sup>4</sup> lived and died in Barrington. He lived near where Ellis Peck now resides. The house stood where Benjamin Medbery was residing in 1,863. He married Huldah Brown, daughter of Amos Brown, of Rehoboth, December 2, 1785. She died April 22, 1816, in the 64th year of her age. He died April 20, 1816.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

2717.+Nathaniel, b. Jan. 16, 1786. 2718.+Ebenezer, b. Aug. 31, 1787. 2721.+Benjamin, b. July 10, 1793. 2722.+Learned, b. Oct. 15, 1795.

2719. Huldah, b. Aug. 3, 1789. 2720. Bebee, b. June 18, 1791. 2723. William H., b. June 5, 1798. Died April 22, 1816.

Huldah married Ebenezer Humphrey, and settled in Barrington. Her children are: Albert, Samuel, John, Maria, Nancy, and Ann Eliza.

Bebee (from whom I received my information in relation to her father's family), married Benjamin Heath, September 13, 1812. Her children are: Mary, Tenjamin, Huldah, William and Clarissa.

[2640.] NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Thomas,<sup>5</sup> married Sarah Paine, daughter of Nathaniel Paine. He resided in Providence. He was a caulker by trade. He and his wife died in Seekonk, at the residence of their daughter Hannah; he aged 76 years, and she 75.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION :

2724. Sebra, b. Jan. 5, 1777. Died 2725. Hannah, b. July 8, 1780. at sea, unm.

Hannah married William Handy, of Seekonk. Mr. William Handy, of Seekonk, to whom I am indebted for my information, is her son.

[2642.] THOMAS PECK, son of THOMAS left Rhode Island at an early date, and settled at what was known as the German Flats, N. Y., where he died about 1810. He married, for his first wife, as I am told, Lydia Knight; and for his second, Frances Davis, who died April 11, 1826.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

2726.+Philip, b. April 25, 1776.

2732.+Thomas, b. July 19, 1794.

2727.+Russell.

2733.+Ai, b. Dec. 12, 1797.

2728. Sally.

2734. William F.

2729. Ardilla. Suppose died unm. 2730. Charlotte.

2735.+James.

2736.+Nathaniel.

2731. Barbary.

Sally married Edward Davis, of Butternuts, N. Y.

Charlotte married a Hunt, and died soon after.

Barbary married Richard Paddock, of Litchfield, N. Y.\*

William F. died young, in the town of Lorraine, N. Y.

[2644.] PELEG<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Thomas, left Rhode Island about 1795, and settled in Otsego County, at or near Fly Creek. From there he removed to Richfield. He married Betsey Sweet, daughter of Jeremiah Sweet, August 13, 1779. He died November 4, 1849. She August 14, 1838.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

2737. Abner, b. Oct. 24, 1780.

2738. Joab, b. March 12, 1782.

2739.+Pardon, b. Feb. 11, 1784.

2740. Freelove, b. Nov. 13, 1785.

2741. Lydia, b. June 7, 1787.

2742.+Thomas, b. Aug. 10, 1789.

2743. Betsy, b. May 4, 1791.

2744.+Alfred, b. Feb. 20, 1793.

2745. Alfredia, b. Nov. 29, 1794.

2746. Augustus, b. Sept. 14, 1796.

2747. Hannah, b. Jan. 4, 1799.

2748.+Peleg, b. May 25, 1801.

2749. + Dorastus, b. Aug. 23, 1803.

Abner settled in Lorraine, N. Y., where he and his wife died, leaving no children. He married Joanna Dewey. He died May 2, 1810.

Joab died in Batavia, unm., December 30, 1841.

Freelove married Ezra Cary, and was residing with her son, Albert Cary, at Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y., in 1864.

Lydia married Eleazer Whipple, August 31, 1810, and settled in Richfield, Otsego County, N. Y., where he died, October 30, 1830. She was residing in Orangeville, N. Y., in 1864.

Betsey married Thomas Leonard, and settled at first in Richfield, afterwards in Bethany, and then in Niagara County. She died October 13, 1860.

<sup>\*</sup> Thomas Paddock, residing at Salmon River, Oswego County, N. Y., in 1865, is her son.

Alfredia married Alfred Green. They were residing in Sturgis, Ill., in 1864.

Augustus died in the army of the United States, October 30, 1816, unm. Hannah married Nathan Hawley, and was residing at Perry Centre, Mich., in 1864.

[2645.] JACOB<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Thomas,<sup>5</sup> moved from Rhode Island to Fly Creek, Otsego County, N. Y., where he died, March 1, 1813. He married Mercy Rutenber, born July 24, 1758. She died February 14, 1841.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

2750. Celinda, b. May 25, 1785. Died 2753. Mercy, b. Sept. 27, 1792. Died Aug. 31, 1851. Nov. 14, 1845.

2751. Cynthia, b. Dec. 25, 1788. Died 2754. Huldah, b. Feb. 16, 1797. unm., May 11, 1819. 2755. Harris, b. Dec. 25, 1799. Died

2752. Daniel, b. Feb. 21, 1790. Died July 31, 1805.

Celinda married Benjamin Gallop, and settled at Fly Creek. Mr. Norman R. Stephens, to whose kindness I am indebted for my information, is her son.

Mercy married Alexander Lerow.

Huldah married Daniel J. Davidson. They settled at Richburgh, N. Y.

[2646.] PETER<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Thomas,<sup>5</sup> left Rhode Island, and settled at Fly Creek, Otsego County, N. Y., about 1795. He died July 11, 1846. He married Sarah Ralph. She died September 3, 1843, in the 81st year of her age.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

 2756. Zilpha.
 2760.+Daniel, b. Nov. 5, 1799.

 2757. Avis, b. Sept. 23, 1788.
 2761. Sarah, b. Dec. 3, 1801.

 2758. Susan, b. July 5, 1793.
 2762. Amey, b. Sept. 11, 1804.

 2759.+William, b. July 20, 1796.
 2763. Peter.

Susan married Nathaniel Chapman, at Fly Creek, where she died, May 11, 1862, leaving seven children.

Avis and Sarah married Davis Brown, to whose kindness I am indebted for my information. Avis died March 7, 1854, leaving four children. Sarah and Mr. Brown were living at Richfield Springs in 1862.\*

Amey was residing at Richfield Springs in 1862. She married Robert Souls. Peter, I am told, married and settled in Michigan, and from there removed to Iowa. I have been unable to find him or his children.

[2649.] COMFORT<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Comfort,<sup>5</sup> first settled near what has since been known as Leonard's Corners, in Seekonk,

<sup>\*</sup> He died November 19, 1864, aged 68 years.

Mass. From here he removed into the State of New York. I have been unable to find any of his descendants. His relatives could tell me nothing in relation to them. He married Mary Saunders, of Swansey.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

2764. Ebenezer, b. July 16, 1787. 2767. Mary D., b. Aug. 13, 1795. Died unm. 2768. Hannah, b. Nov. 17, 1797. 2765. Davis, b. Jan. 17, 1790. 2769. Almira S., b. Dec. 19, 1800. 2770. 2766. Comfort, b. May 13, 1793.

NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Comfort,<sup>5</sup> resided in Seekonk, Mass., near what is known as Leonard's Corners. He married Mary Wheeler, of Rehoboth, daughter of Aaron Wheeler. He died October 11, 1831 or 2. She died March 16, 1852.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

2775. Alice C., b. Jan. 11, 1811. 2771. Ann Eliza, b. Jan. 1801. Died 2776. Lois T., b. Aug. 22, 1813. young. Mary W., b. Feb. 9, 1803. 2772.

2777. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 5, 1825.

2773. Lydia D., b. Nov. 18, 1805. Died young.

2774. Sophia L., b. July 21, 1808.

Mary married Brayton Read, of Fall River, Mass. Lydia D. married Harvey French, of Seekonk, Mass. Sophia L. married Elliott Holbrock, of Wrentham, Mass. Alice C. married George Blackman, of Charlton, Mass. Lois T. married Bradford Walker, of Canandaigua, N. Y.

THOMAS<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Comfort, settled upon the homestead. He married Zenith Bullock, daughter of Barrett Bullock, of Rehoboth.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

2778. Keziah, b. Sept. 21, 1802. 2781. James, b. Oct. 30, 1808. 2782. Hannah, b. June 8, 1811. 2779. Sally, b. April 22, 1804. Thomas, b. May 15, 1806; was 2783.+Comfort, b. May 16, 1814. 2780. unm. in 1864.

Keziah married Arnold Medbery, of Seekonk; died February 1845. Sally married Joseph Allen, of Seekonk. James was residing with his brother Comfort, unm., in 1863.

Hannah married Reuben Thurber, of Seekonk.

BARNEY<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Peleg,<sup>5</sup> left Rhode Island at an early date, and settled in Greensborough, Vt. From there he removed to Walcott, where he died, April 10, 1832. He married Elizabeth Colgrove, daughter of William Colgrove, December 1759. She was born January 1, 1768, and died March 1863, in her 96th year.

## CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION :

2784. + Allen, b. May 10, 1791.

2785. Charlotte, b. June 1, 1793. Died 2790. + Barney, b. Feb. 10, 1804. June 29, 1836.

2786. Hannah, b. Sept. 5, 1795.

2787.+William, b. Aug. 5, 1797.

2788. Martha, b. Dec. 5, 1799.

2789.+Welcome, b. Feb. 28, 1802. \*

2791.+Ira, b. Oct. 28, 1805.

2792. Esther, b. May 28, 1808.

2793.+Jeremiah, b. Oct. 13, 1812. 2794. Louisa, b. July 21, 1815.

Charlotte married Samuel Bastin.

Hannah married Rufus Bastin.

Martha married William Read.

Esther married Orin Day, September 5, 1836, and was residing in Sharon, Vt., in 1863.

Louisa married: first. Garrettson Hunt, February 24, 1833; second, a Mr. Blackman, and was residing in Livingston, Clark County, Ill., in 1864.

[2660.] ISAAC<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Peleg,<sup>5</sup> settled in Providence, R. I., where he lived and died, February 26, 1833, aged 67 years, 10 months and 23 days. He married Phebe Jencks, daughter of Ichabod Jencks, March 20, 1791. She died June 6, 1853, aged 83 years and 13 days.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

2795. Nancy J., b. May 19, 1792.

2796. + John, b. April 18, 1793.

2797. Rhoda, b. Nov. 16, 1794.

2798. Phebe, b. Nov. 23, 1797.

2799. Isaac, b. Feb. 13, 1800. Died

2800. Joseph B., b. Dec. 5, 1801.

2801.+George H., b. Jan. 19, 1804.

2802. Almira, b. Feb. 16, 1806. 2803. William H., b. May 28, 1808.

One b. in 1797. Died in infancy.

Nancy married John Haradon, of Providence. Joseph B. married Bethiah Clark. He left no issue. Rhoda married Enoch Steer, of Providence, R. I. Phebe married William C. Baker, of Providence, R. I.

Almira married William P. Allen, of Providence, R. I.

EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Peleg,<sup>5</sup> resided in Scit-[2661.] He married, for his first wife, Abigail Peck (No. uate, R. I. 2711), daughter of Solomon Peck, of Barrington, R. I.; for his second, Esther Barns; for his third, Sybel Searles; for his fourth, Phebe Walden. He died August 22, 1838.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

2804. Abigail. 2805. Keziah.

2806. Hannah. 2807.+Barney.

2808.+Samuel.

2809. Solomon. Died young.

2810. Peleg. Died young.

Abigail married John Stephens.

Keziah married Elisha Leach, and settled in Scituate, R. I.

Hannah married Samuel Bulas, of Providence.

[2667.] WELCOME<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Peleg,<sup>5</sup> resided in Scituate, R. I., upon the homestead. He married Betsey Collins. He died December 28, 1828. She November 12, 1827, aged 41 years.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

2811.+Lewis, b. Jan. 8, 1804.

2814. Sylvia, b. Oct. 25, 1809.

2812.+Stephen, b. Feb. 14, 1805. 2813. Peleg. b. Dec. 24, 1806. 2815.+Asahel, b. Jan. 16, 1813.

2813. Peleg, b. Dec. 24, 1800.

2816.+Alfred O., b. Oct. 8, 1817.

Sylvia married Richard Searles, of Providence, where they were residing in 1864. To her I am indebted for a record of the family.

Peleg was twice married: first, to Bethiah Peck, widow of Joseph, formerly Bethiah Clark; second, to Phebe Brown. He left no issue.

[2669.] GAIEUS<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of EBENEZER,<sup>5</sup> lived and died in Lindon, Vt. He married Hannah Peck (No. 217), daughter of Samuel Peck, of Rehoboth, Mass., May 19, 1782. They were married by her grandfather, Rev. Samuel Peck. She died February 4, 1832. He April 5, 1838.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

2817. Lewis, b. Aug. 17, 1783.

2818. Delia, b. Jan. 25, 1785. Died

March 13, 1785.

2819. Sally, b. May 7, 1787. Died July 27, 1787.

2820. Lydia, b. June 28, 1789. Died Feb. 17, 1852.

2821.+Hersa, b. Dec. 25, 1792.

2822. Henrietta, b. April 12, 1794. Died unm.

2823.+Samuel, b. Nov. 7, 1796.

2824. Clarissa, b. May 16, 1799. Died June 20, 1804.

2825.+William, b. Nov. 2, 1802.

2826.+George C., b. July 24, 1805.

Lewis left no issue.

[2675.] EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of EBENEZER,<sup>5</sup> settled at first with his father, in Seekonk, Mass. From there he removed to Lindon, Vt., and from there to Derby, where he died, October 28, 1821. He married Elizabeth Winsor, daughter of William Winsor, of Seekonk, August 16, 1795.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

2827. Lucie, b. Oct. 1, 1796. Died June 3, 1798. 2832. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 18, 1807. 2833. Nancy B., b. Jan. 28, 1810.

2828. Mary W., b. May 21, 1798.

2834. Susan H., b. March 28, 1812.

2829. Sarah, b. Oct. 1, 1800.

2834. Susan H., b. March 28, 1812 2835. Lucy S., b. Jan. 1, 1815.

2830. Abigail W., b. March 11, 1803.

2836. Harriet N., b. June 24, 1817.

2831. Eliza F., b. June 30, 1805.

Mary W. married Mellen Benson, of Millville, Mass.

Sarah married Lyman C. Curtis; settled at Deer Park, Long Island. She died August 22, 1855.

Eliza F. married Calvin Butler; settled at Summerville, N. J.

Nancy B. married Dan Hill, of Blackstone, Mass.

Lucy S. married Newton Darling, of Millville, for her first husband; and Jonathan Southwick, of Uxbridge, for her second.

Harriet married William Jones; settled in Salsbury, Conn.

Ebenezer married Amanda Chase. He died at sea, May 9, 1842.

# [2676.] THOMAS<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of EBENEZER,<sup>5</sup> married ——.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

2837.+Thomas.

2839. Lucy.

2838.+Ebenezer.

[2677.] AARON<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of DAVID,<sup>5</sup> left Barrington, R. I., when eighteen years of age, and settled in Pittston, Rensselaer County, N. Y. From here he removed to Otsego; from there to Burlington; and from there, in 1815, he removed to Ellicott, Chatauque County; and from there to Poland, where he was residing in 1864. He married Doreas Briggs, daughter of John Briggs, from Warwick, R. I., in 1803. She was born December 25, 1778.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

2840. Betsy, b. Sept. 6, 1805.

2843. Samuel, b. July 3, 1812.

2841.+Ezra, b. July 8, 1808.

2844. Sally, b. Feb. 3, 1815.

2842. Hannah, b. Sept. 14, 1810.

2845. Ezekiel, b. July 23, 1817.

Betsey was residing in Poland, with her parents, unm., in 1864.

Hannah married Ezra Smith, of Poland, N.Y.

Sally married Thomas Linkfield, and settled at French Creek, Chatauque County, N. Y.

[2679.] EZRA<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of DAVID,<sup>5</sup> settled first in Hubbardston, where he married Phebe Willard. From there he removed to Barre, Mass., where his wife died, about 1815, and he about 1844.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

2846. Myra, b. May 1, 1797.

2850. Marinda, b. Dec. 10, 1810.

2847.+Milton, b. July 1, 1799.

2851. Chauncey, b. Aug. 1814. Died

2848. Sumner, b. June 4, 1801.

in 1816.

2849. Sophina, b. May 28, 1804.

Myra married David Barnes, in 1824. Her husband died in 1827. She has two children: Lucy, b. March 21, 1825; and David, b. October 28, 1827. They were residing in Hubbardston, Mass., in 1864.

Sumner died unm., November 1862, in Templeton, Mass.

Sophina married Charles Austin, April 1857. They reside in Hubbardston, Murinda married Charles Austin, November 15, 1834. Her children were: Tryphene, b. October 8, 1835; Louisa, b. October 20, 1837; Almina, b. March 17, 1840; Elvira, b. March 4, 1844; Harriet Sophina, b. February 20, 1847. She died in Hubbardston, September 29, 1852.

[2684.] HORATIO<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Joel,<sup>5</sup> resides in Swansey, Mass. He married, for his first wife, Nancy Mathewson, daughter of Daniel Mathewson, of Barrington, R. I.; for his second, Martha Chase, daughter of Wanton Chase, of Pawtucket, R. I.; and for his third, Martha Martin, daughter of James Martin, formerly of Newport, R. I.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

2852.+James B., b. March 29, 1822. 2857. Hiram F., b. Oct. 1, 1837.

2853. + Henry C., b. Jan. 5, 1832. 2858. John M., b. May 30, 1840.

2854. Martha Jane, b. April 15, 1833. 2859. Albert S., b. Jan. 26, 1842. Died in infancy. 2860. Horatio W., b. Dec. 3, 1845.

2855. George E., b. Aug. 8, 1835. )

2856. Nancy Jane, b. Aug. 8, 1835. Twins.

Hiram F. married Sophia Tabor; no issue.

John M. married Lydia Jane Smith; no issue.

Albert S. married Mary C. Dunbar. Died June 9, 1864; no issue.

Horatio W. was residing with his father, in 1863, unm.

[2685.] ELNATHAN<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of JOEL,<sup>5</sup> resides in Seekonk. He married Mercy Martin, daughter of Holden Martin, of Swansey, December 28, 1826. She was born June 24, 1804.

#### CHILD - SEVENTH GENERATION:

2861. Sarah A., b. Oct. 8, 1829.

Sarah A. married Benjamin Walker, of Seekonk, June 8, 1855.

[2686.] BELA<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of JOEL,<sup>5</sup> resides in Barrington. He married Lemyra A. Peck (No. 1899), daughter of Ambrose Peck, of Seekonk, March 18, 1821.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

2862. Alpheus M., b. Dec. 20, 1821. 2866. Albert H., b. June 14, 1833. Died Sept. 14, 1822. 2867. Horace M., b. Mar. 28, 1836.

2863.+Edwin F., b. Dec. 8, 1823.

2864. Albert H., b. Jan. 10, 1827. 2868. Horace T., b. April 2, 1839. Died Feb. 13, 1833. 2869. Amie A. M., b. March 19, 1842.

Died March 15, 1839.

2865. Susan A., b. Aug. 29, 1829.

Susan A. married George Bowen, of Barrington.

A bert H. married Mary E. Medbery, daughter of Benjamin Medbery, of Barcington, where they were residing in 1863.

Horace T. married Mary Humphrey, daughter of Samuel Humphrey, of Connecticut.

[2688.] SEBEA<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Joel, resides upon the homestead. He married Rebecca Cooper, of Boston. September 14, 1834. She died December 5, 1854, in the 37th year of her age.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

2870. Ann Eliza, b. Aug. 30, 1835: 2873. Horatio N., b. March 27, 1844. unm. in 1863. 2874. Laura Elizabeth. Died Feb.

2871. Emily F., b. July 1, 1837.

21, 1851, aged 21 months.

2872. Seraphina M., b. Sept. 15, 1840; unm. in 1863.

Emily married Henry Fish, of Pawtucket, R. I.

[2690.] REV. JOHN<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Lewis,<sup>5</sup> settled at Clarendon, Vt., where, I am told, he was pastor of the Baptist church. He removed, about 1837, to the town of Fowler, N. Y., and became the pastor of the church at Fullersville. He was residing at Black River in 1863. He was twice married: first, to Sabra Rounds; second, to Dolly Drummond (widow), formerly Dolly Graves.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

2875. Betsey C., b. Sept. 26, 1810. 2879. Lorain, b. June 26, 1819. 2876. +Nathan R., b. March 23, 1813. 2880. +Daniel, b. July 1, 1822. 2877. Melissa, b. Aug. 18, 1814. 2881. Sarah, b. Nov. 12,1824.

2878. Lydia, b. March 12, 1817. 2882. Celinda, b. Feb. 21, 1827.

[2702.] DAVID<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of NOAH,<sup>5</sup> settled at Clarendon, Vt., where he died, February 4, 1857. He married Harriet Freelove, daughter of David Freelove, of West Rutland. She was living in Ira, Vt., in 1864. She was born May 24, 1800.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

2883. Hannah M., b. Aug. 12, 1820. 2887.+George W., b. Dec. 10, 1830.

2884. Harriet V., b. Dec. 20, 1821. 2888. Clarissa E., b. Oct. 5, 1836.

2885. Loranda I., b. Dec. 10, 1823. 2889. Elsa A., b. Aug. 5, 1840.

2886. Sarah A., b. Jan. 28, 1826.

Hannah M. married J. C. Smith, September 5, 1842; resided in Ira, Vt., in 1864.

Harriet V. married F. Freeman, March 20, 1844; resided in West Rutland, Vt., in 1864.

Loranda I. married H. Gorham, December 2, 1850; resided in West Rutland, Vtz, in 1864.

Sarah A. married J. S. Tuttle, October 1, 1845; resided in West Rutland, Vt., in 1864.

Clarissa E. married E. C. Fish, November 1, 1857; resided in Ira, Vt., in 1864.

Elsa A. married W. Wilkinson, February 1, 1860; resided in Ira, Vt., in 1864.

[2706.] NOAH<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of NOAH,<sup>5</sup> resides at Machias, Cattaraugus County, N. Y. He is a farmer. He married Melissa Smith, daughter of John Smith, of Wallingford, Vt., September 18, 1834.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

2890. Marcellus, b. Jan. 31, 1837. 2893. Helen, b. July 1, 1844.

2891. Sophia, b. Oct. 25, 1839. 2894. Emory, b. Dec. 25, 1847.

2892. Henry, b. Aug. 2, 1840. 2895. Warren, b. May 18, 1852.

Marcellus married Caroline Ellingwood, June 30, 1862.

Sophia married Anson Spencer, May 15, 1859. She died March 1, 1859, and he January 6, 1863.

[2708.] LEWIS<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Noah,<sup>5</sup> is settled upon the homestead, in the town of Ira, Rutland County, Vt. He married Harriet H. Brown, of Clarendon, June 11, 1837, daughter of John Brown.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

2896. Harrison J., b. Nov. 23, 1838. 2899. Germont G., b. May 3, 1847.

2897. Charles W., b. Feb. 23, 1841. Died Jan. 8, 1850.

2898. Simon L., b. Nov. 29, 1844. 2900. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 28, 1850.

The three sons were unmarried in 1863, and engaged in school teaching.

[2709.] DANIEL H.<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of NOAH,<sup>5</sup> settled at South Gibson, Susquehanna County, Pa., where he was residing in 1864, a farmer. He married Melissa B. Tower, daughter of Welcome Tower, September 9, 1838.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

2901. Betsey, b. July 28, 1839. 2905. Frank Welcome, b. July 26,

2902. Sarah Addie, b. June 19, 1842. 1851.

2903. Byron Eugene, b. March 3, 2906. Lewis William, b. Oct. 8, 1854.
 1845. Died April 24, 1845. 2907. Isabella Lavinia, b. April 22,

2904. Marianna Tower, b. Dec. 10, 1859. 1846. 2908. Blanche, b. Sept. 21, 1862.

Sarah Addie married Dr. E. W. Mason, December 11, 1860; resided at Honesdale, Wayne County, Pa.

12713.] SOLOMON6 PECK, of Seekonk, son of Solomon,5 married Huldah Kent, December 10, 1795. She died October 29, 1817. He died December 7, 1857.

CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION (Bar. Rec., B. 2, p. 24):

290). Huldah, b. Oct. 3, 1796.

2910. Hannah, b. April 28, 1798. Died May 1, 1828.

2911. +Solomon, jr., b. Jan. 22, 1800.

2912. Lydia, b. Dec. 28, 1801.

2913. Betsey, b. June 28, 1805. Died Dec. 22, 1805.

2914. Esther, b. Feb. 16, 1807. Died June 28, 1826.

Eliza W., b. Sept. 24, 1809. 2915.

2916.Lemira W., b. Aug. 28, 1811.

Huldah married Joseph Armington, of Seekonk. She died January 1850. Hannah married Deacon Vial Medbery. She died May 1, 1828.

Lydia also married Deacon Vial Medbery.

Eliza W. married Sanford Chase, of Connecticut.

Lemira W. married Herman A. Peck, of Providence (No. 2921). Died May 12, 1841.

[2714.] DARIUS<sup>6</sup> PECK, of Seekonk, son of Solomon.<sup>5</sup> married Lucy Peck, daughter of Deacon Charles Peck, January 24, 1799. Died September 1854.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

2917. Lucy Ann, b. Jan. 7, 1800.

2918. Keziah, b. Sept. 13, 1801.

2919. + Calvin S., b. May 22, 1803.

292). Rachel S., b. March 12, 1805.

2921.+Hermon A., b. July 12, 1807.)

2922. +Sylvester W., b.July 12, 1807. Twins.

2923. Julia Ann, b. Feb. 27, 1811. Died unm., March 1840.

Lucy Ann married Job Luther, December 15, 1823.

Keziah married Solomon Peck, jr., of Seekonk (No. 2911), June 6, 1828. Rachel S. married Perry J. Chase, of Providence, December 1, 1831.

[2715.] ELLIS<sup>6</sup> PECK, of Barrington, son of Solomon,<sup>5</sup> murried Sarah Hill, daughter of David Hill, December 10, 1801, for his first wife; and Lucy Bliss, daughter of Jacob Bliss, for his second wife, March 1818. His first wife died June 3, 1817. His second wife died December 9, 1853. He died July 27, 1854.

CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION (Bar. Rec., B. 2, p. 31):

2924. Sarah, b. Sept. 10, 1802. Died 2927. Jan. 18, 1814.

2925. Abigail, b. March 29, 1804. Died Oct. 23, 1846.

2926. +Ellis, b. May 11, 1806.

Hannah D., b. June 17, 1810. Died Dec. 16, 1813.

2928. + Asa, b. April 7, 1812. 2929. Hannah, b. May 26, 1815.

2930. William H., b. May 8, 1817. Died June 29, 1817.

Abiyail married George Bowen, of Barrington, for her first husband; and Benjamin Peck (No. 2721), for her second.

Hanngh married Albert Medbery, of East Providence.

[2717.] NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of EBENEZER,<sup>5</sup> settled, lived and died in Barrington, R. I., where his son Nathaniel was residing in 1864.

He married Cynthia Heath, May 29, 1808. She was born August 9, 1785, and died February 19, 1851. He died November 24, 1856.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

2931. Nathaniel, b. April 24, 1809.

2934.+Ebenezer, b. May 24, 1817.

2932. William B., b. June 4, 1812. Died Dec. 27, 1819.

2935. Joseph, b. Sept. 13, 1819. Died June 5, 1822.

2933. Samuel H., b. Oct. 6, 1814. Died Sept. 29, 1820.

2936. Cynthia H., b. Dec. 31, 1821. 2937. Wilmarth H., b. Dec. 15, 1825.

Nathaniel was residing upon the homestead, unm., in 1864.

Samuel was killed by the falling of a tree.

Ebenezer was killed by falling from a building. He was a carpenter.

Cynthia married Charles Campbell, of Providence, R. I.

Wilmarth H. married Abby A. Peck, widow of Ebenezer. He was residing in Providence, R. I., in 1863; no issue.

[2718.] EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of EBENEZER,<sup>5</sup> settled, lived and died in Barrington, September 22, 1828. He married Esther Vial, daughter of John Vial, of Seekonk.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

2938. +Daniel H., b. July 20, 1811. 2939. +John H., b. Aug. 15, 1813. 2940. Esther V., b. July 15, 1816.

2942. Edwin H., b. Oct. 11, 1822. Died young.

2940. Esther V., b. July 15, 1816.2941. Huldah B., b. Jan. 19, 1820;

unm. in 1863.

2943. Ebenezer T., b. Nov. 22, 1824.2944. Elizabeth E., b. June 11, 1827; unm. in 1863.

Esther V. married George W. Johnston; were residing in Exeter, R. I., in 1863.

Ebenezer T. resided upon the homestead, in 1863, unm.

[2721.] BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of EBENEZEL,<sup>5</sup> was residing in Smithfield, R. I., in 1864. He married, for his first wife, Huldah Chaffee, daughter of Joseph Chaffee, of Seekonk, November 9, 1817; and for his second wife, Abigail Bowen, formerly Abigail Peck (No. 2925), daughter of Ellis Peck, of Barrington, R. I., December 24, 1837. His first wife died June 16, 1836. His second wife died October 23, 1846.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

2945. Amanda M., b. Sept. 23, 1818. 2950. Emily Chaffee, b. Nov. 21, 1835; Died Oct. 16, 1832. unm. in 1863.

2946. Benjamin B., b. July 28, 1820. 2951. Christopher, b. Nov. 9, 1839; unknown.

Died Dec. 15, 1820. 2947. + Benjamin W., b. Sept. 28, 1825. 2952. Rebecca, b. Feb. 4, 1846; unm.

2948. Mary Ellen, b. Jan. 22, 1829. in 1863. 2949.+George S., b. Jan. 7, 1831.

Mary E. married Henry M. Horton.

2971. Albert B., b. May 10, 1805.

LEARNED<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Ebenezer.<sup>5</sup> resided in Providence, R. I. He married Harriet C. Short, daughter of John Short, of Barrington, R. I., November 27, 1817. He died October 6, 1865.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

2953. Harriet N., b. May 8, 1820. 2960. Amanda C., b. Jan. 18, 1834. 2954. William H., b. Oct. 10, 1822. Anna C., b. Dec. 5, 1835. 2961. 2955. Betsey S., b. Sept. 10, 1824. Tristum B., b. Jan. 7, 1838. 2962. 2956. Sarah D., b. May 7, 1826. James D., b. Sept. 3, 1839. **2**963. Julia M., b. Jan. 23, 1828. Sarah U., b. July 20, 1841. 2957. 2964. 2958. Charles C., b. Feb. 7, 1831. 2965. Milton L., b. March 24, 1843. George L., b. Feb. 18, 1845. 2959. Rebecca D. K., b. Nov. 30, 2966.1832.

[2726.] PHILIP PECK, son of Thomas. first settled in Smithfield, R. I. In 1822, he removed to New Berlin, Chenango County, N. Y., where he died, February 17, 1856.

He married Avis Brown, daughter of Henry Brown. born May 23, 1776, and died August 5, 1862.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

2967. Philip, jr., b. Nov. 18, 1797. 2972. Naomi, b. April 8, 1808. 2968. Mary, b. Oct. 6, 1799. Julia Ann, b. Oct. 27, 1812. 2973. 2969. Jeremiah, b. Nov. 16, 1801. 2974. Thomas, b. Sept. 14, 1814. 2970. William R., b. Oct. 2, 1803. 2975. Henry, b. July 7, 1817.

Philip settled in New Berlin, N. Y., where he was residing in 1864. He married Roby Patt, of Smithfield, R. I., August 9, 1827. She was born June 4, 1804. His children are: (2976) Elizabeth B., b. October 10, 1828, died April 10, 1831; (2977) Oren S., b. May 5, 1830; (2978) Sarah S., b. December 17, 1832, died June 19, 1849; (2979) Richard B., b. May 8, 1836; (2980) Amey L., b. August 3, 1837, died May 22, 1854; (2981) William H., b. September 16, 1840, was killed at the battle of Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864; (2982) Francis M., b. May 23, 1844, died August 17, 1865, of the typhoid fever, contracted in the army.

Mary has been twice married: first, to Benjamin Handy; second, to Berry Eaton. Her children are: Allen, Bliza, Mary and William R.

Jeremiah was residing at Newton Corner, Mass., in 1867. He has been twice married: first, to Reliance Hamlin, danghter of Capt. Zacheus Hamlin, of Hyannis, Mass.; second, to Lydia Richards. His children are: (2983) Erastus, b. June 8, 1824, and died February 27, 1826; (2984) William R., b. January 18, 1826; (2985) Adaline, b. January 25, 1828; (2986) Lewin A., b. January 31, 1831; \* (2987) Mary, b. September 3, 1833, and died February 25, 1839; (2988) Sarah J., b. May 7, 1835. By second wife: (2989) Albert A. H., b. December 5, 1842; Alida S., b. April 3, 1844.

William R. first settled at New Berlin, N. Y. From there he removed to Dundee, Kane County, Ill., where he resided in 1864. He married Mary Ann Hayze, September 2, 1827. Their first child was: (2990) William R., jr., b. July 29, 1830, and died July 21, 1855. He married Mary Spofford, July 14, 1849. She survived him, and was residing in Pittsfield, Otsego County, N. Y., in 1864. His children are: (2991) Sarah M., b. December 2, 1850; (2992) Ruth M., b. December 4, 1831, and died February 12, 1852; (2993) Celia L., b. March 3, 1854; (2994) Charles E., b. March 3, 1855.

The second child of William R. was (2995) Alonzo, b. May 22, 1837. He married Elizabeth E. Austin, July 11, 1857, and was residing in Dundee in 1864. His child was: (2996) Abbie Gertrude, b. December 22, 1859.

The third child of William R. was: (2997) George H., b. September 21, 1839. He married Amanda Padelford, January 11, 1860; no issue. They reside in Dundee.

The fourth child of William R. was: (2998) Adaliza L., b. December 3, 1841, and died April 7, 1857.

His fifth child was: (2999) Ruth M., 9 b. January 14, 1844, and died October 12, 1849.

His sixth child was: (3000) Zara C., 9 b. October 21, 1846.

His seventh was: (3001) Charles E., b. May 28, 1850, and died February 11, 1853.

His eighth was: (3002) John W., 9 b. September 11, 1852.

Albert B. settled in Providence, R. I., where he was residing in 1864. He married Mary A. Lindsey, daughter of Benjamin Lindsey, of Attleborough, Mass., June 10, 1833. Their child, (3003) Albert Lindsey, was born April 21, 1838, and died August 15, 1838.

Naomi married Sidney Skinner, in 1826. Their children are: Emily, Alonzo, Albert, Julia Ann, Jira, Abba and Oliva. They reside in New Berlin, N. Y.

Julia Ann married Alba Ainsworth, in 1831. Their children were: Mary<sup>9</sup> and Julia Ann.<sup>9</sup> They settled in New Berlin, N. Y.

Thomas settled in Morocco, Newton County, Ind., where he was residing in 1864. He married Alsena Medbury, of New Berlin, N. Y. Their children are: (3004) Arlina, b. August 1839; (3005) Maria, b. December 1840; (3006) Helen, b. in 1843; (3007) Mary, b. in 1848) (3008) Emma, b. in 1850; (3009) Amelia, b. in 1856, and died in 1856.

<sup>\*</sup>He married H. D. Palmer, formerly H. D. Dexter, daughter of Freeman Dexter, of Winthrop, Me.

Henry settled at New Berlin, Chenango County, N. Y., where he was residing in 1864. He married Matilda Adaline Dilley. She was born March 5, 1823. Their children are: (3010) Olive Elizabeth, b. July 30, 1840; (3011) Julia Ann, b. May 28, 1844; (3012) Albert D., b. June 7, 1845; (3013) Luna A., b. November 13, 1848; (3014) Ruth M., b. January 1, 1851; (3015) John F., b. August 9, 1852; and (3016) Matilda A., b. September 26, 1856.

[2727.] RUSSELL<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Thomas,<sup>6</sup> married Alice Madison, October 25, 1807. He settled in the town of Butternuts, N. Y.; from there removed to Richland County, Ohio; from there to Crawford County; from there to Cass County, Mich.; and from there to Kalamazoo. He afterwards settled about four miles north of Oskaloosa, Iowa. where he died, January 31, 1846. She died January 6, 1847.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3017.	Deliverance, b. the 9th of the	3023. Sarah, b. the 27th of th	ne 10th
	10th month, 1808.	month, 1819.	

- 3018. Thomas J., b. the 24th of the 3024. Job, b. the 16th of the 9th 2d month, 1810. month, 1821.
- 3019. Daniel, b. the 21st of the 1st 3025. Hannah, b. the 18th of the 8th month, 1812. month, 1823.
- 3020. Susannah, b. the 9th of the 3026. Isabel, b. the 18th of the 10th 11th month, 1813. month, 1825.
- 3021. Patience, b. the 26th of the 1st 3027. Deborah, b. the 27th of the month, 1816. 12th month, 1827.
- 3022. Ebenezer M., b. the 29th of the 3028. Lucinda, b. the 20th of the 4th 12th month, 1817. month, 1830.

Deliverance married Henry Garver, for her first husband; and — for her second. She settled in Jasper County, Mo., where she died. Her children were: Sarah, William, John, Susannah, Henry, Edwin, Edward, George, Andrew and Charles.

Thomas died unm.

Daniel died in Otsego County, N. Y.

Susannah married Abel J. McCleary; settled at Mitchelville, Polk County, Iowa. Her children are: William R., Sarah A., Thomas J., Abel J., Andrew J., Francis M., John W., Susannah and Mary R.

Patience married Roys H. Bristol; settled in Galesbury, Mich. Children are: Reuben R., Nancy A., Russell, Luther and Ella.

Ebenezer M. married: first, Jane Wortman; second, Polly D—. Children are: \* Hannah A., Sarah R., John W., William R., Amanda, Laura L., Aeria A., Ebenezer M. and Emma. He was residing at Oskaloosa, Iowa, in 1865.

Sarah married William D. Neely. Her children were: William R. P.,

<sup>\*</sup> The grandchildren of Russell were received too late to be numbered and entered in the index.

Finetta C., Jane K. P., Elvira, Laura A., Napoleon B., Frank, Elora A. and Douglass.

Job married Catharine J. Johnston, and died in Sacramento City, California. His children are: Russell, Lucinda and Job. 9

Hannah married: first, George N. Duncan; and second, Perry Windsor; was residing at Oskaloosa in 1865. Her children were: Thomas J., Dorotha A., Margaret A., George N. and Perry.

Isabel was residing at Oskaloosa, in 1865, unm.

Deborah married John G. Laughland. Their child was: Mary Alice. Unknown where they are.

Lucinda married Jackson Windsor, and settled in California.

[2732.] THOMAS<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Thomas,<sup>6</sup> resides in Bristol, Ontario County, N. Y. He married Lucinda Pettis, daughter of David Pettis, of Herkimer, Herkimer County, N. Y., who died there, November 3, 1838.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3029. Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 17, 1817. 3033. Lucinda, b. April 17, 1828.

3030. William F., b. June 28, 1821. 3034. Adelaide, b. May 9, 1831.

3031. Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1823. 3035. David, b. March 22, 1834.

3032. Thomas A., b. Aug. 27, 1825. 3036. James M., b. Dec. 22, 1837.

Sarah Ann married Enos B. Root, of Perinton, Monroe County, N. Y., September 28, 1845.

William F. married M. L. Crego, April 28, 1860; resided in Auburn, Cayuga County, N. Y., in 1864; no issue.

Thomas A. married Margaret Willet, January 8, 1861; settled in Perinton, Monroe County, N. Y.

David married Charlotte Thompson, August 1, 1863; settled in Perinton. Their child is: (3037)  $Alberta.^9$ 

[2733.] AI<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Thomas,<sup>6</sup> settled at Watertown, Jefferson County, N. Y., where he died, December 30, 1829. He married Sally Griswold, of Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y. She was residing with her sons in 1865.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3038. Wyon, b. Oct. 12, 1819. 3039. Ai, b. Sept. 4, 1823.

Wyon married, for his first wife, Charlotte Lee; for his second, Mary Griff; and for his third, Sarah Ney. He was residing in Elgin, Ill., in 1865. His children were: (3040) Mary J., (3041) Rose and (3042) Sarah A.

Ai married Jane Ash. He was residing in Elgin, Ill., in 1865. His children were: (3043) Josephine J., (3044) Edgar Ai and (3045) Elizabeth.

[2735.] JAMES<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Thomas,<sup>6</sup> settled at East Cleveland, Ohio, where he died August 4, 1865. He married Harriet Hamilton.

3046. Barbary P., b. Mar. 5, 1823. Died August 1, 1835. Died Mar. 5, 1823. 3050. Samuel H., b. April 15, 1836.

3051. Mary E., b. April 15, 1838. 3047. Harriet M., b. Jan. 9, 1826. Died Oct. 7, 1846.

3048. Laura H., b. Feb. 8, 1830.

3049. Mary H., b. May 11, 1834.

Harriet M. married Eddy McVay, of East Cleveland.

Laura H. married William McVay.

[2736.] NATHANIEL PECK, son of Thomas, married, for his first wife, Sally Davis, daughter of John Davis; and for his second wife, Mahala Spicer, of Plainfield, N. Y. From there I am told he moved to Winfield, and from there to New Haven, Oswego County, and then to Sackett's Harbor; and that he afterwards died on his way to California as a missionary Methodist preacher. His widow and son Erastus were residing in Detroit in 1865. I wrote them several times, but could learn little from them in relation to the family.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:\*

3052. Sarah Melissa. 3059. Woodhall. 3060. Ai. 3053. Nathaniel. 3054. Alanson. 3061. ---. 3062. - . (Supposed died in in-3055. Erastus. 3056. Francis. —. (fancy, unnamed. 3057. Hepsibeth.

3058. Amandana.

Amandana married William Killburn, and was residing in Redfield, N. Y., in 1865.

[2739.] PARDON' PECK, son of Peleg, settled in Lorrain, Jefferson County, N. Y., where he and his wife both died. Her name was Sophia Burnham before marriage. She was born November 23, 1788. They were married January 14, 1808. He died July 4, 1829. She died March 31, 1825.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3065.	, b. Mar. 7, 1809. Died	in infancy.	
	Mar. 22, 1809.	3070. Eliza, b. May 23, 1817.	
3066.	William, b. April 3, 1810. Died	3071. —, b. April 26, 1819.	Died
	April 9, 1810.	May 1, 1819.	
3067.	Sophronia, b. April 1, 1811.	3072. Joseph B., b. June 29, 1	1820.
	Died May 22, 1861.	Died Aug. 18, 1820.	
3068.	Harriet, b. Dec. 30, 1812. Died	3073. Sophia, b. Feb. 7, 1825.	Died

3069. —, b. Sept. 22, 1814. Died

in 1858.

Mar. 8, 1828.

<sup>\*</sup> For my information in relation to this family, I am mostly indebted to the kindness of J. H. Corey, of Redfield, N. Y.

Sophronia married Dr. L. Bushnell, of Watertown, Jefferson County, N. Y. To him I am indebted for the record of the family.

Harriet married John Huson. They settled at Watertown, N. Y., where she died.

Eliza married George W. Hawes. They were living at Lafargeville, Jefferson County, N. Y., in 1864.

[2742.] REV. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Pelec,<sup>6</sup> was twice married; first, to Naomi Green, August 30, 1810, daughter of William Green, of Rhode Island; second, to Nancy A. Nichols, December 20, 1845, daughter of Jeremiah Nichols, of Connecticut. His first wife was born December 24, 1792, and died August 27, 1845. His second wife was born October 20, 1824, and was residing at Pierson, Mich., in 1864. To her kindness I am indebted for my information. He was a Methodist clergyman. He died March 6, 1862.

He commenced preaching in Naples, Ohio, in 1822. He was ordained Elder by Bishop Hedding, in 1839. He removed from Naples to Ohio, in hopes of benefiting his failing health, in 1854. From here, by the advice of his physicians, he removed to Wisconsin, where he remained four years without receiving any benefit, when it was thought advisable for him to return to the east of Lake Michigan. He removed to Pierson in 1859. He was a faithful minister, and I am told was much beloved by his people.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3074.	William T., b. June 29, 1811.	3082.	Thomas S., b. July 23, 1827.
	Died Oct. 26, 1811.	3083.	Nancy C., b. Aug. 23, 1830.
3075.	Nelson G., b. Sept. 10, 1812.	3084.	Polly M., b. Jan. 7, 1834. Died
	Died July 20, 1836.		Nov. 1862.
3076.	Merritt P., b. Oct. 13, 1814.		By second wife:
3077.	Naomi A., b. June 28, 1817.	3085.	Naomi, b. June 19, 1848.
3078.	Freelove, b. Aug. 27, 1819.	3086.	Dorastus, b. Mar. 15, 1850.
3079.	Mary, b. Mar. 20, 1822. Died	3087.	Lydia C., b. Nov. 7, 1851.
	Mar. 13, 1863.	3088.	Mordaunt, b. June 26, 1853.
3080.	Alfred, b. Feb. 10,	3089.	William H., b. July 3, 1859.
	1825. Died Mar. 10,		
	1825.		
3081.	Alphronus, b. Feb. Twins.		

Merritt married Martha Polmantier, November 7, 1839. He was residing in North Chohocton, Steuben County, N. Y., in 1864. His children were: (3090) Emma, (3091) Silsbee, (3092) Newton, (2093) Amenso, (3094) Cerena, (3095) Albert an (3096) Alfredia.

10, 1825. Died Feb.

14, 1825.

Naomi A. married George M. Pierson. July 31, 1842. She died March 26, 1848, leaving four children: Theodore, Florella J., George J. and Charles N.

Nancy E. married George M. Pierson, the former husband of Naomi A., July 4, 1849. They were residing in Pierson, Mich., in 1864. Their children were: Charles M.. Thomas P.. Mary Estella, Albert Lewis and Minnie Lewella.

Freelove married Orison Pierson, of Pierson, Mich., where they were residing in 1864. Their children were: Naomi, Abellino, Milford, Freelove and Emma.

Mary married William Polmantier, December 12, 1842. Their children were: Sydney, 9 Wallace, 9 Naomi 9 and Frances. 9

Thomas S. married Margaret Wheeler. September 7, 1849, and was residing in Fairbury, Livingston Co., Ill., in 1864. His children were: (3097) Floyd, (3098) Green, (3099) Ford S. and (3100) Frederick W.

[2744.] ALFRED<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Peleg,<sup>6</sup> was a Universalist clergyman. He was ordained at Phelps, Ontario County, N. Y., October 3, 1822. He preached in western New York for many years. He also preached in Medina County, Ohio, where he was settled in 1838. He was preaching in Salisbury, Herkiner County, in 1850. He also preached in Marblehead and South Adams, Mass. In 1854 he removed to Iowa City, Iowa. He is said to have been a talented preacher, and much respected. He died March 4, 1860, at Stoughton, Wis. He was at the time, I am told, chaplain of the Wisconsin Legislature.

He was twice married; first, to Olive Knowles, October 10, 1822, daughter of Daniel Knowles, of Rye, Me.; second, to Matilda Nickerson, May 28, 1834, daughter of Hezekiah Nickerson, of Susquehanna County, Pa., formerly from Rhode Island. His first wife was born April 30, 1802, and died June 24, 1833. His second wife was born September 20, 1810. She survived him, and was again married, and residing in Leavenworth, Kansas, in 1864.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

- 3101. Maria Celina, b. Sunday, Aug. 22. 1824. Died Sept. 13, 1833.
- 3102. Alfred Wallace, b. Saturday, Nov. 22, 1828.

  By second wife:
- 3103. Rollin George, b. Sunday, May 24, 1835. Died June 4, 1838.
- 3104. Helen Ann, b. Sunday, June 4, 1837.
- 3105. Henry Clay, b. Tuesday, July 23, 1839.
- 3106. John Murray, b. Tuesday, June 29, 1841.
- 3107. Marion Matilda, b. Jan. 31, 1843.
- 3108. Pardon E. G., b. Sept. 17, 1853.

Alfred W. is a Baptist clergyman. He graduated at Madison University, N. Y., August 15, 1858, and was ordained at Keysport, N. J., September 1, 1858.

He was settled at Superior, Wis., as a home missionary, three years; and at Rensselaerville, N. Y.; one year as pastor of the Baptist church there. He was residing in 1864 at Vallejo, Solano County, Cal., in the service of the American Baptist Home Missionary Society.

Helen A. married George H. Rushmore, March 12, 1856. They were residing at Leavenworth City, Kansas, in 1864. Their children were: Alfred J., Harry, John, George and Edgar M.

Henry C. enlisted in the United States Infantry. Was 1st Lieutenant, and a disbursing officer, at Elmira, N. Y., for some time.

John M., a Medical Student at St. Louis, also entered the service. He was at the United States Marine Hospital at St. Louis in 1864.

Marion married S. H. Downie, of Leavenworth, November 1, 1865. Pardon was residing at Leavenworth in 1864.

[2748.] PELEG<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Peleg,<sup>6</sup> married Mary Bradley, in 1824, daughter of Ajuna Bradley. She was born in 1808. They were residing at Perry Centre, Chiawassa County, Mich., in 1864.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3109. Charles S., b. Sept. 27, 1825. 3111. Truman D., b. Oct. 12, 1828. 3110. Sarah A., b. April 3, 1827.

Charles S. married S. Martin. They resided in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1864. Their children were: (3112) Lillie, (3113) Clarence, (3114) Herbert and (3115) Ernest.

Sarah A. married V. Denick.

Truman D. married A. S. Clark, daughter of Ezra Clark. Their children are: (3116) Willie, (3117) Eddie, (3118) Charles and (3119) Louisa. They resided in East Cleveland, Ohio, in 1864.

[2749.] DOCT. DORASTUS<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Peleg,<sup>6</sup> took his collegiate studies preparatory to the practice of medicine and surgery, at Fairfield, Herkimer County, N. Y. He was twice married; first, to Rosilla Park, daughter of Doct. Park. of Onondaga Co., N. Y., Jannary 2, 1825; second, to Mrs. Ellen F. Reed, formerly Miss Ellen F. Cooper, of St. Genevieve County, Mo., February 19, 1850. He commenced the practice of medicine at the age of twenty-three years, and settled in Licking County, Ohio, in 1837. From there he removed, in 1841, to the then Territory of Iowa, and settled at Keosauqua, Van Buren County. In 1859 he removed to Missouri, and settled in the town of Ironton, Iron County, where he continued to reside until his decease, June 18, 1868.\*

Dr. Peck followed his profession more than forty years, and

<sup>\*</sup> He was one of the Delegates to the Missouri Constitutional Convention, which convened January 6, 1865, at St. Louis.

was a successful practitioner. Being naturally of a sympathetic temperament, he was eminently fitted to feel for the afflicted, and to become interested for their relief.

As a citizen he was respected, and called by the suffrages of his friends to fill many offices of responsibility; and while his general good character secured for him the respect and esteem of the public, his domestic and private virtues were such as to acquire the love and affection of his family.

Dorastus Feek

CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

- 3120. Freelove Eliza, b. Aug. 15, 1827. 3125. Warren Elijah. b. June 19, 1841.
- 3121. Lucy S., b. Jan. 6, 1830. 3126. Franklin Thomas, b. Oct. 23,
- 3122. Carrol Romegn, b. Dec. 8, 1831. 1843.
- 3123. Eliva Geraldyne, b. Sept. 28, 3127. Charles H., b. Nov. 19, 1850. 1834. 3128. Leonard L., b. Mar. 23, 1855.
- 3124. Caroline Lucinda, b. May 24, 3129. Manly D., b. Sept. 14, 1857.
  - 1837. 3130. George Grant, b. Mar. 17, 1862.

Freelove Eliza married Jacob Lane, May 6, 1846. He died of the choiera at Keokuk, Iowa, July 1854. She afterwards married Lewis E. Bonney, of Keosauqua, Iowa, October 1858, and was residing at Ironton, Mo.. in 1864.

Lucy S. married Thaddeus Robbins, at Keosauqua, Iowa, Dec. 26, 1849. She died at Wiston, Mo., November 23, 1850.

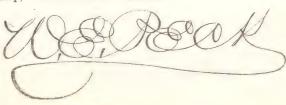
Carrol R. married Emily Lindsey, at Arcadia, Mo., October 10, 1858. He was receiver in the United States Land Office, and engaged in mercantile business at Ironton, Mo., in 1864.



Elira G. married James Lindsey, at Keokuk, Iowa, May 3, 1853. They were residing at Ironton, Mo., in 1864.

Caroline L. married Richard F. Trow, at Ironton, August 30, 1859, where they were residing in 1864.

Warren E. enlisted in the service of his country; was 2d Lieutenant in the 29th Missouri Volunteer Infantry. He was afterwards upon the Governor's Staff, — Aide-de-Camp, — with the rank of Colonel.



Franklin T. was engaged in business with his father at Ironton in 1864.

[2759.] WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Peter,<sup>6</sup> married Julana Keyser, July 25, 1819, and settled at Richfield Springs, N. Y., where he died March 24, 1862.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION :

3131. Catharine, b. Oct. 15, 1821. 3134. Charles, b. Feb. 2, 1830.

3132. William, b. Dec. 10, 1823. 3135. Lucina, b. April 13, 1834.

3133. Margaret M., b. July 8, 1827.

Catharine married Charles Jones, January 6, 1846, and settled at Fly Creek.

Margaret married John W. Kane, January 1, 1855, and settled at Oakville,
Otsego County, N. Y.

William married Aurelia Conner, and was residing at West Burlington. Otsego County, N. Y., in 1864. His child: (3136) George W., was born October 23, 1855, and died July 13, 1863.

Charles married Adaline Robinson, October 9, 1859, and was residing at West Burlington, Otsego County, N. Y., in 1864. His son (3137) Willie C. was born December 13, 1859.

Lucina married Almond D. Powers, February 12, 1854. They were residing in Bridgeport, Conn., in 1864.

[2760.] DANIEL PECK, son of Peter, was residing at Hector, N. Y., in 1863.

He married Atalante Ann Winn, October 10, 1832.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3138. Lydia Jane, b. Oct. 19, 1833.3140. Roxana, b. Jan. 29, 1848.3139. James, b. June 19, 1840.

[2783.] COMFORT' PECK, son of Thomas. settled in Burlington, Iowa.

He married Mrs. Emily Anderson, formerly Miss Emily Goddard, in 1848.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3141. Elizabeth Jane, b. June 16, 3142. Hubbard Cavanaugh, b. Sept. 22, 1855. 3143. Thomas Edward, b. Sept. 22, 1855.

[2784.] ALLEN' PECK, son of BARNEY, settled in Wolcott, N. H.

He married Eunice Hubbell, December 1811. He died June 8, 1860. She died September 4, 1852.

 3144. Electa, b. Sept. 16, 1812.
 3150. C. P. Van Ness. b. Jan. 1,

 3145. Rosanna H., b. Oct. 16, 1814.
 1825.

 3146. Seth H., b. Feb. 7, 1816.
 3151. Royal H., b. May 22, 1827.

 3147. Almira, b. March 10, 1818.
 3152. Salome B., b. Dec. 20, 1829.

3147. Almira, b. March 10, 1818.
 3152. Salome B., b. Dec. 20, 1829.
 3148. Marinda, b. April 6, 1820.
 3153. Allen, b. April 2, 1832. Died

3149. Emily L., b. Sept. 24, 1822. Aug. 23, 1865.

130

Electa married Duston C. Nichols, of Charleston, N. H. Their children are: Lucius, Almira, Alpheus, Eunice, Erastus, John, Emogene and Charles. Rosanna H. married John Pickering, of Burlington. Had one child: Mury, in 1864.

Seth H. married Ann Palmer. Their children are: (3154) Julius.<sup>9</sup> (3155) Melvin.<sup>9</sup> (3156) Albert.<sup>9</sup> (3157) Andrew<sup>9</sup> and (3158) Willie.<sup>9</sup>

Almira married Edmond Quimby, and settled in Oregon. Their children in 1864 were: Eunice Jane, Rosalinda, Isabella, Minnie, Josephine and Cornelia. They buried two boys, each named Isaiah.

Marinda married Almond Fife, and have two children: Sethe and Mary.

Emily married Orvis Taylor, and had one son: (3159) Julius.9

Van Ness married Jane Sweeny. Their children are: (3159) Vernon, 9 (3160) Abby, 9 (3161) Ida, 9 (3162) Nellie, 9 (3163) James 9 and (3164) Mary. 3

Royal H. married Mrs. Hannah D. Twichell, October 1859, residing in Wolcott, in 1864; no children.

Allen married Mrs. Eliza A. Tubbs, August 1859; residing in Wolcott in 1864; no children.

[2787.] WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> PECK, of Calais, Vt., son of Barney,<sup>6</sup> married Hannah Haskill, daughter of Moses Haskill, in 1820. She was born September 13, 1800, and died December 7, 1863. He died July 1, 1864.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3165. Sarah, b. Sept. 4, 1822. 3167. William V., b. Feb. 9, 1834.

166. Irena L., b. Nov. 10, 1831. 3168. Wesley C., b. Aug. 8, 1836.

Sarah married Otis Slayton, son of Jesse Slayton; no issue.

Irene L. married James P. Laird, in 1851. She died August 13. 1562, leaving one son: Wesley Elwin.8

William V. married Helen M. Dudley, February 6, 1858, daughter of Willard and Polly Dudley. His children are: (3169) Mary Evelina, hern April 13, 1860, and (3170) Mertella, born June 15, 1862.

Wesley C. married Lenora Osgood, January 18, 1859, daughter of Curtis and Lucy Osgood. His children are: (3171) Mary Emogene, born April 4, 1860, and (3172) Alice Jane, b. June 4, 1862.

[2789.] WELCOMET PECK, son of Barney, resided in Johnson, Vt., in 1863. He married Harriet G. Hayford, March 30, 1824. daughter of Jacob Hayford, of Johnson, Vt.

3173. Hiram H., b. March 15, 1827.

3174. Thomas H., b. Sept. 26, 1829. 3177. Lucia A., b. Nov. 29, 1837.

3175. Philo W., b. February 29, 3178. Luella E., b. Nov. 4, 1840. 1832. Died June 13, 1861.

3176. Marinda H., born April 4, 3179. Lyman B., b. Mar. 26, 1843.

Hiram married Alma M. Hill, and was residing in Wyoming, Jones County, Iowa, in 1864. His children were: (3180) Laforest H., (3181) O. H., (3182) Harriet S., (3183) Warren W., (3184) Charles M. (3185) and Franklin H.

Thomas married Ann Bartrum; resided in Johnson, Vt., in 1864. His children were: (3186) Harvey B.9 and (3187) Luella.9

Philo married M. Miller, and was residing in Bloomington, McLean County, Ill., in 1864. His children were: (3188) Harriet  $V.^9$  and (3189) Herbert  $A.^9$ 

Marinda H. married G. T. Newman, and settled in Bloomington, McLean County, Ill.

Lucia married Chester K. Hill, and settled in Johnson, Vt. Lyman was residing in Johnson, Vt., in 1864; no children.

[2790.] BARNEY<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Barney,<sup>6</sup> resides in Wolcott, Vt. He married Cynthia Bugbee, daughter of Elisha Bugbee, of Morristown, Vt., January 18, 1824.

#### CHIEDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3190. Marquis D. L., b. July 8, 1826. 3195. Madora A., b. Oct. 30, 1837.

3191. Orrilla, b. April 8, 1828. 3196. Charles B., b. Dec. 30, 1839.

3192. William P., b. Oct. 10, 1830. 3197. Luther B., b. June 30, 1843. 3193. Edmond B., b. Jan. 16, 1833. Died Feb. 15, 1861.

Died Aug. 22, 1862. 3198. Sophronia, b. June 1, 1846.

3194. Esther P., b. Sept. 9, 1835.

Orrilla married Isaac D. Nelson, of Montpelier, Vt., September 18, 1848; were residing in Walcott in 1864. Their children were: Cynthia A, Philora L., Henry I., Charles P. and George A.

Marquis D. L. married Philora Ladd, December 18, 1853, and settled in Walcott, Vt. His children are: (3199) Almenia M., (3200) Helen M., (3201) Salina E. and (3202) Edmond V.

William married Catharine Johnson, of Hardwick, Vt., October 15, 1854; resided in St. Johnsbury, Vt., and had one child: (3203) Ellen H., 9 in 1864.

Esther P. married Lindsey Nelson, of Mendon, Mass., February 28, 1850; resides in Wallcott; had one child: Willie L., 9 in 1864.

Madora married Richard Downing, December 8, 1855; settled in Woodbury. Their children were:  $Edgar \ G.,^9 \ Ida \ S.,^9 \ Adin \ A.^9$  and  $Flora \ J.^9$ 

[2791.] IRA<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Barney,<sup>6</sup> resides in Marshal, Clark County, Ill. He has been twice married; first, to Mary Fuller, May 18, 1834; second, to Lucina F. Bailey, October 17, 1839. His first wife died April 9, 1838.

3204. Calvin, b. Oct. 22, 1836, in El- 3208. Horace D., b. Dec. 28, 1845. more, Vt. Died March 10, 1846.

3205. Zeluca Z., b. Dec. 2, 1840, in 3209. John W., b. July 21, 1848, in Elmore, Vt. Clark County, Ill.

3206. Barney, b. Oct. 7, 1842. Died 3210. Jervam D., b. October 29, the same day. 1850, in Clark County, Ill.

3207. Ira, b. April 11, 1844, in El- 3211. Mary E., b. June 9, 1854, in more, Vt. Clark County, Ill.

Calvin married Sarah M. McFarland. Sept. 1, 1859, and was residing in Clark County, Ill., in 1863. Their son (3212) William R. was born September 24, 1862.\*

The other children were residing at home in 1864.

[2793.] JEREMIAH<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Barney,<sup>6</sup> resides in Walcott, Vt. He married Lucia Day, daughter of Orrin Day, of Sharon, Vt.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3213. Francis, b. April 20, 1834. 3217. Mary J., b. July 30, 1844.

3214. Orin D., b. Sept. 26, 1837. 3218. Marcia L., b. April 11, 1848.

3215. Amelia R., b. June 9, 1840. 3219. Edmond E., b. July 4, 1856.

3216. Horace D., b. April 7, 1842. Died March 1857.

Francis married Mahala B. Paine, December 3, 1857. She died March 11, 1862. He was again married to Wealthy D. Loveland, November 24, 1863, and settled in Johnson, Vt.

Amelia R. married Daniel Pearson, May 26, 1861; were residing in Wolcott in 1863. Their child was: Freddie F., b. May 21, 1862.

[2796.] JOHN<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Isaac,<sup>6</sup> married Elizabeth Clark, daughter of Thomas Clark. He died November 20, 1829.

### CHILD - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3220. Charles, b. 1812.

[2801.] GEORGE H.7 PECK, son of Isaac,<sup>6</sup> resides in Providence, R. I. He is a merchant. He married, for his first wife, Nancy Sweet, June 12, 1823; for his second, Harriet M. Sweetland, August 27, 1837; for his third, Rebecca Stillwell, September 9, 1852. His first wife was born July 20, 1804, and died October 20, 1836. His second wife was born June 25, 1815, and died December 18, 1851. His third wife was born August 10, 1816.

<sup>\*</sup> They have a son James born since.

3221. Esther S., b. April 16, 1824. 3224. George H. jr., b. May 6, 1832.

\* Died Aug. 20, 1825. 3225. John H., b. July 15, 1835.

3222. Ann F., b. March 19, 1826. 3226. Harriet A., b. Dec. 28, 1848.

3223. Isaac, b. July 23, 1828.

Ann F. married William F. Andrews, of Providence, R. I.

Isaac married Sarah Burdick, daughter of Capt. George Burdick. of Newport, R. I., October 30, 1851. They were residing in Providence in 1863. Their children were: (3227) George Augustus, b. October 9, 1852; (3228) Isaac Newton, b. September 15, 1853; (3229) Stella May, b. October 12, 1854; (3230) Isaac Newton, 2d, b. February 14, 1857; (3231) Mary Lizzie, b. August 5, 1858; (3232) Nancy Sweet, b. July 16, 1860; (3233) Frances Andrews, b. December 30, 1861.

George H.. jr. married Sophia Kinsley, of Newburyport. Mass., and was residing in Providence, R. I., in 1863; no issue.

[2807.] BARNEY<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of EBENEZER,<sup>6</sup> resides in Providence, R. I. He married Mary A. Walling. daughter of John Walling, of Providence, R. I., October 14, 1839.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3234. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 17, 1840. ) 3236. Elizabeth Crawford, b. Dec. 3235. Mary Louisa, b. Nov. 17, 1840. ) 14, 1849. Died Sept. 1, 1850. Twins. 3237. William Henry, b. March 4, 1853. Died March 22, 1858.

[2808.] SAMUEL B. PECK, son of EBENEZER. resides in Providence. R. I. He married Lydia Colvin, daughter of Holden Colvin, of Coventry, R. I.

CHILD - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3238. Ethan.

[2811] LEWIS<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Welcome.<sup>6</sup> settled first in Scituate, R. I., but afterwards moved into Burrillville, where he was residing in 1863. He has been twice married: first, to Sally Ann Colvin, daughter of James Colvin, of Johnston: second, to Lucy Vallett, daughter of Jonathan Vallett, of Gloueester. His first wife died August 4, 1845.

### CHILDREN - FIGHTH GENERATION:

3239. Susan, b. 1827. 3244. Mary F. Died Aug. 23, 1842.

3240. Welcome, b. July 30, 1829. 3245. Phebe, b. 1841.

3241. Emily M., b. 1831. 3246. Mary. 3242. Nancy. 3247. Emcline.

3243. Peleg J., b. 1836.

Susan married William Borden, of Scituate. R. I., and was residing in Burrillville, R. I., in 186c.

Welcome married Mary S. Trimm, daughter of William Trimm, March 9, 1850, and was residing in Burrillville, R. I., in 1866.

Emily M. has been twice married: first, to Stephen Pierce; second to Ezekiel Ralph, of Scituate, R. I.

Peleg J. married Jane Cooms, April 11, 1852; was residing in Burrillville, R. I., in 1866.

Phebe has been twice married: first, to Albert Philips; second, to George Fowles, of Burrillville, R. I.

[2812.] STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Welcome,<sup>6</sup> lived and died upon the homestead, in Scituate, R. I. He married Polly You, daughter of James You. He died August 14, 1829.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3248. Betsey Ann.

3249. Lucinda Y.

[2815.] ASAHEL<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Welcomf.<sup>6</sup> resides upon the homestead. He married Susan Colvin, daughter of James Colvin of Johnston, R. I.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3250.	Lizzie, b. May 20, 1834.	3254.	Almira H., b. Dec. 3, 1840.
3251.	Sarah M., b. Jan. 11, 1836.	3255.	Thomas W., b. Nov. 3, 1842.
3252.	Stephen P., b. June 22, 1837.	3256.	Lydia L., b. Aug. 4, 1844.
3253.	Asahel A., b. Jan. 16, 1839.	3257.	Susan M., b. Oct. 6, 1850.

[2816.] ALFRED O.7 PECK. son of Welcome.<sup>6</sup> resides in Scituate, R. I. He married Cordelia Colvin, daughter of James Colvin, of Johnston, R. I., April 21, 1836.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3258. William A., b. Nov. 30, 1839. 3260. Mary E., b. June 6, 1851. Died Died May 5, 1855. May 2, 1852.

3259. Ransom O., b. Jan. 9, 1842. 3261. Delia F., b. July 4, 1855. 3262. Ella M., b. March 29, 1857.

Ransom O. married Sarah A. Colvin, May 17, 1863.

[2821.] HERSA<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of GAIEUS,<sup>6</sup> married a Widow Southworth. He died at Richford, Wis., November 1857.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3263. Porter. 3265. Albert. 3264. Page.

[2823.] SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of GAIEUS,<sup>6</sup> is settled at Barnet, Vt. He married Sophia Wood, of Barnet.

3266. George W., b. Jan. 14, 1827. 3269. William E., b. March 24, 1833. Died April 30, 1850. 3270. Henry O., b. Sept. 11, 1835.

3267. Jane A., b. July 17, 1829. 3271. John H., b. April 18, 1837.

3268. Sophia, b. June 24, 1831.

[2825.] WILLIAM, PECK, son of GAIEUS, married Susan Eliza Dana, of Cabot, Vt. They resided in Chicago, Ill., in 1864.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3272. Oscar Dana, b. Aug. 23, 1832. 3276. George Wesley, b. May 9, 1841.

3273. Eliza Dana, b. Sept. 30, 1834. 3277. Charles Edward, b. Sept. 1,

3274. John William, b. Jan. 14, 1837. 1844. 3275. Catharine Dana, b. Feb. 15, 3278. Wilber F., b. March 6, 1846.

3275. Catharine Dana, b. Feb. 15, 3278. Wilber F., b. March 6, 1846.

1839. Died Sept. 23, 1859.

Oscar D. was residing in California in 1864; was married, and had one child.

John William died at Little Rock, Mich., a soldier in the 29th Iowa Regiment. He left a wife and one child.

[2826.] GEORGE C.7 PECK, son of GAIEUS,<sup>6</sup> resides at Lindon, Vt. He married Malinda Wing, June 20, 1838.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3279. Ellen E., b. Sept. 16, 1839. 3282. Charles C., b. Sept. 12, 1846.

3280. William H., b. Jan. 3, 1841. Died Jan. 27, 1852.

3281. Julia M., b. Dec. 5, 1842. Died 3283. Ida M., b. Oct. 16, 1854. Sept. 30, 1843.

[2837.] THOMAS' PECK, son of Thomas, married ——.

CHILD — EIGHTH GENERATION:

3284.

[2838.] EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Thomas, married ——. He was in Washington, D. C., in 1866.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3285.

3286. **32**89.

3287.

[2841.] EZRA<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of AARON,<sup>6</sup> is a farmer, and resides in Jamestown, Chautauque County, N. Y. He married Harriet Perkins, daughter of Roswell Perkins, of Freehold, Warren County, Pa.

3290. Marshall E., b. Feb. 1, 1836. 3293. Julia A., b. Nov. 19, 1842.

3291. Erastus P., b. July 13, 1838. 3294. Mary J., b. Feb. 10, 1845.

3292. Henry H., b. Aug. 11, 1840. 3295. Ellen M., b. May 30, 1849.

Marshall E. married Rhoda A. Derby. He was a soldier in the war, and was wounded.

Erastus P. married Lydia A. Wares. His children are:  $Judson\ E.^9$  and  $Eliza\ A.^9$  He was also in the army.

Henry H. was also in the army, and died at White House Landing, of the typhoid malaria, July 3, 1863.

Julia A. married Robert E. Fuller. He was also a soldier.

Mary J. married Horace A. Willson. He was also a soldier.

[2843.] SAMUEL PECK, son of Aaron, resides at Ellicott, Chautauque County, N. Y., a farmer.

He married Almira Dunbar, daughter of Alvin Dunbar, of Ellicott, in 1850.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3296. Annette, b. May 16, 1851. 3297. Charles, b. Jan. 11, 1859.

[2845.] EZEKIEL<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Aaron,<sup>6</sup> resides at Carroll, Chautauque County, N. Y., a farmer.

He married Emeline Woodward, daughter of Reuben J. Woodward, of Ellicott, in 1850.

#### CHILD - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3298. Lavern. b. Sept. 9, 1850.

[2847.] MILTON' PECK, son of Ezra, first settled in Hubbardston. From there he removed to Hardwick, Mass., where he died, April 14, 1855. He married Mary Dexter.

# \* CHILDREN — EIGHTH GENERATION:

3299. Mary A., b. Feb. 23, 1824. 3305. Cryton W., b. Dec. 10, 1838. Died in 1853. Died in 1838.

3300. Jane R., b. July 8, 1827.
 3301. Horace M., b. April 29, 1830.
 Died Dec. 26, 1858.

3302. Simon E. W., b. Aug. 5, 1832. 3307. William C., b. March 6, 1843.

3303. Sally B., b. March 7, 1834. 3308. Susan A., b. Nov. 3, 1847. 3304. Samuel D., b. April 24, 1837. Died July 31, 1848.

Jane R. married Francis Legate, June 2, 1847. Their children were: Francis Augustus, b. February 14, 1854; Lizzie J., b. November 23, 1857, and died November 29, 1859.

Simon E. W. married Almenia Austin, and resided, in 1864, in Hardwick, Mass.

William C. married Hannah N. Atwood, of Hardwick, Mass., March 11, 1862, and was residing in Greenwich in 1864. Their child was: (3309) Mary M., b. May 12, 1863.

[2852.] JAMES B.7 PECK, son of Horatio,<sup>6</sup> resided in Providence, R. I., in 1864.

He married Hannah R. Medbery, daughter of George Medbery, of East Providence, R. I.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3310. Allen G., b. March 14, 1846. 3311. Forrest A., b. Oct. 20, 1849. 3313. Nancy E., b. April 23, 1853.

Died April 16, 1855.

3312. James M., b. June 4, 1851.

[2853.] HENRY C.7 PECK, son of Horatio,6 was residing at Whitinsville, Mass., in 1863. He married Lydia S. Smith, daughter of Joseph Smith, of Somerset, Mass., October 9, 1853.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3314. Leander Edwin, b. May 6, 1861. 3315. John Henry, b. July 15, 1863.

[2863.] EDWIN F.<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Bela,<sup>6</sup> married Abigail Bowen, daughter of Samuel Bowen, June 6, 1850. They were residing in Barrington, R. I., in 1863.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3316. Alpheus F., b. Sept. 24, 1850.
3318. Emma E., b. April 30, 1860.
3317. Maria B., b. July 24, 1852.

[2876.] REV. NATHAN R. PECK, son of Rev. John, married Mary Round, daughter of Joseph Round, of Monkton, Vt. He was residing in California in 1863.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3319. Marritta, b. Jan. 7, 1834. 3320. Maria, b. Sept. 26, 1838.

Marritta married Rev. Ralph Pierce, of the Black River Conference, N. Y. They went to India as missionaries, where she died, November 1862.

Maria married Rev. J. H. Maddox, who was of the California Mission, in 1863.

[2880.] DANIEL<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Rev. John,<sup>6</sup> was residing at Fullerville, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., in 1864. He married Martha Fuller, March 10, 1842.

3321. Anna, b. Dec. 25, 1845. 3323. Everett, b. Jan. 11, 1860.

3322. Celinda, b. Feb. 2, 1849.

[2887.] GEORGE W.7 PECK, son of DAVID,<sup>6</sup> was residing in East Rutland, Vt., in 1864. He married, for his first wife, Frances Howland, daughter of Sydney B. Howland, January 9, 1854; and for his second, he married Helen Strong, daughter of Marvin Strong, February 8, 1860.

#### CHILD - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3324. Merritt Emerson.

[2911.] SOLOMON<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Solomon,<sup>6</sup> is settled upon the homestead. He married Keziah Peck (No. 2918), daughter of Darius Peck, January 6, 1828.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3325. Solomon Augustus, b. Dec. 8, 3327. Francis Wayland. b. March 20, 1828.

3326. Josephus Wales, b. Aug. 12, 3328. Cornelius Carpenter, b. Feb. 1831.

Solomon A. was residing with his father, in 1863, unm.

Josephus W. married Sarah I. Peck (No. 3346), daughter of Sylvester Peck, of Providence, R. I., July 2, 1857. He was residing in Providence in 1864. His children were: (3329) Sarah Keziah, b. May 13, 1858; and (3330) Julia Goddard, b. November 9, 1861.

Francis W. married Mary Shed, of Providence, R. I., and was residing in East Providence in 1864. She was the daughter of Ebenezer Shed. Their child was: (3331) Marietta Frances, b. April 28, 1859.

Cornelius C. married Isabella Jane Anthony, daughter of David Anthony, of East Providence, R. I., where they were residing in 1863. Their children were: (3332) David Solomon, b. August 19, 1860; and (3333) Eliza Baker, b. July 31, 1862.

[2919.] CALVIN S. PECK, of Providence, R. I., son of Darius, married Hannah Cooper, November 1, 1829, daughter of William Cooper.

### CHILD - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3334. Calvin Willson, b. July 2, 1843. Died Sept. 19, 1845.

[2921.] HERMAN A.7 PECK, of Providence, R. I., son of Darius, married, for his first wife, Lemira Wheaton Peck (No. 2916), daughter of Solomon Peck, of Seekonk, April 23, 1834.

For his second wife, he married Mary Ann Fuller, daughter of Levi and Mary Fuller, January 19, 1843. His first wife died May 21, 1841.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3340.

3345.

Ellen Frances. b. Jan. 27, 1838. 3341. Lydia Keziah, b. Sept. 12, 1851. 3335. 3336. Lemira Wheaton, b. May 15, 3342. Lucy Ella, b. Feb. 8, 1854. 1841. Died May 26, 1841. Died Sept. 30, 1859. 3343. Herman Sanford, b. April 14, By second wife: 1856. Died May 7, 1864. 3344. Roxanna Fuller, b. Sept. 15, Herman Allen, b. Oct. 18, 1843. Died March 5, 1847. 1858. Died May 12, 1864.

John Flavel, b. April 3, 1845. 3338. 3339. Mary Fry, b. Jan. 31, 1847.

of Edward Phinney, of Barnstable, Mass.

By first wife:

1862. [2922.] SYLVESTER W.7 PECK, of Providence, R. I., son of Darius,6 married Sarah L. Phinney, April 26, 1833, daughter

Ann Lemira, b. Jan. 15, 1849.

William Newton, b. Feb. 10,

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3346. Sarah Ide, b. June 9, 1834. 3349. Jane Hudson, b. Oct. 9, 1843.

3347. Charles Henry, b. Oct. 22, 3350. Francis Wheaton, b. July 7, 1837. Died June 11, 1839. 1846.

3348. Julia Ann, b. July 9, 1840. Died Sept. 9, 1858.

[2926.] ELLIS<sup>7</sup> PECK, of Barrington, R. I., son of Ellis,<sup>6</sup> married Louisa Jones, daughter of William Jones, of Seekonk, February 28, 1830. He is a model farmer.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3351. William Jones, b. Dec. 14, 3354. Leroy Ellis, b. Dec. 16, 1843. 1830. Died June 16, 1833. Died March 18, 1844.

3352. William Jones, b. June 5, 1833. 3355. Arabella Louisa, b. Sept. 4,

3353. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1845.

William Jones married Virginia White, daughter of Thomas White, of Bristol, R. I.

Sarah Elizabeth married John White, of Bristol, R. I.

[2928.] ASA7 PECK, of Barrington, R. I., son of Ellis,6 married Lucretia S. Remington, March 4, 1839, daughter of Enoch Remington, of Barrington. He is a drover and cattle broker.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3356. Adelaide Eliza, b. March 22, 3358. George Asa, b. Aug. 22, 1846. Died Aug. 28, 1846.

3357. Leander R., b. Feb. 12, 1843. 3359. Julietta L., b. Nov. 7, 1848. [2934.] EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> settled in Providence, R. I., where he died, August 28, 1848. He married Abby A. Bump, daughter of Nathan Bump, of North Providence, June 8, 1843.

CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3360. Sarah E., b. May 1846.

3361. Edmond B., b. April 1847.

[2938.] DANIEL H.7 PECK, son of EBENEZER,6 resides in Barrington. He married Mary Ann Baker, of Lowell, Mass.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3362. Mary Esther.

3364. Edwin B. Died in the army.

3363. Daniel R. 3365. William S.

[2939.] JOHN H.<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of EBENEZER,<sup>6</sup> resides in Barrington. He married Charlotte Tanner, daughter of Daniel Tanner, of Warwick, R. I.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3366. John H.

3367. William H. Died in infancy.

John H. resides in Barrington, R. I.

[2947.] BENJAMIN W.7 PECK, son of Benjamin, 6 is settled in Providence, R. I.

He married Emily A. Gillmore, daughter of George Gillmore, of Providence, R. I., December 24, 1850.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3368. E. L., b. Nov. 4, 1851.

3370. Emily J., b. Dec. 31, 1858.

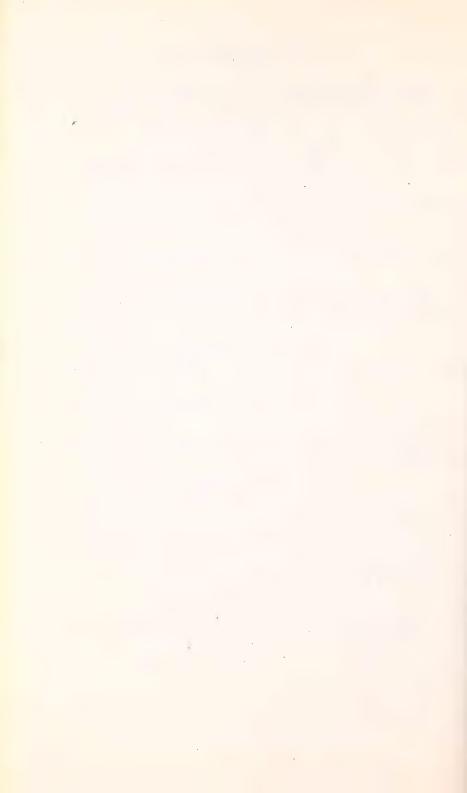
3369. Walter H., b. Jan. 20, 1857.

[2949.] GEORGE S.7 PECK, son of Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> is settled in Providence, R. I.

He married Ellen C. Rhodes, May 10, 1855.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION :

3371. Ellen Amanda, b. July 31, 3372. Emma Louisa, b. Jan. 11, 1859. 1856. 3373. George Albert, b. July 1, 1860.



# PART SIXTH.

## THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL<sup>2</sup> PECK.

SIXTH SON OF JOSEPH! THE ANCESTOR.

ISRAEL was born at Hingham, Mass., and baptized there, March 4, 1644. He moved from there with his father and family to Seekonk. He settled in what is now Barrington, upon the lands given him and his brother Nathaniel, near where is now the residence of Mr. Ellis Peck. For a description of these lands, see part 5th, in reference to the settlement of Nathaniel.

Israel Peck married Bethiah Bosworth, daughter of Jonathan Bosworth, July 15, 1670. They both lived to be aged. The following are the inscriptions upon their tombstones:

Here lieth the body of M<sup>r</sup> Israel Peck died Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>4</sup> 1723 in y<sup>e</sup> 80th year of his Age

Here lyeth int<sup>rd</sup> the body of M<sup>rs</sup> Bethiah daughter of Jonathan Bosworth and wife of M<sup>r</sup> Israel Peck died Apr 4th 1718 Aged 75 years

He held various public offices. His will is recorded upon the records at Taunton, Mass., B. 4, p. 220. The following is a copy:

In the name of God Amen this eighth day of August Anno Domi 1718 and in the fifth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George over Great Brittan & King I Israel Peck of Swansey alias Barrington in the county of Bristol within the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England yeoman being in the seventy sixth year of my age but retaining my memory and understanding as at other times thanks be given to god there fore remembering my own frailty do make and ordain this my last will & testament in manner following that is to say first and principally I commit my Soul unto the care of God that

gave it me and my body to the earth to be decently intered at the discretion of my executor here after named and as touching such worldly estate which it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I give and demise and despose of the same in the following manner and form

Imp<sup>re</sup> It is my will that all my debts and funeral charges be well and truly paid and satisfied in convenient time after my decease by my executor here in after named

Item I give to my only son Nathaniel Peck having given to him and to his heirs & assigns forever by a deed of gift under my hand and seal bearing date the sixteenth day of July Anno Domi 1718 all my housing Lands and meadows of any kind in Barrington in the county of Bristol and also my stock and husbandry tools I do by these presents ratify and confirm the same unto him the purpose and true intent & meaning of said gift And farther I give and bequeath unto my said son & his heirs and assigns forever all my rights in the undivided lands in Rehoboth and any other lands which I shall not other wise despose of in this my last will and testament my hunting gun and silver spoons and what other movables I shall not particularly give to my daughters or their children

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter the wife of Josiah Dean and to my daughter the wife of Ephraim May and to the children of my daughter Mehetible Whitaker deceased equally to be divided and to their heirs and assigns for ever all my lands in Rehoboth lying at or near the great meadow hill being two hundred & thirty seven acres and forty acres more lying near to John Whitaker in Rehoboth afor said only that land I formerly gave to the said John Whitaker to be reckoned into and with my said grand children their third part of the lands above given to my said daughter and grand children the third part of the land given to my grand children. will is that it be equally devided between them or the survivors of them Farther I give unto my said daughter & to my grand children equally to be divided all my house hold goods, that is to say, my beds & beding with the furniture and appurtances belonging to them table lining and my pewter and brass vessels of all sorts and also I give to my two daughters each of them a silver spoon and a silver spoon to my grand daughter Mehetible she bearing her mothers name to gether with the equall part of the house hold goods given to my greand children to be equally divided among them or the equal survivors of them

Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Dean twenty pounds in

stock at the market price to be paid by my said son to her heirs within three years after my decease

Item I give to my daughter Mary twenty pounds to be paid to her or her heirs by my said son Nathaniel Peck within three years after my decease in stock or cattle at the market price.

Item I give to the children of my daughter Mehetible twenty pounds in stock at the market price the value there of to be devided equally between them or the survivors of them to be paid by my son Nathaniel Peck within three years after my decease

And I do by these presents nominate and appoint my son Nathaniel Peck to be said executor to this my last will and testament disallowing and making null and void all other former Wills Testaments Legaces bequests & Executors by me in any way before this time named within and bequeathed ratifying & confirming this and none but this to be my last Will & testament In witness whereof I have set my hand & seal the day and year first above written.

Signed sealed and published and declared by the said Israel Peck to be his last will and testament in the presence of us the subscribers.

ZACHARIAH BICKNELL

ELISHA MAY JOHN CARY.

ISRAEL PECK

CHILDREN - THIRD GENERATION:

2271 Mobitoble h Aug C 1671 2277 De

3374. Mehitable, b. Aug. 6, 1671.
 3377. Deliverance, b. June 21, 1680.
 3375. Israel, b. Dec. 18, 1673. Was 3378. Israel, b. Sept. 3, 1686. Died drowned June 23, 1786.
 Sept. 6, 1686.

3376.+Nathaniel, b. Sept. 27, 1677. 3379. Mary.

Mehitable married John Whittaker.

Mary married Josiah Dean.

Deliverance married Ephraim May, June 19, 1708.

The following are the inscriptions from their tombstones:

Here liethe ye body of Mr Ephraim May died Sepr ye 25th—1721 in ye 51st year of his age

Here lieth ye body of Deliverance wife of Ephraim May & daught of Israel Peck died Decmr ye 9th 1727 in ye 48th year of her Age

[3376.] NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> PECK, son of Israel,<sup>2</sup> settled upon the lands given him by his father, where he lived and died.

He appears to have been a prominent man in the town. His will may be found upon the early records of Warren, R. I., B. 1, p. 131. He had previously given away the most of his lands by deed.

He gives to his wife Sarah the improvement of his real and personal estate during her natural life.

. He gives to his granddaughter, Sarah Mathews, 12 sheep with their lambs, two cows, 2 feather beds with the bedsteads & furniture belonging to them, and a high chest of draws to be delivered to her when she arrived to the age of 21 years, or on the day of her marriage.

He gives to his beloved son Israel and his eldest male heir, and to the heirs and assigns of the said male heir, a tract of land lying by Hunt's tree.

To Simeon and Nathaniel, his beloved sons, to be equally divided between them, he gives his husbandry, tools & tacklin.

He gives to his sons Israel, Simeon & Nathaniel, to be divided equally between them, his wearing apparel. He also makes his sons equal in his commonage rights in Rehoboth.

He gives to his beloved daughter Mary Bucklin, and his beloved granddaughter Sarah Mathews, all of his indoor and outdoor movables not in his will otherwise disposed of, to be equally divided between them after the decease of his wife.

He orders his sons Simeon & Nathaniel to pay the above legacies to Sarah Mathews, in consideration of which he gives to them, their heirs and assigns, to be divided according to quantity and quality after his wife's decease, all his land lying and being in Warren to be divided equally between them.

He appoints his wife Sarah his executrix. The will is dated Feb. 1st, 1755, and was proved Sept. 6, 1756.

Nathaniel married Sarah Field, of Hatfield, Mass., October 25, 1709. See Swansey Records.

### CHILDREN - FOURTH GENERATION:

3380. Mehitable, b. Aug. 18, 1711. 3383. Mary.

3381.+Israel, b. July 21, 1713. 3384.+Simeon.

3382. Sarah, b. 1718. 3385.+Nathaniel. Mehitable married the Rev. Peleg Heath.

The following is from the record of their publishment and marriage:

August 9th 1740 Then Rev Peleg Heath declared unto me the subscriber his and Mrs Bethiah Peck their intentions to be married to each other

Recorded by me

JOSIAH HUMPHREY Town clerk

August 26th 1740 Then Mr Peleg Heath and Bitihah Peck both of Barrington were lawfully married by me

Sylvester Richmond, Justice of the Peace.

Recorded by me

Josiah Humphrey Town clerk

Sarah married --- Mathews.

Mary married James Bucklin, of Rehoboth, March 29, 1743.

[3381.] ISRAEL<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> settled upon the lands given him by his father. These he afterwards disposed of, and settled at Winsor, Mass., where he remained about two years; and from there removed to Dalton, Mass., where he died March 16, 1800.

He married Sarah Adams, September 18, 1746. The following is upon the Barrington Records:

PROVIDENCE Sept 18-1746.

These may certify that Israel Peck and Sarah Adams was lawfully married according to the laws of the colony of Rhode Island, pr me,

JABEZ BROWN Justice of the Peace

Recorded by me

Josiah Humphrey Town clerk

### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

3386.+James, b. July 5, 1747.

3389. Mehitable, b. July 1, 1752.

3387. Israel, b. Feb. 20, 1748-9.

3390. Amy.

Mary.

3391.

Died April 11, 1750.

3388.+Israel, b. Dec. 6, 1750. 3392. Nancy.

The first four children are recorded upon the records at Warren, R. I.

Mehitable married, for her first husband, — Sunderland. He left no children. For her second, — Robinson, and settled in Lanesborough, where he died, leaving three children. For her third husband, she married a man by the name of Farnum, and settled at Litchtield, where she died.

Amey married, for her first husband, Daniel Loomis, by whom she had four children. Mr. Heman Loomis, of Rochester, N. Y., to whom I am indebted for my information, is her grandson. For her second husband, she married Isaac Johnston, and settled at Amsterdam, N. Y., where she died in 1826. She was buried at Manney's corners.

Nancy married a Powel, of Lanesborough, where they settled and died.

Mary married John Durfee, of Dalton, Mass., December 20, 1786. She died August 7, 1845. He died in 1843. They had twelve children. Rev. Calvin Durfee, of Williamstown, Mass., is their son. To his kindness and that of his sister, Mrs. Sarah Torry, of Berkshire, N. Y., I am indebted for my information.

[3384.] SIMEON<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of NATHANIEL,<sup>3</sup> settled upon the land given him by his father. He was a blacksmith by trade. He deeded away his lands in 1758-9 and '60. He afterwards settled at Amherst, Mass. The records at Springfield, Mass., show that he bought and sold lands in Amherst from 1773 to 1783. He died March 29, 1783.

He married Priscilla West, of Warren, R. I., November 24, 1748.

#### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

3393. Bethiah, b. Oct. 3, 1751. 3396. Mary, b. April 17, 1758. 3394. +Joseph Kelly, b. Jan. 10, 1754. 3397. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 17, 1760. 3395. Simeon, b. Feb. 6, 1756.

I have been unable to learn what became of Bethiah, Simeon, Mary and Nathaniel.

[3385.] MAJ. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of NATHANIEL,<sup>3</sup> settled upon the lands given him by his father. These he disposed of, and removed to Amherst, Mass., where he died November 27, 1807. He kept a public house in Amherst for many years, and seems to have been a very prominent and influential citizen. He bought and sold lands in Amherst and the adjoining towns. In these deeds, he is usually called Maj. Nathaniel, or gentleman, instead of yeoman or laborer. He was in the war of the Revolution, and I am told held a Major's commission.

His wife was Mary Peck, widow of Winchester Peck, formerly Mary Mitchel, daughter of James Mitchel. She was born August 20, 1731, and died May 15, 1814.

## $\textbf{CHILDREN-FIFTH GENERATION} \; (\textbf{W. Rec. B. 1}):$

3398. Sarah, b. Feb. 2, 1754. 3402. Mary, b. Aug. 3, 1768. 3399.+Winchester, b. Feb. 7, 1762. 3403. Mehitable, b. April 27, 1772.

3400. Jerusha, b. June 18, 1764.

3401. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 17, 1765.

Died in infancy.

This record is in the family bible, in the handwriting of Maj. Nathaniel. The births of the three first children are also upon the records at Warren, R. I. This bible, printed in London in 1728, was formerly the property of James Mitchel, the father of Nathaniel's wife, and was in the possession of the granddaughter of Nathaniel, Mrs. Elizabeth Moore, of Leverett, Mass., in 1864, when I visited her for the purpose of examining this record.

Sarah, the eldest daughter of Nathaniel, married Elisha Warner, and settled in Amherst, Mass., where they died, leaving no issue. He died December 10, 1823, and she September 13, 1825.

Mary married David Eaton, in 1787, and settled in Vermont. She died October 10, 1813; he August 20, 1823, leaving five children.

Jerusha married Samuel Miles, and settled in Williamsburg, Mass. He died at an early age; she October 8, 1848. Their children were: Elizabeth, born April 5, 1789; and James Michels, born February 13, 1791, and died in 1792. Elizabeth married Lewis Moore, May 3, 1810, and was residing, a widow, in Leverett. Mass., in 1864. He died January 4, 1843. Their children are: Luther H., born May 10, 1811; Jerusha P., born September 9, 1813. Quartus K., born March 26, 1816; George W., born March 5, 1818; James M., born February 4, 1820; William B., born November 11, 1821; Mary S., born January 13, 1824; Levis and Lucius (twins), born February 1, 1827; Otis B., born September 5, 1830; and Sarah E., born February 21, 1832.

Mehitable married Luther Henry. Their children were: Clarissa., born December 20, 1794; Margaret, born March 14, 1796; Anna, born April 13, 1798; a son, born February 10, 1805; John, born September 10, 1806; and James, born September 30, 1808. The oldest daughter, Clarissa, married Gideon Stetson, March 26, 1816. They were residing in Shutesbury, Mass., in 1864. Margaret merried Lewis L. Draper, and lived and died in Amherst, Mass. Mr. Draper was residing in Northampton in 1864. Anna married Alvah Haskins, and settled in Shutesbury. John married Ada Parks, and settled in Van Buren, Ark. James married Sarah Raymond, and died in Shutesbury, Mass.

The following Deed is from the Records at Warren, R. I., B. 1, P. 258:

To all people to whom these presents shall come Greeting Know ye that I Nathaniel Peck jr of Warren in the county of Bristol in the colony of Rhode Island yeoman for and in consideration of the sum of One thousand pounds old Tenor have remised and released and by these presents for me and my heirs executors and administrators: do remise release and forever quitclaim unto Simeon Peck of Warren aforsaid blacksmith in full and peaceable possession and to the heirs and assigns of the said Simeon Peck: all the right tittle and interest use possession and demand which I the said Nathaniel Peck Jr now have or which I or my heirs or Executors can or may claim to have to of and in a certain piece or parcel of up land containing twelve acres which I the said Nathaniel and Simeon Peck bought to gether of our beloved brother Israel Peck the nineteeth day of Feb 1754 reference to said deed being had for the bounds said land lying and being in Warren aforsaid To have and to hold all and singular the premises with the appertences unto the said Simeon Peck his heirs and assigns forever so that neither I the said Nathaniel Peck nor my heirs nor any other person or persons for me or them or in mine or their names right tittle or stead shall or may by any way or means hereafter chalange or demand any interest of us or to the premises and any of them shall be excluded and debared by these presents. Furthermore I the said Nathaniel Peck and my heirs release the said premises with the appurtenances unto the said Simeon Peck and his heirs and assigns unto their own proper use against me and my heirs and all and every other person lawfully claiming by from or under me the said Nathaniel Peck Jr shall and will warrent and defend by these presents

In witness where of I have hereunto set my hand and seal this seventeenth day of April annoque Domini 1754

Signed sealed an delivered

in the presents of

JOHN KENNICUT

NATHANIEL PECK.

SOLOMON TOWNSEND

[3386.] JAMES<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Israel,<sup>4</sup> settled in Sheffield, Mass., where he and his wife died.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION :

3404. James. Died young.

3405. Martha.

Martha married James Austin, at Athens, N. Y., August 8, 1804. They settled in Boston, Mass., where they resided about thirty years. From Boston they removed to Jersey City, N. J., where they both died. Mr. James Austin, a merchant, 85 Wall St., N. Y., is her son.

[3388.] ISRAEL<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Israel,<sup>4</sup> settled at Pittsfield, Mass. He married Sarah Marsh, of Dalton, Mass. She died March 1813. He died in Rochester, December 5, 1827, and I am told was buried at Brighton, Monroe County, and that upon his tombstone is the following:

"Isral Peck—died Dec 5 1827 aged 72\* years. The deceased was from Pittsfield Mass and to his memory this monument is erected by one of his descendants"

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

3406. Laura, b. Oct. 12, 1785. Died 3410.+Otis.

May 16, 1862. 3411. Eunice.

3407.+Henry. 3412. Elizabeth.

3408.+Perez P. 3413. Harriet.

3409. Julia. 3414. George A.

<sup>\*</sup> An error. He was born December 6, 1750, and was 77 years old, lacking one day.

He married Isabella Hide, September 26, 1799. She died May 8, 1844, aged 69 years. He died September 18, 1859.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION :

3441. Mary, b. Aug. 9, 1800. 3442.+Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1801.

3443. + Joseph, b. March 23, 1803.

3444. Hannah, b. Feb. 9, 1806. 3445.+David B., b. April 17, 1807.

3446. Emily, b. Jan. 31, 1809.

3447. Parter, b. 1810. Died, unm., Oct. 19, 1825.

3448. Lurana, b. June 11. 1813.

3449. Eunice, b. June 24, 1815. 3450.+Joel, b. Aug. 29, 1818.

Mary married C- Eldridge; was residing in Persia, N. Y., in 1864.

Emily married Charles Allen, and was residing in Persia, N. Y., in 1864.

Lurana married a Johnston, and was residing in Raisonville, Monroe County, Mich., a widow, in 1864.

Eunice was cast away on Lake Erie, and never found.

Hannah married Hiram Austin, and was residing at Perrysburg, N. Y., in 1864.

[3416.] DR. GUSTAVUS D.6 PECK, of Northampton, Mass., son of Winchester, graduated in his profession at the age of 21 years. He studied with Dr. Daniel Thurber, of Mendon, Mass. He first settled at Blackstone, Mass. From Blackstone he removed to Milford, Mass., where he remained in the practice of his profession until 1836, holding various public offices, acting also as councillor of the Massachusetts Medical Society. From Milford he removed to Sunderland, Mass., where he remained for ten years in practice. From there, in 1846, he removed to Northampton, Mass., where I found him still engaged in his profession in 1864. Although in his 77th year, he retained all his faculties to a remarkable degree for a man who had devoted fifty-six years to the practice of medicine. He has been, I am told, a very faithful, kind, and successful practitioner, much respected. He married Sally Perry, daughter of Elisha Perry, of Milford.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

3451.+Addison Sumner, b. July 19, 3453.+Albion Perry, b. July 7, 1817, 1810, at Blackstone, Mass. at Milford, Mass.

3452. Andrew Jackson, b. April 9, 3454. Sarah Annis, b. Aug. 29, 1819, 1815, at Milford, Mass. at Milford, Mass.

Sarah Annis married Richard Chenery, August 1839; now (1864) United States Navy Agent at San Francisco, where she died, November 23, 1864. Her children are: Charles Eugene, b. at Spring Prairie, Wis., June 16, 1841, and was, in 1864, Assistant Paymaster on board of the U. S. Steamer Narraganset; James Perry, b. at Sunderland, Mass., May 9, 1843, and died at North-

ampton, March 22, 1864, of chronic diarrhoa, contracted in the Army of the Potomac. He was a member of the 1st Company of Andrew's Massachusetts Sharpshooters. *Leonard Edward*, 8 b. at Northampton March 11, 1846. He was a fember of the graduating class of 1864 at the U. S. Naval Academy, at Newport, R. I.

Andrew Jackson was drowned by the upsetting of a boat, in the harbor of St. Augustine. Florida, April 19, 1836. He was a druggist by occupation, and was located there.

[3422.] HORACE<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Winchester,<sup>5</sup> settled at West Brookfield, Mass., where he was residing in 1864. He has been twice married: first, to Sarah R. Fuller, of Hinsdale, N. H., June 29, 1816; second, to Climenia Wheeler, of Ashfield, Mass., March 5, 1834.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

3455.	Julia Ann. Died young.	3461.	Sarah R.
	William.		Chauncey.
3457.	Rachel. Died young.	3463.	Philo.
3458.	Mary Ann. Died young.	3464.	Julia Ann; unm. in 1864.
3459.	Joseph.	3465.	Lydia W.; unm. in 1864.
		3466.	Horace.
	70 7 14		

By second wife:

3460. Albert.

William was a soldier in the army in 1864.

Joseph was a soldier in the army in 1864.

Albert was a soldier in the army in 1864.

Sarah R. married Joseph R. Knight, of Warren.

Chauncey was killed at the battle of Winchester.

Philo was killed at the battle of Gettysburg.

Horace was drowned February 3, 1857.

[3424.] GEORGE HENRY<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Henry,<sup>6</sup> married Maria Cornelia Roberts, of Rochester, N. Y., September 19, 1848, and settled in Cleveland, Ohio, where they were residing in 1864.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3467. Catharine Roberts, b. Sept. 10, 3468. George Henry, b. Sept. 30, 1849.

[3425.] OTIS LYMAN<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Henry,<sup>6</sup> married Martha Clark, of Sandusky City, Ohio, November 12, 1849, where they were residing in 1864.

3469. Harriet, b. Oct. 17, 1850.

3472. George Otis, b. July 1858.

3470. Fanny, b. Nov. 6, 1854. )

3471. Lizzie, b. Nov. 6, 1854. Twins.

[3442.] SAMUEL PECK. of Farmington, Pa., son of Joseph Kelly, married Clarissa Knapp, March 2, 1828.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3473. George W., b. Dec. 18, 1829.

3475. David B., b. March 1, 1889.

3474. Emily L., b, July 9, 1835.

3476. Comfort E., b. Oct. 10, 1846.

[3443.] JOSEPH PECK, son of Joseph Kelly, 6 settled in Spartansburg, Pa. He married Martha Hawkins, daughter of Duty Hawkins.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3477. One, b. March 4, 1826. Died

3481. Mary Jane, b. March 24, 1833. 3482. Emily H., b. Sept. 22, 1835.

in 1828. 3478. Louisa, b. March 24, 1828.

3483. Eunice L., b. April 4, 1837.

3484. Calista L., b. Aug. 21, 1839.

3479. A son, b. 1830. Died same year.

Mary Ann L., b. July 21, 1842. 3485.

3480. A son, b. 1831. Died in 1832. 3486. Joseph E., b. July 27, 1848.

Louisa married Green Alsdurf, in 1848, and settled in Sparta.

Mary Jane married Frederick A. Wise, in 1849, and settled in Bloomfield.

Emily H. married Henry Scouten, in 1852, and settled in Sparta.

Calista L. married Oscar N. Dexter, in 1855, and settled at Spring Creek.

Mary Ann L. was residing in Canada, unm., in 1864.

Joseph E. was residing in Sparta, unm., in 1864.

[3445.] DAVID PECK, son of Joseph Kelly,6 settled at Freedom, La Salle County, Ill. He married Luvilla Hawkins, daughter of Duty Hawkins.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3487. Lucretia A., b. 1829.

3492. Martha, b. 1841. Deceased.

3488. Porter, b. 1832. Deceased.

3493. Edward N., b. 1844.

3489. Joseph K., b. 1834.

3494. Mary Jane, b. 1848.

3490. Joel, b. 1836. Deceased.

Genilla, b. 1850. 3495.

3491. Jesse H., b. 1838. Deceased.

3496. David P., b. 1855. Deceased.

Lucretia married David Jones. They were residing in Meriden, La Salle County, Ill., in 1864. Their children were: Margaret E., 9 John D., 9 Indie L., 9 Delazon G.º and Ida M.º

[3450.] JOEL<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Joseph Kelly,<sup>6</sup> settled in Gowanda, N. Y., where he was residing in 1864. He married Philena McIntyre, daughter of Royal T. McIntyre, December 17, 1838.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION :

3497.	Alderson, b. Sept. 7, 1839.	3501.	Melissa, b. Nov. 1, 1852.	
3498.	Andrew, b. June 9, 1842.	3502.	Orson, b, Oct. 14, 1856.	. ?
3499.	Lucretia, b. Sept. 17, 1846.	3503.	Aurilla, b. Oct. 14, 1856.	5
3500.	Isabel, b. Oct. 3, 1849.		Twins.	

[3451.] ADDISON S.7 PECK, son of Dr. Gustavus D.,6 graduated at the Boston Medical School, in 1831. He read medicine with his father, and with Dr. Jabez Fisher, of Boston. He commenced the practice of medicine with his father, in Milford, Mass. In 1837, he removed to Hatfield, and from there to Holyoke, Mass. In 1862, he removed to Aurora, Esmeralda County, Nevada Territory, where he was appointed Judge of Probate. He died April 6, 1866.

He married Jane S. Whipple, daughter of Benjamin Whipple, of Dunbarton, N. H., November 1835. She died at Dunbarton, January 23, 1864.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3504. Sarah Elizabeth, b. at Hatfield, 3505. Benjamin Whipple, b. at Hatfield, Mass., in 1837. field, Mass., in 1842.

Sarah Elizabeth married Lieut.-Col. William S. B. Hopkins, of Northampton, Mass. They were residing in New Orleans in 1864.

Benjamin Whipple was residing, in 1864, at Aurora, Nevada Territory, unm.

[3453.] ALBION PERRY<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Dr. Gustavus D.,<sup>6</sup> was residing at Northampton, Mass., in 1864. The early life of Mr. Peck, I learn, was passed as a teacher, previous to his settling at Northampton. He was elected teacher of the English School, at Worcester, Mass., June 22, 1828. He was also, I am told, principal of the school at Sunderland for some time.

The following extracts in relation to him were taken from the Northampton Business Directory:

Mr. Peck was appointed a Justice of the Peace in 1844. In 1855, he was appointed Register of Probate by Gov. Gardner. In 1856, he was chosen by the people to the same office, which he held

until, by the act of the Legislature, the office was abolished, and its duties transferred to the Register of the new Court of Probate and Insolvency. In 1855, he was chosen a member of the General School Committee of Northampton.

In 1856, he was appointed Justice of the Quorum and Notary Public, and in 1860, a Trial Justice. In 1859, he was chosen Town Clerk. He has also been Treasurer of the Horticultural Club, and of the Hampshire, Franklin and Hampden Agricultural Society.

In addition to attending to his official duties, Mr. Peck has been engaged in other business.

In 1850, he was engaged in the grocery and druggist business. In 1853, he purchased the Lower Mills, so called, and carried on the flour and grain business until 1860, when he sold his interest.

I am told that he still holds the offices to which he has been elected to the very general satisfaction of the community, by whom he is not only honored but highly respected.

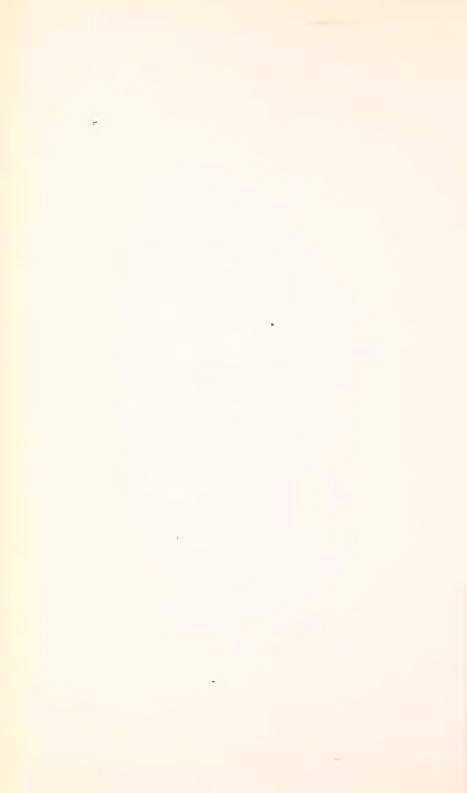
He married Sarah Ann Hibbon, daughter of James Hibbon, of Charleston, S. C., at Northampton, June 14, 1855.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

3506. Julia Emma, b. at Northampton, Dec. 23, 1857. Sarah Perry, b. at Northampton, Jan. 30, 1860.



# APPENDIX.



not only gave me their own, but with much kindness obtained other names for me; while many refused even to return my circulars, although each contained, with the return postage, a request that they should do so.

Had I anticipated the want of interest in the subject, the coldness and indifference with which I have had to contend, among the Connecticut Pecks, I certainly never should have attempted to trace them out. Although some have lent me their aid, and treated me with a generosity and kindness which I shall long remember, some have treated me with a lack of generosity, if not a littleness and an unkindness which I shall try to forget.

Among the descendants of John, of Mendon, and among many of the descendants of the Connecticut Pecks, scattered through other States, I found more interest in the subject, and from them have received the most of my subscribers for the appendix.

Although I have had little to encourage me, I have done the best I could, and hope I shall have been the means of bringing much to the light in relation to the Connecticut Peeks, which would otherwise have been lost; and that the information I have collected will be of interest to many of them, and not only enable those of the different branches of the name to distinguish themselves from each other, but stimulate a desire to know more of their ancestry.

# THE HINGHAM AND OTHER PECKS.

There were several bearing the surname of Peck who early emigrated from Old to New England and became progenitors, and died, leaving descendants. Some of these remained in Boston, while others settled in its vicinity, or removed to Connecticut. Savage savs a (1) Richard Peck came over in the Defence, of London, in 1635, with (2) Margery, supposed to be his wife, and (3) Israel and (4) Elizabeth, his children, and is thought, by some. to have been the brother of (5) Paul, afterward Deacon Paul Peck, of Hartford, Conn.; but I have found no trace of him or his son.\* Mr. Savage (see his excellent work, the Genealogical Dictionary) supposes his son Israel to have been the Israel of Rehoboth, Mass., who had Israel, b. Dec. 18, 1674 (should be 73), and Bethiah. Jan. 2, 1680; but in this supposition he is mistaken. This Israel was the youngest of the three sons of Joseph, ancestor of the Massachusetts Peeks, born, after his arrival in this country, at Hingham, Mass. Rev. Peter Hobart says, in his journal, that he was baptized March 4, 1644. For his family, see No. 3374. There was also a (6) Nathaniel Peck in Hingham, who, Daniel Cushing, the town clerk, says, arrived in 1635. Mr. Savage supposes him to have settled at Rehoboth, and to have been the Nathaniel who had a son Elisha by his wife Deliverance, born Aug. 25, 1676. But this Nathaniel was, also, the son of Joseph, the next older than Israel. His family is at No. 2588. Who the Nathaniel of 1635 was, or what became of him, is not known. He is supposed by some to have been the son of Robert, and to have returned to England. If so, he was about twenty-one years of age, being born. as may be seen by a reference to his father's family upon the chart, Sept. 13, 1614.

There was also a (7) Simon Peck in Hingham, in 1657, who, Mr. Savage says, married Hannah Farnsworth. She d. April 16, 1659. He afterwards married Prudence Clap, of Dorchester, Feb. 13, 1660, daughter of Edward Clap. By Mr. Hobart's Journal, it appears that his children were, a daughter, b. Dec. 25, 1660; (8) Joseph, b. ———, d. Jan. 12, 1662; (9) Joseph, baptized Feb. 25,

<sup>\*</sup> It will be seen that Mr. Drake, in his list of the names of the founders of New England (Genealogical Register, Vol. 14, p. 320), spells this name Perk instead of Peck, and the child's name Isabell, not Israel.

1663; (10) John, b. April 20, 1667; (11) Joseph, baptized Nov. 1. 1668; (12) Sarah, b. June 3, 1669; (13) Joseph, b. July 2, 1671, baptized the 9th, and died the 11th of same month. What became of Simon, or when he died, I did not learn. By an examination of the Hingham records, it will be seen that he sold his homestead in May, 1669. He drew four lots in the division of lands in Cohasset in 1670, but sold them in 1677. He was one of the selectmen.

# THE BOSTON PECKS.

In relation to the Boston Peeks may be found, upon record there, many deeds, also wills, births, marriages and deaths. As I had occasion to examine and make memorandums of some of these while searching for lost ones of other branches, I give a few of such as were preserved, in hopes it may draw the attention of some one to the subject, who may trace out and publish a history of these Boston Peeks. Had I designed them at first for this use, I should have made the list more full and perfect.

Upon the Probate Records, B. 11, p. 259, may be found the appointment of Elizabeth Peck, willow, administratrix upon the estate of (14) John Peck, of Boston, mariner, deceased, dated Feb. 25, 1696-7.

On B. 14, p. 128, is the will of (15) Thomas Peck, sen., who was a shipwright, dated March 3, 1698. He seems to have been a man of wealth. He bought and sold much land in Boston and other places, and also vessels. In his will be bequeaths houses, lands, warehouses, wharves, docks, etc. He names his wife Elizabeth, sons (16) John, deceased, (17) Benjamin, (18) Thomas, jr., shopkeeper, and (19) Nathaniel; and daughters (20) Faith Wahlo, (21) Elizabeth Fisher, and (22) Rachel Potter. John, deceased, and wife Elizabeth, had two daughters, if no more, (23) Elizabeth Gooch, and (24) Mary, and a son (25) William. Benjamin had two sons, (26) Benjamin and (27) William. Thomas J. and Nathaniel also had children not named in the will.

An administrator was appointed upon the estate of Martha Peck, widow, Jan. 1, 1750, B. 44, p. 27.

A guardian was appointed for (28) Mary, a minor daughter of (29) Samuel Peck, late of Boston, blacksmith, Oct. 1756, B. 51, p. 348.

An inventory of the estate of Samuel Peck was presented by (30) Thomas Handasyde Peck, Oct. 29, 1756, B. 51, p. 349. Martha Peck was appointed administratrix upon the estate of her husband, (31) James Peck, of Boston, mariner, Feb. 11, 1757, B. 52, p. 52. (32) Samuel Peck was appointed administrator upon the estate of his brother, (33) William Peck, of Boston, glazier, Jan. 4, 1760, B. 56, p. 207. He had a son (34) John, and (35) William, and an only daughter (36) Mary.

Mary Peck, widow, was appointed guardian of her son (37) Benjamin, under fourteen years of age, son of (38) Nathaniel, late of Boston, cordwainer, Feb. 13, 1761, B. 58, p. 70.

Thomas Handasyde Peck was appointed administrator upon the estate of his brother (39) John, late of Boston, glazier, Sept. 11, 1761, B. 59, p. 130. John had a son (40) Robert Maynard Peck. Thomas Handasyde's account as guardian of (41) Mary Peck was presented to the court July 6, 1763, B. 62, p. 106.

Thomas Handasyde Peck was appointed administrator upon the estate of his son (42) John Peck, March 18, 1768, B. 66, p. 188.

The will of (45) Samuel Peck,\* cooper, of Boston, is upon B. 77, p. 57, dated May 8, 1777. He had children, (46) Mary and (47) Sarah, sisters, (48) Mary, and (49) Hannah, and brothers, (50) Nathaniel, and (51) Benjamin, and mother, Mary Peck, widow. His wife Sarah was executrix.

Sarah Peck, widow, was appointed administratrix upon the estate of Robert Maynard Peck, feltmaker, Jan. 28, 1782, B. 80, p. 438.

A guardian was appointed for (52) Samuel, son of (53) Joseph, late of Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 16, 1800, B. 89, p. 452.

The will of Moses Peck † is upon B. 99, p. 158, dated Oct. 12, 1799. Names his daughter Sarah, wife of Jonathan Stickney, and Elizabeth, wife of William Thurston, and son Elijah, who had a

<sup>\*</sup> Mr. Nathaniel Peck, of Lynn, Mass., is supposed to be a descendant from this branch of the name.

<sup>†</sup> Moses is a descendant of Henry, of New Haven, and is No. 60 with them.

son Samuel, who died, leaving a widow and sons, who were residing in Roxbury, Mass., in 1863.

(54) John Peck was appointed guardian of (55) William, son of Robert Maynard Peck, July 17, 1792, B. 91, p. 230.

# WILL OF THOMAS HANDASYDE PECK.

In the name of God, Amen; this thirty first day of August, in the year of our, Lord One thousand seven hundred & seventy four. I, Thomas Handasyde Peck of Boston, in the county of Suffolk & Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, Hatt Maker, being of sound Mind & Memory, Thanks be to God for it; & not knowing how short my Time in this World may be; Do make & ordain, this my last Will & Testament, in manner following.

First,—I do commit my soul into the Hands of God who gave it, & my body to the Earth, to be burried in a decent manner. by my Executors hereafter named, in Hope of a joyful Resserection by the Power. & thro' the Merits of my Lord & savior Jesus Christ. And, as to the worldly Goods God has been pleased to bestow on me, I do dispose in the following manner.

First.— I do order, that all my just Debts & funeral Expenses be paid, after my Decease, as soon as may be.

Item.—I give unto my beloved Wife, Elizabeth Peck, Eighty Pounds lawful Money, to be paid her annually during her natural life by my Executor.

Item.— I give my said Wife, my Negro man, Solomon, during her natural life.

Item .- I give my said Wife my Horse & both my Chaise.

Item.— I give my said Wife, her living in my House where in I now live, with the Improvement of all the Land and Buildings belonging there to, during her natural Life; the aforesaid House & Buildings to be kept in Repair, out of my Estate.

Item.—I give my said wife, the improvement of all my Houshould Goods during her natural Life.

Item.—I give to my Grandson Thomas Handasyde, son of my late son Doctor John Peck, & the Heirs of his Body, lawfully begotten, if he lives to the age of Twenty one years, all my Brick Buildings in Merchants Row; which I bought of Gillman Phillips Esq, with the land, & all the appurtenances there to belonging; said Buildings to be kept in good repair out of the Rent of said buildings, and my Executors to receive the rents of said buildings untill my Grand son

arrives to the age of Twenty one years. But, if my said Grand son should die before he arrives to the age of Twenty One years, or he should leave no Heirs, lawfully begotten of his body; then my will is, that my aforesaid Buildings go to the children of my daughter Elizabeth Perkins.

Item. — I give to my Grand son Tho' Handasye Peck, thirty Pounds lawful money pr annum; to be paid by his Guardian for his maintenance untill he arrives to the age of Twenty one years, and then, the said legacy to cease.

Item.— My Will is, that if my grand son, Thomas Handasyde Peck lives untill the age of Twenty one years, that my Executors pay him Two hundred and fifty Pounds lawfull money, out of my personal Estates; also, if my said Grand son, (43) Thomas Handasyde Peck, should live to the age of Twenty four years, that then my Executors pay my aforesaid Grand son, Two hundred Pounds Lawful money, besides the aforegoing two hundred & fifty Pounds out of my personal Estate.

Item.— I give my four grand sons, viz, James Perkins, Tho<sup>s</sup> Handasyde Perkins, Samuel Perkins and, Tho<sup>s</sup> Handasyde Peck, all that Track or parcel of land which I bought of Mr Samuel Green of Boston Mariner, being one quarter Part of a full share of the Land called Muscongus, being on Ponobscut River, being two thousand two Hundred & fifty acres.

Item.— My Will is, that my Executor pay to my Honored Mother, Mrs Margaret Mitchel, Twenty six Pounds thirteen shillings & four Pence lawful Money, annually, during her natural life; & if that is not enough to maintain her, then my Will is, that my Executor supply her out of my Estate, what may be sufficient for her, and at her death, to bury her handsomely out of my Estate. The above Twenty six Pounds thirteen shillings & foure pence is what I am obliged by Bond, to pay my said Mother.

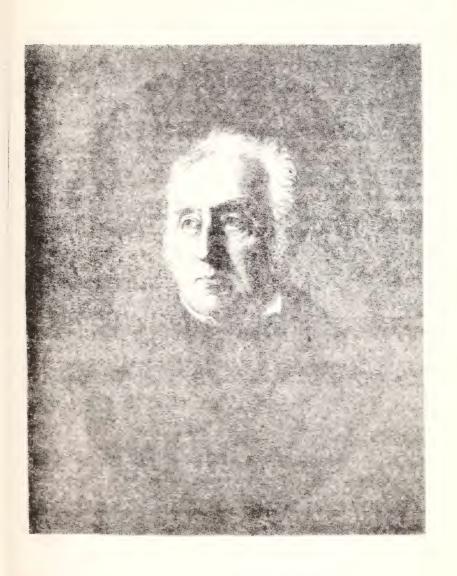
Item.—I give to my Nephew Robert Maynard Peck, sixty six Pounds thirteen shillings & four pence, lawful Money, to be paid in one Month after my Decease; & if he owes me any Debts on Book Note or otherwise, I release them.

Item.— I give unto Samuel Baley sixty six Pounds, thirteen shillings & four Pence, Lawful money, to be paid him in one Month after my Decease; & if he owes me any Debts on Book, Note, or otherwise, I release them.

Item.—My Will is that Twenty six hundred & sixty six Pounds, thirteen shillings & four pence, Lawful Money, of my Personal Estate, be put to Interest by my Executors, on good land security,







Tour Com In -Makin,



within this Province; & the Interest of said money, with the rents of my Real Estate, to be appropriated towards paying my Mother, my wife, & my Grand son, annually, as above.

Item.—My Will is, that my Executors pay out of the foregoing Money sixty pounds, thirteen shillings & four pence, Lawful Money, to each of my daughter Perkin's Children, when they arrive to the age of Twenty one years; & when the above Legacies are paid, then I give all the Remainder of my personal Estate unto my Daughter (44) Elizabeth Perkins, & her Heirs.

Item. — I give to my Daughter Elizabeth Perkins, & the Heirs of her body, all the Remainder of my Real Estate, wherever it may be found, not before given away:

Item.—I do constitute my beloved Wife, Elizabeth Peck & my Daughter Elizabeth Perkins, to be my Executors, of this, my last Will; here by revoking &, making void all Wills here to fore made by me.

In witness where of, I the said Thomas Handasyde Peck, the Testator, have here unto set my hand & seal this thirty first Day of August One thousand seven Hundred & seventy four.

Signed, sealed & published by the Testator, in Presence of us to be his last Will & Testament.

THOMAS HANDASYDE PECK

JOHN SYMMS JON<sup>A</sup> W. EDES BENJ<sup>A</sup> EDES

The will is recorded upon Book 76, page 101. He seems to have been a man of wealth. He was a merchant, and is said to have dealt largely in furs, and the importation of hats.

I regret that I have been able to learn so little in relation to him, his ancestors and descendants bearing the name. I found no one who could give me any information in relation to them; or, who would take any interest in the subject.

His brother John died about 1761, leaving a son, Robert Maynard Peck, who died about 1782, leaving a son William.

The children of Mr. Peck were: Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1735, and John, b. Aug. 24, 1743. The son, Doctor John Peck, died about 1768, leaving a son, Thomas Handasyde Peck. The daughter married James Perkins, a merchant of Boston, who died in middle age, leaving her a widow with eight children, three sons and five daugh-

ters. She was a woman of superior ability, energy and perseverance, and reared her family, giving them an education, and her sons such advantages as fitted them for active business lives, which they lived, occupying positions of honor and responsibility with credit to themselves and to her.

She seems to have been a woman of excellent principles, generous, benevolent and charitable, and to have found time and means, aside from the wants and cares of her family, to take an active part with the charitable and benevolent associations of the time.

On her decease, which occurred in 1807, it was voted that the officers of the Boston Female Asylum wear a badge of mourning for the term of seventy-one days, corresponding to the number of years she had lived.

Her descendants are numerous, many of them distinguished for their wealth, intelligence and refinement. Her second son, Thomas Handasyde Perkins, born Dec. 15, 1764, and named for his grandfather Peck, to whom his mother was in part, at least, indebted for her means of rearing her family,—became one of the most eminent, successful and wealthy merchants of Boston.

A memoir of him was published by Thomas G. Cary, Esq., his son-in-law, from which and other sources I have taken the liberty to make a few extracts and draw for such facts in relation to him as it was thought would be of interest to those of my readers who might never see the excellent work of Mr. Cary.

His mother decided to give him a collegiate education; but, when prepared for Cambridge, he was reluctant to enter upon the life of a student, and was placed with the Messrs. Shattuck, then among the most active merchants of Boston, where he remained until twenty-one years of age. He then joined his elder brother James in forming a house in St. Domingo. Finding that the climate there did not agree with his health, he returned to Boston, his younger brother, Samuel G., filling his place in the firm.

He soon after turned his attention to trade with China. During the revolution of 1792 in St. Domingo, his brothers returned to Boston. He then formed a co-partnership with his elder brother James, under the firm of J. & T. H. Perkins. This firm continued until the death of the latter, in 1822. Their most important business was the trade of their ships on the northwest coast and with China.

They finally established a house in Canton, under the firm of Perkins & Co., which became one of great importance, and was eminently successful.

Mr. Perkins found time, in addition to that required in his commercial pursuits, to devote to business of a public nature. About 1794, he was made commander of the military corps, which constituted the guard and escort on public occasions for the Governor, with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, and was afterwards known as Colonel Perkins. He was soon afterwards chosen President of the Boston branch of the United States Bank. In 1805, he was elected to the Senate of the State, and for many years afterwards was a member of one branch or other of the State Legislature.

As the wealth of Col. Perkins accumulated, he expended a portion of it for charitable, public and benevolent purposes. He took an active and very important part in measures for establishing the Massachusetts General Hospital, with an asylum for the insane. He and his elder brother James contributed five thousand dollars each towards the fund. He also did much for the Boston Athe-He was one of the founders of the Bunker Hill Monument Association, and the originator of the statue of General Warren, towards which he subscribed one thousand dollars. also took a deep interest in the completion of the national monument to the memory of Washington, and one of almost the last acts of his life was an effort to raise funds in Massachusetts towards insuring its completion. This noble act of his was publiely alluded to by the Hon. Robert C. Winthrop, in a speech before the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, at one of their annual festivals. In alluding to this act of Col. Perkins, he savs:

I cannot forget the earnest and affectionate interest with which that noble hearted old American gentleman devoted the last days, and I had almost said the last hours, of his life to arranging the details and the machinery for an appeal to the people of Massachusetts in behalf of that still unfinished structure. He had seen Washington in his boyhood, and had felt the inspiration of his majestic presence; he had known him in his manhood, and had spent two or three days with him, by particular invitation, at Mount Vernon,—days never to be forgotten in any man's life; his whole heart seemed to be imbued with the

warmest admiration and affection for his character and services; and it seemed as if he could not go down to his grave in peace until he had done something to aid in perpetuating the memory of his virtues and valor.

But perhaps no better description of the character of Col. Perkins can be given, or a more just tribute now paid to his memory, than is contained in a note by the Hon. Daniel Webster, written with his own hand on the blank leaf of a copy of his works, which he presented to him.

Washington, April 19, 1852.

Mr Dear Sir:—If I possessed anything which I might suppose likely to be more acceptable to you as a proof of my esteem than these, I should have sent it in their stead.

But I do not, and therefore ask your acceptance of a copy of this edition of my speeches.

I have long cherished, my dear sir, a profound, warm, affectionate, and. I may say, a filial regard for your person and character. I have looked upon you as one born to do good, and who has fulfilled his mission; as a man without spot or blemish; as a merchant, known and honored over the whole world; a most liberal supporter and promoter of science and the arts; always kind to scholars and literary men, and greatly beloved by them all; friendly to all the institutions of religion, morality and education; and an unwavering and determined supporter of the constitution of the country, and of those great principles of civil liberty which it is so well calculated to uphold and advance.

These sentiments I inscribe here in accordance with my best judgment and out of the fulness of my heart; and I wish here to record, also, my deep sense of the many personal obligations under which you have placed me in the course of our long acquaintance.

Your faithful friend,

DANIEL WEBSTER.

To the Hon. Thos. H. Perkins.

He died January 11, 1854, in the ninetieth year of his age.

The fine engraving which I give is from a portrait by Gambardella, an Italian artist, and, I am told, was a most excellent likeness of him at the age of 73 years. The expression, it will be seen, is indicative of the kind and noble heart he possessed.

Upon the early records of deeds in Boston are many conveyances to and from the Pecks, among which are the following: From Thomas Peck senior Shipwright and Elizabeth his wife of 20 Acres of land lying and being at muddy brook in the town ship of Boston (B. 12, p. 30) Jan 20–1680 consideration 30 pounds Deed to Thomas Peck jr Shipwright of pasture land in Boston (B. 13 p. 239) in 1684. Also, a deed from Thomas Peck of a vessel of 45 tons burden, then riding at anchor in the harbor of Boston dated Aug 24–1760 B. 7 p. 33.

Upon the records in the office of the City Register may be found the following marriages, births and names of parents:

(56) Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth, was born Jan. 19, 1652; (57) Rachel, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1654; (58) Joseph, son of Thomas and Elizabeth, b. Dec. 11, 1656; (59) Faith, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth, b. Dec. 8, 1658; (60) Ebenezer and (61) Thankful, children of Thomas and Elizabeth, b. July, 1665; (62) Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas. b. Feb. 6, 1672; (63) Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, b. June 29, 1674; (64) Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth, b. Feb. 26, 1674; (65) Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1678; (66) Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Sarah, b. Feb. 29, 1679; (67) Mary, daughter of (68) John and Elizabeth, b. July 5, 1680; (69) John, son of John and Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1685; (70) Joseph, son of Joseph and Sarah, b. June 8, 1686; (71) Benjamin, son of (72) Benjamin and Mary, b. July 22, 1687; (73) Samuel, son of John and Elizabeth, b. Dec. 27, 1687; (74) Tabitha, daughter of (75) Nathan and Tabitha, b. March 14, 1687; (76) Samuel, son of Benjamin and Mary, b. Jan. 19, 1680; (77) Jane, daughter of Nathan and Tabitha, b. May 11, 1689; (78) Rachel, daughter of (79) Thomas and Hannah, b. Nov. 28, 1694; (80) William, son of John and Elizabeth, b. July 27, 1695; (81) Ebenezer, son of (82) Thomas and Joanna, b. May 8, 1696; (83) Elizabeth, daughter of (84) Ebenezer and Elizabeth, b. June 4, 1696; (85) Joanna, daughter of Thomas and Joanna, b. Oct. 20, 1698; (86) Joseph, son of Thomas and Joanna, b. Aug. 27, 1701; (87) Elizabeth, daughter of (88) Thomas and Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1703; (89) Joseph, son of (90) Joseph and Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1711; (91) William, son of (92) James and Margaret, b. Aug. 29, 1712; (93) Mary, daughter of (94) Samuel and Mary, b. Nov. 21, 1712; (95) Thomas, son of (96) Samuel and Elizabeth, b. Oct. 17, 1715; (97) Samuel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1717; (98) Thomas and (99) Philip, sons of (100) John and Sarah, b. Nov. 9, 1718; (101) Mary, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1719; (102) Thomas, son of (103) Thomas and Sarah, b. March 6, 1720; (104) John, son of (105) John and Mary, b. July 23, 1721; (106) John, son of William and Mary, b. June 12, 1725; (107) Samuel, son of William and Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1727; (108) Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Handasyde Peck and Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1735; (109) Abiguil, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1744; (110) Robert Maynard, son of John and Hester, b. Oct. 1, 1747; (111) Sarah, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24, 1752; (112) Samuel, son of Moses and Elizabeth, b. Oct. 30, 1758; (113) Elizabeth, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth, b. June 24, 1771; (114) John, son of Thomas Handasyde and ——, b. Aug. 24, 1743; (115) Moses, son of Moses and Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1766; (116) Samuel, son of Moses and Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1768.

(117) Mary Peck and John Wells were married, Nov. 18, 1697; (118) Thomas and Elizabeth Sergeant, March 6, 1706; (119) Benjamin and Martha Clough, Nov. 2, 1710; (120) James and Hannah Baker, Jan. 25, 1710; (121) Samuel and Mildreth Willis, Jan. 20, 1711; (122) Samuel and Mary Penneman, Feb. 8, 1711; (123) Mary and William Lander, June 31, 1716; (124) John and Elizabeth Kelly, June 16, 1709; (125) William and Mary Gould, March 9, 1720; (126) Samuel and Elizabeth Parker, Sept. 22, 1714; (127) John and Sarah White, Nov. 11, 1714; (128) Mary and William Lamb, Jan. 31, 1716; (129) Rachel and Joseph Roberts, Nov. 29, 1716; (130) Joanna and John Rogers, Jan. 1, 1717; (131) John and Hannah Jackson, June 12, 1755; (132) Samuel and Abigail Mason, April 20, 1721; (133) Nathaniel and Lydia Claffin, Oct. 16, 1740; (134) Mary and Samuel Chandler, Sept. 18, 1735; (135) Hannah and John Mosley, Aug. 30, 1722; (136) Margaret and Thomas Mitchel, April 11, 1726; (137) Sarah and Thomas Odell, Nov. 9, 1727; (138) Margaret and James Hamilton, Aug. 24, 1736; (139) Rebecca and William Volencot, May 31, 1748; (140) Elizabeth and James Perkins, Dec. 29, 1755; (141) Nathaniel and Lydia Murrin, March 25, 1742; (142) Mary and John

Collins, Nov. 18, 1751; (143) Elizabeth and Edward Marshall, Oct. 11, 1752; (144) Elijah and Hannah Child, March 13, 1790; (145) John and Sarah Brewer, Nov. 11, 1764; (146) Samuel and Sarah Down, May 8, 1756.

(147) William Dandredge Peck, an eminent naturalist, and for several years Professor of Natural History at Harvard College, was a descendant of one of the Boston Pecks. He was born May 8, 1763. He was prepared for college by Mr. Ward, of Brookline. He was admitted Bachelor of Arts at Cambridge in 1782. In 1805, he was elected Professor of Natural History. He died at Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1822.\* His father, John Peck, was said to have been one of the most successful shipbuilders and scientific naval architects that the United States had then produced.

# THE MENDON PECKS.

When the Pecks of this branch were first found, they were supposed to be of the Rehoboth Pecks; and many of the families were traced out before it was discovered that they could not be connected with that branch of the name or with the Connecticut Pecks. After tracing them back to their ancestor, John Peck, of Mendon, Mass., he was supposed to be of the Boston branch, the son of Simon, of Hingham. As many of the branch desired that its descendants should be traced out, and their record preserved, and to reward those who furnished information, it was thought best to do so. It is hoped that some of them will now feel interest enough in the subject to trace their ancestor back, and learn whatever there may be of interest in relation to him.

<sup>\*</sup>I was told that a son of his was residing in Sterling, Mass., and wrote him, but could get no response.

I should have been pleased to have published a more extended notice of his father and a history of his ancestry, if he would have furnished me with it.

# DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PECK, OF MENDON, MASS.

John Peck settled in Mendon, Mass., where he died, Sept. 6, 1725. His son Simon was appointed administrator upon the estate. (Boston Records, B. 24, p. 174.)

### CHILDREN - SECOND GENERATION :

- (1) Simon Peck, son of John and Milicent, his wife, was born March 27, 1693-4; (2) Hannah, b. —; (3) John, b. March 8, 1698-9; (4) Mary, b. March 28, 1702-3; (5) Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1709; (6) John again, b. March 27, 1714.
- [1.] SIMON<sup>2</sup> PECK, son of John,<sup>1</sup> being the eldest son, probably inherited his father's lands, and, as appears by the records at Worcester, Mass., soon began to dispose of them after his father's decease. He sold two full rights to Benjamin Taft, to be laid out in the eighth division, May 8, 1728. He also deeded, in 1736, seventy acres, lying at Magomisco hill, together with all the right, title and interest which his father had in the meadow known as Peck's meadow, to John Peck, Abijah Luther, and wife Prudence, and Elizabeth Peck, spinster. June 14, 1736. (B. 13, p. 340.) He deeded to Abraham Daniels, physician, a part of his homestead near the meeting-house. Dec. 8, 1739. He deeded to his son Ebenezer twenty acres of land in Uxbridge, Oct. 24, 1743, and to his sons Abraham and John all his home farm, March 6, 1750.

The following is a record of his family from the Uxbridge Records:

### CHILDREN - THIRD GENERATION:

- (7)+Ebenezer, son of Simon Peck and Sarah his wife, was b. Nov. 28, 1720; (8)+Abraham, b. Jan. 14, 1723-4: (9)+John, b. Dec. 30, 1726; (10) Sarah, b. Oct. 18, 1729; (11) Anna, b. April 22, 1732; (12) Sarah, b. Oct. 24, 1735; (13) Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1738. She and Sarah both married, one a Whitney and the other a Lothrope.
- [7.] EBENEZER<sup>a</sup> PECK, son of Simon,<sup>2</sup> left Uxbridge about 1750, and settled in Ashford, Conn. By the records of Uxbridge, it appears that the intention of marriage between him and Sarah Allen, of Uxbridge, was made public April 2, 1739, and that they were married June 19, 1739.

### CHILDREN - FOURTH GENERATION:

(14) Samuel, b. March 5, 1740-1; (15) Hannah, b. June 23, 1743; (16) Nathan. b. Nov. 7, 1745; (17) Rachel, b. Feb. 17, 1747-8. He afterwards had, as I am told, (18) Ebenezer, (19) Simon, and (20) David, of whom I find no record.

[8.] ABRAHAM<sup>3</sup> PECK, son of Simon,<sup>2</sup> settled in Coleraine, Mass., where he died, July 18, 1798. He married Mary Stuart, of Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 21, 1724. She was born May 23, 1730, and died Jan. 19, 1801.

### CHILDREN - FOURTH GENERATION:

- (21) Samuel, b. Sept. 18, 1755, d. Aug. 23, 1771; (22) Sarah, b. May 7, 1757, d. Sept. 4, 1771; (23) Mary, b. March 13, 1759, d. Aug. 5, 1767; (24) John, b. Jan. 17, 1761, d. Aug. 7, 1767; (25) Rachel, b. Nov. 11, 1767, d. Aug. 8, 1767; (26)+Abraham, b. June 24, 1767; (27) Lydia, b. Aug. 8, 1770, d. Aug. 9, 1775; (28) Margaret, b. March 23, 1773, d. Aug. 13, 1775.
- [9.] JOHN<sup>3</sup> PECK, son of Simon,<sup>2</sup> left Uxbridge about 1753. He removed to Ashford, Conn., where he lived until a short time prior to his decease, when he removed to Vermont to reside with his son, where he died in 1805. He was four times married. The intention of his marriage with his first wife, Mary Brown, of Rehoboth, Mass., was made public at Uxbridge, as appears by the records, Oct. 27, 1750. For his second wife, he married Elizabeth Dennison, of Hampton, who died June 1767. For his third wife, he married Jerusha Preston. For his fourth, he married a widow Hollis. His first wife and two children died in Rehohoth, Mass.

### CHILDREN - FOURTH GENERATION :

By his second wife were: (29)+Joseph; (30) Polly; (31)+John, b. Oct. 7, 1759; (32) Rhoda, b. Feb. 3, 1761; (33)+David, b. Sept. 18, 1762; (34) Elizabeth; (35) Lydia, b. Dec. 26, 1766. By his third wife there were: (36) John, b. May 8, 1768; (37) Anna, b. Sept. 10, 1769; (38) Eunice, b. Sept. 25, 1770; (39) Oliver, b. Aug. 7, 1772, d. young; (40) Levi, d. young; (41) Elisha, b. March 25, 1777.

[26.] ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of ABRAHAM,<sup>3</sup> settled in Coleraine, where he died, March 1, 1830. He married, for his first wife, Arathusa Bullard, February 3, 1790. She was born in Northampton, Mass., April 11, 1771, and died in Coleraine, August 23, 1824. For his second wife, he married a Mrs. Plympton, of Wardsboro', Vt. She died 1843.

### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

(42)+Calvin, b. Nov. 1, 1791; (43) Samuel, b. Jan. 15, 1793; (44) John, b. May 27, 1794; (45) Jerry, b. Feb. 6, 1796; (46) Moses, b. May 2, 1798, d. July 31, 1803; (47) Mary, b. Dec. 19, 1799, d. July 28, 1803; (48) Arathusa, b. Oct. 12, 1801, d. July 30, 1803; (49) Matilda, b. Nov. 27, 1804, m. Thomas Brown, of Coleraine; (50) Louisa, b. Dec. 21, 1806, m. William Johnson; (51)+Abra-

ham, b. Nov. 2, 1808; (52) Lovella, b. May 7, 1811, m. Andrew H. Marsy, of Coleraine, where they were residing in 1865; (53) Joanna, b. Sept. 28, 1813, m. John C. Browning, and was residing in Chicopee, Mass., in 1865; (54) Moses, b. Sept. 26, 1817, suppose d. unm.; (55) Harriet, by his second wife, b. Aug. 16, 1826, m. Joseph Hathaway, and was residing in Millbury, Mass., in 1865.

[29.] JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of John,<sup>3</sup> resided in Monson, Mass., where he died, February 9, 1855, aged 99 years and 6 months. He married Eunice Jennings. She died July 16, 1832, aged 78 years.

## CHLLDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

- (56) Lemuel; (57) Lavinia, b. in 1792, m. Calvin Bowers, and settled in Newfield, Conn.; (58) Roxanna, b. in 1786, m. Rodolphus Spaulding, d. leaving seven children; (59)+Jason, b. in 1788; (60)+Ira; (61) Hannah, b. in 1797, m. Joseph Walker, and had twelve children; (62)+Solomon, b. May 20, 1799.
- [31.] JOHN<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of John,<sup>3</sup> settled at first in Cavendish, Vt., and from there removed to Weston, where he died, Sept. 21, 1849. He was twice married: first, to Rebecca Badger; second, to Widow Hannah Austin, who died November 14, 1848. His first wife died about 1810.

### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

- (63) Olive, b. 1792, m. Joseph Baldwin, by whom she had five children, d. Nov. 8, 1840; (64) Palmer, d. in the 23d year of his age; (65) Dolly, b. Jan. 15, 1794, m. Ephraim Kile; were residing in Weston in 1865; have sons and daughters; (66)+Oliver, b. Jan. 24, 1797; (67)+Oren, b. in 1800, d. Feb. 18, 1840; (68)+Ezekiel, b. in Cavendish, Vt., Jan. 24, 1802; (69) Rhoda, b. in 1804, d. 1808; (70)+James I., b. July 28, 1812; (71)+Daniel D., b. Feb. 14, 1817.
- [33.] DANIEL<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of John,<sup>3</sup> settled in Cavendish, Vt., where he died. He married Abigail ——.

### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

- (72) Jared, b. April 22, 1789, d. young; (73)+Alva, b. Feb. 27, 1793; (74) Lucinda, b. Sept. 25, 1795; (75) Bethiah, b. March 20, 1797; (76) Abigail, b. Nov. 13, 1798; (77) Charlotte, b. Sept. 21, 1800.
- [41.] ELISHA<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of John,<sup>3</sup> resided in Abington, Conn. He died September 26, 1866. He married Sarah Badger.

### CHILDREN - FITTH GENERATION:

(78) Jerusha, b. May 2, 1795; (79) Betsey, b. Dec. 15, 1796, m. Jared W. Snow, of Eastford, Conn.; (80)+Alanson, b. June 30, 1805; (81) Minerva, b. April 19, 1809, m. Cyrei Kent, of Abington, Conn.

[42.] DR. CALVIN<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Abraham.<sup>4</sup> settled first in Castine, Me., and from there removed to Ellsworth, where he died, February 10, 1849. He married Susan Joy, May 24, 1815. She was born June 11, 1792.

### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(82) Mary S., b. Feb. 11, 1816, m. Emerson Googing; was residing at Mt. Desert in 1865; (83) Ann C., b. April 3, 1819, m. Asa McAlister; was residing at Ellsworth in 1865; (84)+Calvin G., b. Nov. 1, 1817; (85)+Samuel J., b. Nov. 5, 1820; (86) Arethusa, b. April 20, 1822, d. Nov. 16, 1839; (87) William D., b. Oct. 10, 1823; was residing in California, unm., in 1865; (88)+Rowland H., b. Oct. 8, 1825; (80) Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1827, m. Byron G. Pettingill; was residing in Ellsworth in 1865; (90) Sarah, b. April 7, 1829, d. April 24, 1854; (91)+John M., b. June 19, 1833.

[43.] SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of ABRAHAM,<sup>4</sup> settled in Blakeley, Pa., about 1829, where he died, July 7, 1864. By industry and perseverance, he became wealthy. He was a member of the church for many years. He took an active part in the cause of education, temperance, and the reforms of the day. He married Sarah Wilson, December 31, 1816, for his first wife; Susan Snidecor, June 28, 1845, for his second; and Sarah A. Bertholf, for his third, March 13, 1862. His first wife was born June 20, 1792; died July 17, 1842. His second wife died August 11, 1857.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(92)+Samuel L., b. Nov. 28, 1817; (93) Mary Ann, b. April 4, 1819, m. George W. Arnold, Feb. 25, 1841, by whom she has children; was residing in Herrick. Pa., in 1865: (94) Sarah W., b. June 25, 1821, m. Joseph M. Stephens, Sept. 12, 1841, by whom she has children; was residing in Madison, Luzerne County, in 1865; (95) Arathusa B., b. Dec. 29, 1823, m. Sidney P. Stevens, Sept. 15, 1844, d. Oct. 20, 1860, leaving children; (96)+Jonathan W., b. July 9, 1826; (97) Emeline O., b. May 8, 1829, m. R. S. Benjamin, May 8, 1829, by whom she has children; was residing in Scranton, Pa., in 1865; (98) Elvira C., b. May 8, 1829, m. Andrew C. Wise, Oct. 18, 1854; was residing in Peckville \* in 1865; has children; (99)+John D., b. April 26, 1831; (100)+Calvin

<sup>\*</sup> So called from having been built up by the business carried on by Samuel Peck & Sons.

F., b. July 21, 1834; (101) William W., by second wife, b. March 9, 1847; residing at Peckville in 1865; (102) James E., by third wife, b. April 29, 1863.

- [44.] JOHN<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of ABRAHAM,<sup>4</sup> was residing at Peckville in 1865. He had been twice married: first, to Elizabeth Champion; second, to Catharine Jordan. Had one child.
- [45.] JERRY<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Abraham,<sup>4</sup> settled in Blakeley, Pa. He married Henrietta Stratton.

### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

- (103) Adaline: (104) Eliphalet S.; (105) Elizabeth; (106) Mary; (107) Charlotte and (108) Chauncey.\*
- [51.] ABRAHAM<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of ABRAHAM,<sup>4</sup> married Julia Torry, daughter of Samuel Torry, of Berkshire, Tioga County, N. Y., August 31, 1837. He was residing at Coopersville, Ottawa County, Mich., in 1865.

### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

- (109) Malvinia, b. Aug. 20, 1838, d. Aug. 23, 1838; (110) George T., b. Dec. 11, 1839; (111) Frederick, b. Sept. 24, 1841, d. Oct. 1842; (112) Albert V., b. Nov. 8, 1842; (113) Charles L., b. Sept. 19, 1841; (114) Sarah A., b. Jan. 1, 1848; (115) Thankful P., b. April 2, 1851; (116) Lucius E., b. June 6, 1853; (117) Francis E., b. Dec. 31, 1855; (118) Ernest H., b. March 17, 1858; (119) Isabella E., b. Aug. 6, 1861.
- [56.] LEMUEL<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> married Rhoda Cady, and settled in Belchertown, Mass., where he died, February 24, 1860. She March 22, 1862.

### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

- (120) Mary Ann, b. Dec. 21, 1808. m. Lyman Waters; was residing in Somers, Conn., in 1865; (121)+Robert J., b. March 14, 1811; (122) Absalom C., b. Jan. 9, 1814, m. Adaline Cuttler, d. May 5, 1855; no issue; (123)+John B., b. July 6, 1816, d. Feb. 4, 1852, leaving three children; (124) Abner C., b. May 31, 1819, d. Feb. 2, 1857; (125) Sarah E., b. Aug. 31, 1821, d. Dec. 12, 1840; (126) Lucy C., b. Aug. 16, 1824, d. Dec. 13, 1844; (127) Joseph F., b. July 25, 1830, d. in 1840.
- [59.] JASON<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> married Linda Cady. He was residing in West Stafford, Conn., in 1865.

<sup>\*</sup> I wrote Mr. Peck for a more full record of his family, but could get no response.

### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

- (128) Minerva; (129) Eliza; (130) Mary Ann; (131) Rhoda; (132) Sophronia; and a son, who died in infancy.
- [60.] IRA<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Joseph,<sup>4</sup> was residing in Stafford, Conn., in 1865. He married Mary E. Bullard.

# CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

- (133) Luther B.; (134) Sarah E., who m. Emor Smith, and was residing in Stafford, Conn., in 1865; (135) Ira, jr.; (136) Mary B.; (137) Martin L., who m. Sophia C. Smith, and was residing in Monson in 1865; and (138) Mary Ann, who d. aged 14 years.
- [62.] SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> PECK. son of Joseph.<sup>4</sup> settled upon the homestead, in Monson, Mass., where he died, July 22, 1864. He married Olive Bowers, May 13, 1821. She was residing with her son Levi in 1865.

### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

- (139) Harriet, b. April 9, 1822, m. Abel Butler, Nov. 22, 1842, d. Feb. 3, 1864; (140) Amos, b. Aug. 10, 1823, m. Mercy Farrar, Nov. 26, 1856; (141) Amelia, b. Oct. 15, 1830, m. Newell Taylor, Oct. 1, 1854, and was residing in Palmer, Mass., in 1865; (142) Eunice J., b. Aug. 3, 1833, m. John Caughey, and was residing in East Bridgeport. Conn.. in 1866; (143)+Levi, b. Aug. 13, 1836, m. Minerra Colburn, Oct. 7, 1857.
  - [66.] OLIVER<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of John, married Lucy Austin, and was residing in Weston, Vt., in 1865.

### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

- (144 + John, b. Feb. 8, 1819; (145) + Almon, b. May 28, 1821; (146) + Sceva, b. June 29, 1823; (147) + Alonzo C., b. Nov. 13, 1825; (148) Lucena, b. May 25, 1828, m. Rev. Ira Toggart; (149, + Oliver A., b. Sept. 3, 1830; (150) Lucy A., b. May 29, 1832, m. L. P. Dean; (151) Hannah R., b. Oct. 12, 1833, and was the Widow Hannah R. Wilson, residing in Gaysville, Vt., in 1865; (152) Sylvia J., b. Oct. 13, 1835, m. John H. Fisher; (153) Lucretia, b. July 28, 1840, m. George Metcalf; (154) Eugene K., b. Nov. 28, 1846, and was residing in Vermont in 1865, unm.
- [67.] OREN<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of John,<sup>4</sup> married Sally Shattuck, December 4, 1823. She was born January 29, 1777. He died February 18, 1840. She survived him, and married Lemuel Δb-bott, May 20, 1850.

### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(155) Oren H., b. June 25, 1825, d. April 27, 1828; (156)+James F., b. Jan. 20, 1827; (157) Sarah, b. Feb. 10, 1829, d. July 6, 1844; (158) Shattuck, b.

March 5, 1831. He was drafted, entered the army, and was killed April 2, 1865, at the taking of Richmond; (159) Lucy M., b. Nov. 22, 1833, m. Ora Abbott, d. March 15, 1863; (160) Oren A., b. Feb. 10, 1836; was residing in Rutland, Vt., in 1865; (161) Mary E., b. May 28, 1840, m. Ransom Beckwith, Dec. 4, 1861, and settled in Weston, Vt.

[68.] EZEKIEL<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of John,<sup>4</sup> settled first in Weston, Vt., where he resided until 1847, when he moved to North Richmond, N. H., where he was residing in 1865. He married Sina Fenn, of Weston, March 31, 1831. She was born in Ludlow, Vt., September 1, 1805.

### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(162) Joel E., b. Feb. 12, 1832, d. Jan. 2, 1849; (163)+Oren H., b. Feb. 14, 1834; (164) H. Annetta, b. April 16, 1836; residing at home, unin., in 1865; (165) Melvinia, b. Jan. 20, 1838; residing at home, unin., in 1865.

[70.] JAMES F.<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of John,<sup>4</sup> has been twice married: first, to Phebe B. Rhodes, daughter of Amasa and Olive Rhodes, April 29, 1841. She was born June 22, 1817, and died July 12, 1856. Second, to Mary B. Winship, daughter of John and Sally Winship, October 16, 1856. She was born June 27, 1828.

### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(166) Rhoda S., b. May 19, 1842, d. March 10, 1843; (167) Alvara F., b. April 23, 1846; (168) Angeline P., b. Feb. 26, 1850.

[71.] DANIEL D.<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of John,<sup>4</sup> settled in Weston, Vt. He married Jane Stevens. He died in Iowa, where he was intending to settle, June 15, 1851. She survived him, and married John H. Congdon.

### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(169) Almeron D., b. Oct. 6, 1843; (170) Philetus D., b. Dec. 27, 1847; (171) Edwina Jane, b. March 12, 1851.

# [73.] ALVA<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Daniel, married Charry Davis. CHILDREN — SIXTH GENERATION:

(172) Otis W., b. Nov. 27, 1822, d. young; (173)+Christopher, b. Dec. 23, 1824; (174) Minerva, b. June 14, 1826; (175) Annis, b. July 31, 1828; (176) Ira, b. June 25, 1830, m. Jenette Adams; no issue; (177) Sylvia, b. Aug. 7, 1832; (178) Isabel, b. June 16, 1834; (179) Alvira, b. Feb. 6, 1837.

[80.] ALANSON<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of ELISHA, resides in Ashford, Conn. He married Abigail Carpenter, April 13, 1829.

# CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(180) Eliza A., b. March 12, 1830, m. Miner Grant, of Mansfield; (181) Julia C., b. March 11, 1833, m. James G. Gaylord, of Ashford, Conn. He died for his country, Dec. 22, 1864, in Salisbury prison. He was a young man very much respected. (182) Andrew A., b. March 4, 1835, m. Sarah Campbell, and was residing in Providence, R. I., in 1865; (183)+Joseph C., b. March 11, 1837, m. Delia A. Wilson, of Willimantic, Conn. He d. Aug. 3, 1865. (184) Abigail I., b. July 16, 1839, m. Rev. I. P. Bixby, of Boston; (185) Emily M., b. Aug. 30, 1841. To Mr. Peck I am under many obligations for his kindness in answering my letters.

[84.] CALVIN G.<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Dr. Calvin,<sup>5</sup> married Almira L. Marcy, and was residing in Ellsworth, Me., in 1865.

CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(186) Auritta A.; and (187) Roland M.

[85.] SAMUEL J.<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Dr. Calvin,<sup>5</sup> married Nancy I. Conner, and was residing in New York in 1865.

CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(188) Calvin; and (189) Frederick W.

[88.] ROWLAND H.<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Dr. Calvin,<sup>5</sup> married Helen A. Somerby, and was residing in Ellsworth, Me., in 1865.

CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(190) Helen M.; (191) William; and (192) Florence C.

[91.] JOHN<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Dr. Calvin,<sup>5</sup> married Ellen M. Frazier, and was residing in Ellsworth, Me., in 1863.

CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(193) Agnes M.; (194) Frances E.; and (195) Mary E.

[92.] SAMUEL L.<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> married Harriet Wilson, October 16, 1848. She was born October 17, 1813; died January 1, 1865. He was residing in Peckville, Pa., in 1865. To his kindness I am indebted for my information in relation to his father and family.

CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(196) Charles W., b. Jan. 22, 1851; an infant son, b. June 10, 1854, d. Aug. 10, 1854; (197) Sarah E., b. Aug. 10, 1855, d. Aug. 15, 1859.

[96.] JONATHAN W.6 PECK, son of SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> married Mercy E. Hall, May 26, 1853. She was born August 26, 1834. They were residing at Peckville, Pa., in 1865.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

- (198) Fenwick L., b. Sept. 18, 1854; (199) Francis L., b. Oct. 28, 1856; (200) Myron E., b. March 5, 1861, d. Aug. 12, 1861; (201) Edson S., b. Dec. 8, 1862.
- [99.] JOHN D.<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Samuel, married, for his first wife, Sarah C. Snidecor, August 26, 1852. She was born February 24, 1835, and died March 17, 1858. For his second, Dellona Stone, November 17, 1860. He was residing in Madison, Pa., in 1865.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

- (202) George C., b. July 17, 1853; (203) Sanford D., b. Feb. 28, 1857; (204) Byron N., b. March 7, 1858; (205) Herbert J., b. Sept. 15, 1863.
- [100.] CALVIN F.<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> married Phebe Ann T——, January 6, 1855. He was residing in Kent County, Del., in 1865.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

- (206) Vira Isabel, b. Oct. 3, 1854; (207) Eva Francelia, b. Oct. 12, 1857; (208) Dwight, b. Nov. 7, 1859, d. April 4, 1860; an infant son, b. Feb. 3, 1862, d. Feb. 6, 1862; (209) Jenny, b. Jan. 10, 1863, d. Feb. 6, 1863; (210) Freddy D., b. April 23, 1864.
- [121.] ROBERT J.<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Lemuel,<sup>5</sup> married Julia Ann Loomis, in 1834, and was residing upon the homestead, in Belchertown, Mass., in 1865.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

- (211) Adelaide F., b. in 1842; and (212) Alice J., b. in 1850.
- [123.] JOHN B.6 PECK, son of LEMUEL, married Caroline Easten.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

- (213) Emma, b. in 1845; and (214) Abner and Absalom, twins, b. in 1850.
- [133.] LUTHER B.6 PECK, son of IRA,5 married Lucinda Cross, and was residing in Monson in 1865.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(215) Ira L.; (216) Martin L.; (217) Charles L.; and (218) F. B.

[135.] IRA<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of IRA,<sup>5</sup> married, for his first wife, Laura Anderson; for his second, Harriet Hoar; and for his third, Charlotte Orcott. He was residing in Wales in 1865.

CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION :

(219) Laura M.; (220) Willie M.; (221) Albert; (222) Mary S.; and (223) Charles.

[140.] AMOS<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Solomon,<sup>5</sup> married Mercy F. Farrar.

CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION :

(224) Josephine, b. Aug. 1858; (225) Albert, b. May 1862; and two died in infancy.

[143.] LEVI<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Solomon,<sup>5</sup> married Minerva Colburn, October 7, 1857. He was residing upon the homestead in **Mon**son in 1865.

CHILDREN -- SEVENTH GENERATION:

(226) George S., b. Sept. 1860; (227) Frank A., b. March 1864.

[144.] JOHN<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of OLIVER,<sup>5</sup> was residing in East Somerville, Mass., in 1865. He married Phebe Ann Barnard.

CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(228) John Arthur; (229) Ella Frances; (230) Henry Austin; and (231) Lucy Edith.

[145.] ALMON<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of OLIVER,<sup>5</sup> married Rebecca W. Saunders, of Cavendish, Vt., and was residing in Proctorsville in 1865.

CHILD - SEVENTH GENERATION :

(232) Sidney A.

[146.] SCEVA<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of OLIVER,<sup>5</sup> married Mrs. Sarah Bowen, formerly Miss Sarah Barnard. He was residing in East Somerville in 1865.

CHILD - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(233) Walter Sceva.

[147.] ALONZO<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of OLIVER,<sup>5</sup> was residing in Boston in 1865, and had been twice married: first, to Miss Catharine Hawley; second, to Mrs. Isabella Donnell.

### CHILD - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(234) Emma Kate.

[149.] OLIVER A.6 PECK, son of OLIVER, married Harriet A. Clark, and was residing in Boston in 1865.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(235) Hattie A., b. Nov. 20, 1857; (236) Elmer A., b. July 19, 1861.

[156.] JAMES F.<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of OREN,<sup>5</sup> married Sylvia White, March 20, 1852. She was born May 21, 1821. He was residing in Weston, Vt., in 1865.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(237) Filinda, b. Oct. 21, 1852; (238) Sarah J., b. Dec. 20, 1853, d. Dec. 9, 1855; (239) Marion E., b. Oct. 4, 1855; (240) George O., b. Oct. 9, 1857.

[163.] OREN H.6 PECK, son of EZEKIEL,<sup>5</sup> married Hattie A. Cheney, June 5, 1861; born in Chesterfield, N. H., March 17, 1844. They were residing in Swansey, N. H., in 1865.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(241) Etta A., b. March 11, 1863; and (242) Willie C., b. Sept. 1, 1864.

[173.] CHRISTOPHER<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of ALVAH,<sup>5</sup> married Mary H. Esty, and was residing in Cavendish, Vt., in 1865.

## CHILD - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(243) Alvah C., b. Dec. 5, 1857.

[183.] JOSEPH C.<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Alanson,<sup>5</sup> married Delia A. Wilson. She died March 29, 1865.

### CHILD - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(244) Eugene B.

# THE CONNECTICUT PECKS.

THE Connecticut Pecks are the descendants of Joseph, of Milford, Deacon William and Henry, of New Haven, and Deacon Paul, of Hartford. They were among the early settlers of the country. Each became the ancestor, or progenitor, of a numerous race. Their descendants are now scattered throughout most of the States and territories, mixed in their settlements with each other, and with the Massachusetts Pecks, requiring much labor to separate them.

What relationship existed between these ancestors has not been ascertained. None of the descendants, so far as I have learned, although many of them are men of wealth, and abundantly able, have ever attempted to trace them back to Europe, and learn the connection.

# DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH PECK, OF MILFORD, CONNECTICUT.

Joseph Peck resided at first at New Haven, Conn. His name does not appear upon the records until about 1643, although he is generally supposed to have resided there earlier, and to have been the brother of Henry, who settled there in 1638, with whom he seems to have resided, or associated, and with whom he probably came over to this country. Who his ancestors were has not been learned. I found none of his descendants who would take interest enough in the subject to assist in doing so. He left New Haven about 1649, and settled at Milford. He became a member of the church there in 1652. He was twice married: first, to Mrs. Alice Burwell, widow of John Burwell; second, to Miss Richards. The house in which he resided has but recently been taken down. It stood near the present residence of Capt. Cornelius B. Peck, a great-great-great-grandson, (who resides upon a portion of the ancient homestead,) and must have been more than two hundred years old. Its appearance was exceedingly unique and ancient, - two stories in front, in the lean-to style, sloping back to about six feet in rear, with a gable end to the street. He died in 1700-1. The

settlement of his estate is upon the Milford Records, Book of Deeds No. 3, pp. 75, 76 and 77. It is quite lengthy and specific. He deeds to his son Joseph his lands, upon the conditions that he shall provide for and support him during his life, reserving to himself the control of his house, and the right, if his son Joseph or his heirs should fail to provide sufficient comforts, to sell off lands from time to time for that purpose.

He gave legacies to his son-in-law, Thomas Hayes, Mary, wife of William Northrop, and his daughter Anna. These legacies and the debts were to be paid by Joseph; one-half of the legacies immediately after the decease of his father, and the balance within three years.

## CHILDREN - SECOND GENERATION .

- (1) Elizabeth, bap. in 1651, m. Sergeant Thomas Hayes, Oct. 29, 1677; (2) +Joseph, bap. in 1653; (3)+John, bap. March 4, 1655; (4) Mary, bap. April 29, 1670, m. William Northrop; (5) Ann, bap. in 1672; (6) Hannah.
- [2.] JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> PECK, son of Joseph,<sup>1</sup> settled in Milford, where he died. He disposed of his estates by deeds to his sons, at different times, which appear upon record at Milford. He married Mary Camp, January 27, 1678–9.

### CHILDREN - THIRD GENERATION :

- (7)+Joseph, b. Feb. 25, 1680-1; (8) Mary, b. Dec. 15, 1682; (9) John, b. Sept. 4, 1685, and d. Nev. 27, 1709; (10)+Jeremiah, b. 1687; (11)+Samuel, bap. 1690; (12)+Ephraim, bap. 1692; (13)+Henry, bap. 1695; (14) Elizabeth, bap. 1697; (15)+Nathaniel, bap. 1699; (16) Abigail, b. Sept. 25, 1701; (17)+Heth, b. Oct. 3, 1703.
- [3.] JOHN<sup>2</sup> PECK, son of JOSEPH, it is supposed, settled in Milford; but what became of him and his family is unknown. His father makes no mention of him or of his children in the settlement of his estate. They were probably deceased.

They are supposed to have been:

### CHILDREN - THIRD GENERATION:

- (18) + Joseph, bap. in 1681; and (19) Rachel, b. in 1682.
- [7.] JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> PECK, son of JOSEPH,<sup>2</sup> at first settled in Milford, where he resided until about 1714, when he removed to Newtown, where he died. He was Town Clerk, and lived near what

is now known as Newtown Street. He married Abigail Baldwin, of Milford, January 14, 1706-7.

### CHILDREN - FOURTH GENERATION:

- (20)+Joseph, b. Oct. 2, 1707, and bap. 1710; (21) Abigail, b. June 22, 1709, bap. in 1710, and d. Dec. 3, 1720; (22)+John, b. March 28, 1713; (23) Mary, b. Oct. 29, 1715, d. Nov. 19, 1718; (24) Elizabeth, b. March 29, 1717; (25)+Moses, b. Dec. 28, 1719; (26) Mary, b. May 18, 1720; (27) Abigail, b. June 1722.
- [10.] JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup> PECK, son of Joseph,<sup>2</sup> resided in Milford. He married Hannah Fisk, daughter of Dr. John Fisk, of Rhode Island, August 20, 1713. His will is upon record at New Haven, B. 10, p. 491, dated October 5, 1765.

## CHILDREN - FOURTH GENERATION:

- (28) Hannah, b. May 6, 1716, m. David Clark; (29)+John, b. Dec. 9, 1718; (30)+Jeremiah, jr., b. Jan. 12, 1720-1; (31)+Phineas, b. April 10, 1723; (32) Sarah, b. May 25, 1726; (33) Sibbella, b. June 24, 1728, m. Jirah Bull; (34) Lucy, b. Oct. 23, 1730; (35) Comfort and (36) Content, twins, b. April 1, 1734.
- [11.] SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> PECK, son of Joseph,<sup>2</sup> resided in Milford. He married Martha Clark, May 5, 1714.

### CHILDREN - FOURTH GENERATION:

- (37) Martha C., b. Jan. 31, 1714-15; (38)+Samuel, b. May 21, 1716; (39) Mary, b. July 30, 1718; (40)+Job, b. Sept. 15, 1720; (41) Abigail, b. in 1722; (42)+Nathan, b. in 1724.
- [12.] EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup> PECK, son of Joseph,<sup>2</sup> settled at first in Milford, and from there removed to Newtown, where he died, July 23, 1760. His will is upon record at Danbury, Conn., B. 1, p. 187, dated February 17, 1758, and proved August 18, 1760. He married Sarah Ford, of Milford, November 7, 1716.

# CHILDREN - FOURTH GENERATION:

- (43) Sarah, b. July 14, 1717, m. John Plat; (44) +Henry, b. April 14, 1719; (45) +Ephraim, b. May 21, 1721; (46) Ruth, b. Jan. 28, 1723-4; (47) +Gideon, b. July 2, 1725; (48) +Ebenezer, b. July 2, 1727; (49) Ann, b. Sept. 3, 1731, m. Caleb Malroy; (50) Damarias.
- [13.] HENRY<sup>3</sup> PECK, son of Joseph,<sup>2</sup> resided in Milford. He was a Deacon of the Congregational church. He died November 19, 1762. His will is upon record at New Haven, B. 10, p.

13, dated November 6, 1762. He was twice married: first, to Ann Ford, February 8, 1722-3, who died December 28, 1726; second, to Mary Northrop, widow of Amos Northrop, July 4, 1729.

# CHILDREN - FOURTH GENERATION:

- (51)+Henry, b. Dec. 7, 1723; (52) Ann, b. Aug. 15, 1725, m. Jesse Lambert, Oct. 28, 1748, d. July 3, 1809; (53)+Benjamin, b. Nov. 16, 1726; (54) Mehitable, b. Oct. 3, 1735, m. Col. Allen.
- [15.] NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> PECK, son of JOSEPH,<sup>2</sup> at first settled at Milford, and from there removed to Newtown, where he died. His will is upon record at Danbury, B. 3, p. 511, dated February 23, 1776, and proved the July following. He married Phebe ——.

## CHILDREN - FOURTH GENERATION:

- (55) Phebe, b. Feb. 22, 1722-3; (56)+Nathaniel, b. Oct. 9, 1734; (57) Ezra; (58) Elisha; (59) Eunice Foot.
- [17.] HETH<sup>3</sup> PECK, son of Joseph,<sup>2</sup> at first settled in Milford, and from there removed to Newtown, about 1740. He resided about one mile north of what is now known as Newtown Street. His wiff is upon record at Danbury, B. 7, p. 132, dated April 24, 1781, and proved May 8, 1797. He died May 4, 1797. He married Hannah Camp, February 26, 1729-30.

# CHILDREN - FOURTH GENERATION:

- (60)+Heth, b. May 29, 1731; (61) Hannah, b. July 5, 1733; (62) Mary, b. Dec. 31, 1735; (63) Sarah, b. April 14, 1738; (64)+\* Amiel, b. July 24, 1740; (65) Hepzibeth, b. July 23, 1742; (66)+Samuel, b. Aug. 20, 1744; (67)+Amos, b. Jan. 12, 1746-7; (68) David, b. Nov. 17, 1748; was deceased at the date of his father's will, leaving a son; (69) Zalmon, who married Rachel Peck (No. 574), and resided in Brookfield. Their children were: (70, Salty Ann<sup>3</sup>; (71) Nicholas<sup>5</sup>; (72) Maria<sup>8</sup>; (73) William<sup>5</sup>; (74) Eliza<sup>5</sup>; (75) Garry<sup>6</sup>; and (76) Juliette.<sup>5</sup>
- [18.] JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> PECK, son of John,<sup>2</sup> is supposed to have resided in Milford, and that (77) Joseph<sup>4</sup> and (78) Abigail, upon record, baptized in 1710, were his children.
- [20.] JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of Joseph,<sup>3</sup> resided in Newtown. He married Rebecca Shepherd, June 20, 1732.

<sup>\*</sup> He was appointed administrator upon the estate of his father, April 4, 1798.

#### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

(79)+Aaron, b. Jan. 21, 1732-3; (80) Violet, b. April 28, 1735, m. Job Northrop; (81)+Daniel, b. Dec. 27, 1786; (82) Grace, b. Nov. 28, 1738, m. Jotham Sherman; (83) Rebecca, b. June 6, 1742, and d. Jan. 11, 1742; (84)+John, b. Jan. 29, 1744; (85)+David, b. Sept. 15, 1747; (86) Mathew, b. Jan. 4, 1753. His will is recorded at Danbury, B. 3, p. 466, dated Feb. 11, 1772, and proved April 6, 1780.

[22.] JOHN<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of Joseph,<sup>3</sup> I am told, settled at what is now Bridgeport. He died April 22, 1768. His will is upon the Danbury Records, B. 3, p. 42, dated March 19, 1768, and proved May 17, 1768. He married Bethiah Booth, November 8, 1739.

# CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

(87)+Jabez, b. Sept. 4, 1740; (88)+Joseph, b. May 20, 1742; (89)+Asher, b. July 6, 1744; (90) Abigail. b. March 23, 1746; (91)+Israel, b. June 14, 1748; (92) Elnathan, b. Sept. 30, 1754, old style, d. Dec. 1767.

[25] MOSES<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of Joseph,<sup>3</sup> resided in Newtown. His will is upon record at Danbury, B. 9, p. 539, dated July 6, 1795. He married Elizabeth Baldwin, December 1, 1748. She died December 25, 1798.

#### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

(93) Ruth, b. Oct. 30, 1749; (94) + Abel, b. Jan. 25, 1750-1; (95) + Enos, b. July 27, 1752; (96) Ann, b. Feb. 6, 1754; (97) Mary, b. June 28, 1755; (98) Coziah, b. Aug. 19, 1756; (99) + Hezekiah, b. Aug. 14, 1758; (100) Caleb, b. Aug. 9, 1760; (101) Betty, b. Jan. 11, 1762; (102) + Dan, b. June 10, 1763; (103) Lois, b. Jan. 26, 1765; (104) Esther, b. Oct. 26, 1766; (105) Sarah, b. April 26, 1768; (106) Nathan, b. Sept. 15, 1769, d. Dec. 6, 1769; (107) + Nathan, again, b. Oct. 11, 1771.

[29.] JOHN<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of JEREMIAH,<sup>3</sup> resided in Milford, where he died. His will is upon record at New Haven, B. 16, p. 623. He married Sarah Platt. February 15, 1750-1.

# CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

(108) Sarah, b. Oct. 15, 1751, m. an Andrews; (109) Mehitable, b. Feb, 15, 1753, m. David Camp; (110)+John, b. June 26, 1755; (111)+Joseph, b. Aug. 26, 1757.

[30.] JEREMIAH<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of JEREMIAH,<sup>3</sup> settled at first in Milford, but from there removed to Watertown, about 1752,

where he died. He married Frances Platt, daughter of Josiah Platt, October 26, 1743.

#### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

- (112)+Jeremiah, b. Nov. 4, 1744; (113) Content, b. May 30, 1747; (114) Isaac, b. Feb. 9, 1748-9. He enlisted into the army of the Revolution, and was drowned while in the service. (115) Benjamin, b. in 1750; also entered the army, and died of the camp distemper; (116)+Simeon, b. Aug. 30, 1752; (117) Comfort; and (118) Abigail, the dates of whose births I could not learn.
- [31.] PHINEAS<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> settled in what was then known as Amity, now a part of Woodbridge. Conn. He left Milford about 1776. He was the first deacon of the first church in Woodbridge. His will may be found upon record at New Haven, B. 23, p. 147. He married Deborah Clark, February 18, 1745–6. She died January 1803.

# CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

- (119)+Phineas, b. Jan. 1, 1746-7; (120)+Samuel F., b. March 25, 1750; (121) Deborah, b. Oct. 3, 1752, m. Deacon Nathan Platt; (122)+Zenus, b. Jan. 11, 1755; (123) Naomi, b. May 8, 1758, m. Stephen Hine, and settled in New Milford; (124) Bazeleel, b. March 8, 1761, m. Martha Bradley, of Woodbridge, and moved to Derby, Conn., where he died, aged about 75. His children were: (125) Deborah<sup>6</sup>; (126) Harriet<sup>6</sup>; and (127) Patty.<sup>6</sup>—(128) Anon, b. Sept. 20, 1763, m. a Beecher, and had one son, named (129) Beecher.<sup>6</sup>
- [38-] SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of Samuel.<sup>3</sup> resided in Milford. He married Hannah Jennings, of Fairfield, Conn., August 18, 1735.

# CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

- (130)+Samuel, b. Aug. 22, 1736; (131)+Michael, b. Aug. 10, 1738; (132) Sarah, who m. Mansfield Stone; and (133) Mehitable, who, I am told, m. Nehemiah Lewis, of South Britain, Conn.
- [40.] JOB<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of Samuel,<sup>3</sup> settled in Stratford. He married Betsey Judson, July 31, 1744. She was born September 25, 1725, and died December 21, 1780.

#### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

(134) Sarah, b. July 27, 1745; (135)+John, b. April 2, 1747; (136)+Judson, b. May 27, 1749; (137)+Josiah, b. Oct. 15, 1751; (138)+Job, b. Feb. 7, 1753; (139) Beardsley, b. June 7, 1756; (140) James, b. March 17, 1759, d. Sept. 1779; (141) Johanna, b. March 2, 1761, m. J. Betts, and d. Dec. 24, 1782; (142) Phineas, b. July 25, 1764, d. Sept. 1765; (143) Phebe, b. April 24, 1768, m. E. Wheeler, and d. at Stratford.

[42.] NATHAN<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of Samuel,<sup>3</sup> resided in Stratford. He married Tabatha Bears, September 12, 1750.

#### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

- (144) Josiah, b. Oct. 20, 1751; (145) Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1753; and perhaps others, whose births were not recorded.
- [44.] HENRY<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of EPHRAIM,<sup>3</sup> resided in Newtown. His will is recorded at Danbury, B. 7, p. 1. He was twice married: first, to Ann Smith, December 23, 1755; second, to Hannah Leavenworth, August 6, 1765.

#### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

- (146)+Zalmon, b. May 10, 1758; (147) Lemuel, b. April 3, 1766, who was twice married. His first wife was Amey Peck (No. 251), daughter of Jabez Peck. His second wife was Mary Griffen. He resided in Newtown, where he died in 1839, leaving no issue. (148) Mercy, b. Aug. 10, 1767, m. Levi Peck (No. 164); (149) Hannah, b. April 6, 1770, m. Dan Peck (No. 102); (150) +Andrew, b. May 21, 1773; (151)+Samuel, b. July 2, 1775.
- [45.] EPHRAIM¹ PECK, son of EPHRAIM,³ resided in Newtown, where he died, July 21, 1801.\* His son Levirus was appointed administrator upon his estate, August 20, 1801, B. 8, p. 33. He married Sarah Porter.

#### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

- (152)+Shadroch, b. March 18, 1741; (153)+Enoch, b. July 19, 1743; (154) Sarah, b. July 24, 1746; (155)+Nathan, b. Jan. 10, 1749; (156)+Eli, b. June 2, 1751; (157)+Levirus, b. Aug. 12, 1753; (158) Anna, b. April 20, 1756; (159)+Isaac, b. Aug. 2, 1758; (160) Mabel, b. Feb. 17, 1761; (161)+Ephraim, b. May 20, 1763.
- [47.] GIDEON<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of EPHRAIM,<sup>3</sup> married Abiah Smith, January 28, 1752, and settled in Newtown. His will is upon record at Danbury, B. 5, p. 507, dated January 6, 1790, and proved February 27, 1790.

#### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

(162)+George, b. Dec. 2, 1752; (163)+Oliver, b. July 9, 1754; (164)+Levi, b. April I, 1758; (165) Anna S., b. March 16, 1760, m. Samuel Beers; (166) Abiah, b. March 31, 1762, m. a Bristol; (167)+Gideon; (168)+Abner; (169) Mary, m. a Beers; (170) Currence; and (171) Amarillius.

<sup>\*</sup> At his funeral, I am told, were his seven sons and three daughters, and many grandchildren.

[48.] EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of EPHRAIM,<sup>3</sup> married Sarah Booth, March 13, 175.7, and settled in Newtown, where he died, July 26, 1805. His will is upon record at Danbury, B. 9, p. 97, dated August 14, 1798, and proved August 19, 1805.

# CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

(172) Truman, b. Jan. 13, 1758, d. June 28, 1759; (173) Truman, again, b. Oct. 22, 1759; (174) Eunice, b. Dec. 1, 1761, m. Philo Blackman; (175) Ebenezer, d. unm.; (176) Ammon, d. unm.; (177) James, m. Sarah Coborn; (178) Huldah, d. unm.

[51.] HENRY<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of Henry,<sup>2</sup> removed from Milford and settled in Brookfield, where he became a wealthy farmer for those days.

He was Deacon of the Congregational church for many years, of the old puritan cast, pious and conscientiously strict in all the requirements of his religious creed. He was noted for his kindness and benevolence, and the interest he took in the cause of truth and christianity. He was also a prominent public man. He was a Justice of the Peace for many years, and by his just and impartial decisions obtained the confidence of the public.

He was twice married: first, to Rachel Lambert, of Milford; second, to Mrs. Abia Peck, of Newtown (widow). His first wife died January 29, 1792. He died October 4, 1808. His second wife survived him.\* His will may be found upon record at Danbury, B. 10, p. 32, dated May 20, 1802.

#### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

(179) Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1752, m. David Jackson, by whom she had the following children: Lucy, b. Oct. 15, 1773, m. Zardis Skidmore; Jesse, b. May 10, 1775, m. Lucy B. Terrell and Fanny M. Hawley; Rachel, b. Oct. 1, 1776, d. young; Amos, b. June 8, 1778; Henry, b. March 21, 1780, m. Annis Skidmore; John, b. May 25, 1782, m. Sophia Lake; Rachel, b. Jan. 16, 1784, m. Thomas Shute; Patty, b. Oct. 30, 1785, m. Morris Birdsell; Clarry, b. July 10, 1787, m. first, John Segar; second, John Vantile; Polly, b. Jan. 12, 1789, m. Daniel Stone; Reuben, b. Nov. 15, 1790; Nirum, b. March 7, 1793. This large family, I am told, settled in Danbury, where they were wealthy, and among the most prominent citizens.—(180)+David, b. March 21, 1755; (181) Jesse L., b. May 31, 1757, d. May 10, 1773; (182) John, b. Dec. 3, 1759; (183) Rachel, b. Feb. 7, 1762, d. Oct. 3, 1796, unm. (184) Henry, b. March 3, 1766; (185)+Amos, b. April 5, 1769.

<sup>\*</sup> She was the widow of Gideon Peck, of Newtown (No. 47), and the mother of his son John's wife.

[53.] BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of HENRY,<sup>3</sup> resided in Milford. He was a prominent man. He was in the Revolutionary War, and was Captain of the company from Milford. He married Mary Smith, daughter of Jesse Smith, of Milford.

# CHLLDREN - FIFTH GENERATION :

(186) + Abraham, b. June 29, 1761; (187) + Benjamin, b. April 24, 1764; (188) Sarah, b. Nov. 25, 1765, m. Stephen Guun, and settled in Milford, where she died, leaving the following children: Sarah, who m. Abijah Carrington; Anna, who m. Rev. Benjamin Fenn; Stephen, who m. Pamelia Treat; Nathan, who m. Lucretia Fenn; and Susan, who d. unm.—(189) Anna, b. March 12, 1768, m. John Strong, and settled in Milford, where she died. Her children were: Nancy, who m. Joseph Pruden; settled in Georgia; and Selah Strong, town clerk of Milford in 1867.

[56.] NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of NATHANIEL,<sup>3</sup> resided at first in Newtown, and from there removed to Hinesburgh, Vt., where he died. He married Mary Foot, October 16, 1760.

# CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

(190)+Enjah, b. Sept. 3, 1761; (191) Joel, b. March 4, 1764, who was three times married, and left descendants, whom I was unable to trace out sufficiently to give a record of them; (192) Olla, b. March 25, 1765; (198) Ezra, b. April 20, 1770, and, I am told, settled at Hinesburgh, Vt., at first, and from there removed to Potsdam, N. Y., where he died, leaving four sons, who died young, and two daughters.

[60.] HETH<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of HETH,<sup>3</sup> married Mary Skidmore, and settled in Newtown. He resided about one mile north of what is now known as Newtown Street.

# $\operatorname{CHILDREN}$ — FIFTH GENERATION:

(194) Amos, who d. unm.; and (195)+Elnathan.

[64.] AMIEL<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of Heth,<sup>3</sup> settled in Brookfield at an early date, and was, I am told, a Deacon, or Warden of the church for many years. He married Hepzibah Camp.

# CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

(196)+Julius; (197) Lemuel, m. Amey Sherman; no issue. He was the inventor of a corn sheller and fanning mill, which he manufactured quite extensively. (198) Chloe, m. Joseph Bassett, and settled in Canfield, Ohio; (199) Polly, m. Azor Ruggles, and removed to Canfield; (200) Hannah, m. Cyrus Warner; (201) Alice, m. a Bennett.

[66.] SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of HETH,<sup>3</sup> was twice married: first, to Sarah Skidmore; second, to Sarah Burrett (widow). He resided in Newtown, where he died, May 12, 1832.

#### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

(202)+Isaac, b. July 7, 1776; (208) Annis, who m. Richard Botsford; (204) Clarissa, m. Benjamin C. Glover; (205)+David; and (206) Joanna, who m. Gould Curtis.

[67.] AMOS<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of Heth,<sup>3</sup> married Sarah Lobdell, and resided in Newtown.

# CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

(207) Amos, who resided in Newtown, where he died, leaving two daughters; (208) Hannah, d. young; (209) Mary, m. James B. Fairman, and d. in Newtown, leaving children; (210) Chloe, d. young; (211) Andrew, d. young; (212) Hannah, d. young.

[79.] AARON<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Joseph,<sup>4</sup> resided in Newtown at first, and from there removed to Sandgate, Vt.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(213)+Joshua, b. Sept. 9, 1756; (214) Rebecca, b. Feb. 18, 1757; (215) Violet, b. Feb. 1, 1759; (216)+Elias, b. Oct. 23, 1760; (217) Adoniram, b. Aug. 1, 1762; (218) Joel, b. Sept. 1, 1765; (219) Andrew, b. Oct. 27, 1769, m. Lucinda Booth. His children were: (220) Orlando<sup>7</sup>; (221) Joel<sup>7</sup>; (222) Legrandison<sup>7</sup>; (223) Sabra<sup>7</sup>; (224) Marion<sup>7</sup>; and (225) George B.<sup>7</sup>—(226) Susannah, b. July 25, 1770.

[81.] DANIEL<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> resided in Newtown, where he died April 3, 1776. His inventory was presented to the Court of Probate, June 4, 1776 (Danbury Records, B. 3, p. 326). He married Hannah B. Johnson, December 1, 1761.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(227) Lucy, b. Oct. 17, 1762, d. June 2, 1764; (228) Lucy, again, b. July 23, 1764; (229) Ruana, b. July 11, 1766; (230) Samuel, b. Aug. 12, 1768; (231) Olive, b. March 18, 1771; Zadah, b. July 13, 1773; (232) Abigail, b. March 11, 1776.

[84.] JOHN<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> resided in Newtown, and died there, July 21, 1820. He married Emily Burrett, September 3, 1767.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(233) +Rufus, b. March 6, 1768; (234) Grace, b. Feb. 8, 1770, d. June 1771; (235) Comfort, b. March 11, 1772-3, m. Oliver Toucey, of Newtown; (236)

Grace, again, b. April 14, 1775, m. Ammon Hall, and settled in Vermont; (237) Lavinia, b. March 29, 1780, m. Joseph Burritt; (238) Clara, b. Dec. 19, 1782, m. John Johnson, of Newtown.

[85.] DAVID<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Joseph, married Mary Stillson, and resided in Newtown.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(239) David, m. Prudence Glover. His children are: (240) Winthrop<sup>7</sup>; (241) Dillison<sup>7</sup>; and (242) Mary Ann.<sup>7</sup>—(243) Hannah, m. Chauncey Botsford; (244) Daniel, m. Sally Ann Sherwood. His children are: (245) Eunice<sup>7</sup>; (246) David; (247) Chauncey B.,<sup>7</sup> the father of David J. Peck,<sup>8</sup> who is a lawyer residing in New Haven, Conn. (248) Joseph<sup>7</sup>; (249) Minot<sup>7</sup>; and (250) Norman<sup>7</sup>; who settled in Monroe, Conn.

[87.] JABEZ<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of John, resided in Newtown. He was twice married; first, to Abiah Sanford, July 17, 1764; second, to Mabel Kimburly.\*

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION :

(251) Amey, b. Jan. 30, 1766: (252) Elnathan. b. Oct. 19. 1767, and d. at Salsbury, N. Y., March 1842, where his son (253) Alonzo was residing in 1852; (254) John, b. ang 1, 1769; (255) Phidema, b. Sept. 19. 1771, m. Eli Beers; (256) Anne, b. May 19, 1773; (257) Daniel, b. in 1776, settled in Durbam, N. Y., where he d. in 1811, leaving children. He was a tanner and currier by trade and occupation; (258) Iri, b. in 1784, was residing in Ripley, N. Y., in 1865; (259) Burwell, b. in 1785, was residing in Durham in 1852. His sons (269) Henry J. and (261) William, were doing business at Coxsackie, N. Y., ia 1867; (262) Zenus, d. in Chautauque, N. Y., June 1851; (263) Abby; and (264) Maria.

[88.] JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of John,<sup>4</sup> resided in Newtown, where he died, May 6, 1796. He was a professor of religion, exemplary and respected. He married Mary Castle.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(265) Joseph, m. Anna Williams, and had ten children; (266) Anson, m. first, Anna Hubbell; second, Laura Sharp, and left three children; (267) Abner, d. unm.; (268) Sabra, m. Dennis Nash, and was residing in Westport, Conn., in 1867; (269) Cyrus, settled in New Durham, N. Y., where he d., leaving two children; (270) Abigail, m. Charles Avery, and was supposed to have been drowned while crossing the North River; (271) Russell, m. Mary Ralyea. His children are: (272) Emeline (273) Eliza; (274) William B., who was residing at Napierville, Ill., in 1867; (275) Russell C.; (276) Richard;

<sup>\*</sup>The house in which he resided was standing when I visited the town in 1867.

(277) Sarah Jane<sup>7</sup>; and (278) Sabra.<sup>7</sup>—(279) Reuben, was residing in Westfield, N. Y., in 1867; (280) Asahel, is a Methodist clergyman, and was residing in Portland, N. Y., in 1867. To his kindness I am indebted for my information in relation to the family. He m. Celestia Tinkcom, and has six children.

[89.] ASHER<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of John,<sup>4</sup> resided in Newtown. He married Sarah Judson, November 17, 1768.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

- (281) Lemira, b. Aug. 5, 1796; (282) Lucinda, b. Dec. 9, 1770; (283) Jerusha, b. May 9, 1773; (284) John, b. Jan. 3, 1775; (285) Abel, b. June 26, 1776; (286) Judson, b. Jan. 10, 1778; (287) Edmond B., b. April 2, 1784.
- [91.] ISRAEL<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of John,<sup>4</sup> resided in Newtown, where he died February 18, 1821. He married Deborah Burr for his first wife, and Huldah Lake for his second.

#### CHILDREN -- SIXTH GENERATION :

- (288) Turney, b. Oct. 1776, m. Rebecca Judson, and settled in Newtown. His children were: (289)  $Burr^{7}$ ; (290)  $Fairman^{7}$ ; (291)  $Nuncy^{7}$ ; (292)  $Rebecca^{7}$ ; (293)  $Harry^{7}$ ; and (294)  $Sylvia.^{7}$ —(295) Betsey, m. James B. Fairman; (296) Oliver, m. Charity Raymon for his first wife, and Polly Sandford for his second. He d. in Newtown, leaving no issue.
- [94.] ABEL<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Moses, settled at Fishkill, N. Y., where he died. He married Hannah Davis.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

- (297) Moses; (298) David; and (299) Betsey; all settled at Fishkill.
- [95.] ENOS<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Moses,<sup>4</sup> resided in Newtown. He was twice married: first, to Sibbel Griffen; second, to a Mrs. Marshall.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

- (300) Wooster, m. Betsey Marshall, and had: (301)  $Elizabeth^7$ ; (302)  $Elliott M.^7$ ; and  $Henrietta M.^7$  who m. a Lathrop.—(303) Abraham, settled in Zoar, a tailor by trade; (304) Arthur S.; (305) Harvey; (306) Jerusha; (307) Sarah Ann; (308) Zuba; and (309) Esther, who m. Rufus Sumers, and was residing in Birmingham in 1867.
- [99.] HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Moses,<sup>4</sup> settled at Fishkill, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(310) Sally; (311) Miah; (312) Thomas and (313) Horace, twins; and (314) Caleb.

[102.] DAN<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Moses, settled in Newtown, where he died March 25, 1833. He married Hannah Peck, No. 149, daughter of Henry Peck.

# CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

- (315) Marcia; (316) Charles, who m. Freelove Nash, and had children: (317) Charles<sup>7</sup>; and (318) Henry.<sup>7</sup> (319) Hezekiah, d. unm.; (320) Herman, m. Maria Holly, and had children: (321) Sylvia M.<sup>7</sup>; (322) Edward B.<sup>7</sup>; (323) Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>; and (324) Herman H.<sup>7</sup> (325) Lorin, m. Jane A. Lawrence; had children: (326) Arthur Q.<sup>7</sup>; and Marcia.<sup>7</sup> (327) Sylvia, d. unm.
- [107.] NATHAN<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Moses,<sup>4</sup> settled in Sandgate, Vt., where he died. He married Cynthia Terrell.

# CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

- (328) Grandville; (329) Elvira; (330) Nelson; (331) Sally Ann; and (332) Orville.
- [110.] JOHN<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of John,<sup>4</sup> enlisted into the army of the Revolution, and served through the war. He married Mary Camp, and settled in Litchfield, Conn., where he died December 1831.

# CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

- (333) Marquis De L., b. Jan. 11, 1791, m. Hannah Judson. His children are: (334) George W.<sup>7</sup>; (335) Mary A.<sup>7</sup>; and (336) Henry J.,<sup>7</sup> who m. Mary A. Squires, and has two children: (337) Lottie B.<sup>8</sup>; and (338) Henry A.<sup>8</sup>—(339) Anna, b. Jan. 12, 1794, m. Joseph Wells; (340) Sarah, b. March 4, 1804, d. unm.
- [111.] JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of John,<sup>4</sup> married Hannah Lambert, of Milford, Feb. 16, 1778, and settled in Woodbury, where he resided until about 1814, when he removed to Onondaga, N. Y., where he died March 5, 1829.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(341) Nancy, b. June 5, 1779, m. a Huntingdon, and settled at Onondaga, N. Y.; (342) Mehitable, b. May 3, 1781, m. Judson Morris, and settled in Woodbury, Conn.; (343) Jeremiah, b. Aug. 8, 1783, m. Polly Blois, Nov. 8, 1804, and settled in Woodbury, where he d. Dec. 1863. His son (344) Henry H.7 was residing upon the homestead in 1866. (345) John. b. May 1, 1785; was a physician, and settled in Burlington, Vt., where he died July 24, 1862. He married Almira C. Keyse. She died Oct. 16, 1842. His children are: (346) Francis C., b. Nov. 29, 1809, d. March 20, 1813; (347) John H., b. Dec. 24, 1810; resides in New York; (348) Julian C. P., b. Dec. 17, 1812; was residing in New York in 1867; (349) Francis C., b. Nov. 28, 1814, d. Aug. 19, 1817; (350) Samuel C., b. May 29, 1816, d. Nov. 3, 1816; (351) Theodore

- A., b. Aug. 8, 1817; was residing in Watertown, N. Y., in 1867; (352) George H., b. Nov. 4, 1819; was residing in San Francisco in 1867; (353) William W., b. Jan. 17, 1821; was residing in Schenectady, N. Y., in 1867; (354) Edward W., b. Jan. 20, 1823; was residing in Burlington, Vt., in 1867; (355) Henlen M. Y., b. Aug. 19, 1825, d. Feb. 23, 1827. (356) Sarah, b. May 16, 1787, m. a Mr. Hooker, and was residing in Jersey City in 1866, a widow.
- [112.] JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of JEREMIAH,<sup>4</sup> resided in Watertown, Conn. He was twice married; first, to Miss —— Scott, by whom he had three children, none of whom survived infancy; second, to Lois Bunnell.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION :

(356) Lois Ann, who d. unm.; and (357) Content, who m. Benoni Barney, and had by him eight children.

[116.] SIMEON<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of JEREMIAH,<sup>4</sup> married Sarah Merriman, and settled in Watertown, Conn.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

- (358) Isaac, b. in 1782, who was twice married: first, to Roxy Bryan; second, to Mary Malthy, and had three sons: (359) Jeremiah; (360) Frederick; and (361) Lemuel. (362) Abigail, b. in 1783, m. John Seymore, and settled in Weymouth, Ohio; (363) + Benjamin, b Dec. 27, 1785.
- [119.] PHINEAS<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Phineas,<sup>4</sup> settled in Woodbridge, Conn. He entered the service in the war of the Revolution, and was taken prisoner and confined in the Old Sugar House in New York, where so many perished through the inhumanity of the British. He was reduced, I am told, to a mere skeleton, but finally released and brought home by men upon a hand litter from New York. He soon after died.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

- (364) Eunice, who m. Nicholas Beecher; (365) Elizabeth, who m. Dr. Jared Munson; and (366) Lucy, who m. Jerry Riggs.
- [120.] SAMUEL F.<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Phineas, married Elizabeth Platt, and settled in Woodbridge, where he died May 1834. She died June 1841, in her 93d year.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(363) Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1774, m. Camp Newton; (368) Sarah, b. Feb. 20, 1776, m. Edward Hine; (369)+Phineas, b. Jan. 2, 1778; (370) Huldah, b. Jan. 27, 1780; and (371)+Samuel, b. Feb. 15, 1781.

[122.] ZENUS<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Phineas,<sup>4</sup> married Hannah Treat, and resided in Woodbridge.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(372)+Jerre; (373) Mary; (374) Zenus; and (375) Hannah.

[130.] SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> married Mehitable Smith, July 7, 1762, and settled in Milford, where he died June 12, 1822. She died January 1826, aged 85 years. He was captain of a company from Milford in the war of the Revolution, and a very prominent man.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(376) Mehitable, b. Feb. 13, 1762-3, m. Abraham Clark, of Milford, and d. Dec. 1851; (377) Samuel, b. Oct. 19, 1764, d. Nov. 28, 1841. He was a shipmaster. (378) Ephraim, b. Nov. 19, 1766. He was a draper and tailor. His children were: (379) Ephraim<sup>7</sup>; (380) Egbert<sup>7</sup>; (381) Dumond<sup>7</sup>; (382) Catharine<sup>7</sup>; and (383) Rachel.<sup>7</sup> — (384) Hezekiah, b. Dec. 25, 1768, d. Jan. 13, 1846; was a farmer, and resided in Milford. His children were: (385) Sarah<sup>7</sup>; (386) Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>; and (387) Benjamin B.<sup>7</sup> — (388) + Nathan, b. March 20, 1771; (389) + Michael, b. Aug. 12, 1773; (390) Dan, b. Nov. 28, 1775; resided in Milford. His children were: (391) Dan<sup>7</sup>; (392) Isaac<sup>7</sup>; (393) Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>; (394) Samuel<sup>7</sup>; (395) Eliza<sup>7</sup>; and (396) Hannah<sup>7</sup>; and perhaps others.

[131.] MICHAEL<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Samuel,<sup>4</sup> resided in Milford.

# CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(397) David, d. in Milford; (398) James, d. at sea; (399) Cole, d. at Oxford; (400) Anthony, d. at sea; (401) Michael, d. at Darien, Ga.; (402) Henry; (403) Sybel; (404) Esther; and (405) Sarah.

[135.] JOHN<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of JoB,<sup>4</sup> married Mary Brooks, May 8, 1770, and settled in Stratford, Conn.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(406) David, b. July 19, 1771, d. Jan. 9, 1773; (407) Mary, b. Nov. 15, 1773; (408) John, b. Feb. 26, 1776, d. Dec. 13, 1777; (409) John, b. Aug. 9, 1778; (410) Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1781, d. Jan. 30, 1785; (411) David B., b. May 16, 1783, d. Feb. 4, 1785; (412) Betty, b. Nov. 13, 1785; (413) William, b. Feb. 25, 1788.

[136.] JUDSON<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of JoB,<sup>4</sup> resided in Stratford. He married Mary Blackman, December 20, 1775.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION :

(414) Sally, b. Sept. 19, 1776; (415) Dorotha, b. April 24, 1779; (416) Judson, b. Feb. 27, 1782, d. July 29, 1782; (417) Judson, again, b. Sept. 13, 1783; (418) Anna, b. Aug. 13, 1786; and (419) Polly, b. Dec. 6, 1789.

[137.] JOB<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of JoB,<sup>4</sup> resided in Stratford. He married Martha Wells, November 17, 1777. He died February 5, 1797; she September 15, 1798.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(420) James, b. June 21, 1778, m. Abigail Sturges, and d. at Sullivan, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1832. His children are: (421) Joel S.7; (422) Sophia7; (423) Samuel7; (424) James7; (425) Martha Ann7; and (426) Sarah P.7 — (427) + Phineas, b. July 7, 1780; (428) Johanna, b. Oct. 9, 1782; (429) Lewis, b. June 24, 1785, m. Hannah White, and lived and died in Stratford; (439) Joseph, b. May 9, 1789. He was residing in New Lisbon, N. Y., in 1866. His children are: (431) George F.7; and (432) Cornelius E.7 — (433) Charles, b. Oct. 7, 1791, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y.. Dec. 20, 1860, where his son (434) Charles7 was residing in 1861. — (435) + John Wells, b. April 23, 1794; and Lewis, again, b. Oct. 3, 1796.

[138.] JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of JoB,<sup>4</sup> resided in Stratford. He married Helen Birdseye, November 9, 1774.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(436) Thaddeus, b. Aug. 23, 1775; resided in Stratford, where he left descendants; (437) Josiah. b. Nov. 19, 1777, d. Dec. 26, 1785; (438) Helen, b. Jan 26, 1780, d. Jan. 28, 1783; (439) Birdseye, b. Jan. 23, 1784, m. Francis Ann Gilbert, and d. about 1813, leaving one son (440) Nethan B., who was residing in Cincinnatus, N. Y., in 1866.—(441) Josiah, b. Feb. 26, 1786, d. in the West Indies; (442) Allis, b. Aug. 9, 1788, m. Angus Curtis.

[146.] CAPT. ZALMON<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Henry, resided in Newtown. where he died April 21, 1812. He was twice married: first, to Zilpha Hard; second, to Mrs. Sarah Booth (widow).

# CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(443)+Zera S., b. Dec 18, 1752; (444)+Ezekiel, b. March 8, 1786.

[150.] ANDREW<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Henry,<sup>4</sup> settled at first in Newtown, where he resided until 1813, when he removed to New Milford, since a part of Bridgewater, Conn. He married Lucinda Terrell. He died August 25, 1826; she September 5, 1848, aged 73 years.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(445) Mercy, b. April, 25, 1795, m. Sylvester Sherman, and was residing in Bridgewater in 1867; (446)+Sherman, b. March 8, 1797; (447) Amey, b. Oct. 4, 1799, m. Daniel Merwin Nov. 26, 1815. He d. Nov. 17, 1861, aged 73 years. (448) George, b. Nov. 5, 1802; resides in Southbury; (449) Sally, b. Jan. 17, 1807, m. Hiram Keeler, Dec. 1826, and settled in Bridgewater; (450) Minerva,

b. June 3, 1810, m. Daniel Keeler Jan. 3, 1831, and settled in Bridgewater;
(451) John, of New Milford, b. April 15, 1813; and Maria, b. Jan. 19, 1816, m.
Andrew Weller, and resides in Roxbury, Conn.

[151.] SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Henry, resided in Newtown. He married Nancy Malory. He was a joiner by trade.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

- (452) Julia, m. Philo Sample, and d. in New Jersey; and (453) Philo, who settled in New Jersey, where he died, leaving two children.
- [152.] SHADRACH<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Ephraim, married Ruth Sharp, January 1, 1777, and resided in Newtown.

#### CHILDREN - SINTH GENERATION:

- (454) Truman, b. May 25, 1778, m. Anna B. Winton, and settled in Monroe, Conn. His children were: (455) Polly<sup>7</sup>; (456) Emeline<sup>7</sup>; and (457) Preston.<sup>7</sup>—(458) Anna, b. April 20, 1784, m. Samuel Staples; (459) + John S., b. March 5, 1787.
- [153.] ENOCH<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of EPHRAIM,<sup>4</sup> married Mary Graves, and resided in Newtown. He died August 7, 1814.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

- (460) Ethel, who became a clergyman; settled at Vergeunes, Vt.; (461) Amos; 462) Cyrenus: (463) William: (464) Enoch; (465) Mabel: (466) Annis; and (467) Mary Ann.
- [155.] NATHAN<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> married Huldah Fabrique, and settled in Newtown, where she died October 29. 1812. He died May 1, 1816.\*

#### CHILDREN - STATA GENERATION:

[468] John B., b. Sept. 15, 1776; settled at Wilmington, N. C., where he died Nov. 1808, leaving a daughter (469)  $Polly.^7 - (470)$  Lewis, b. July 26, 1778, d. in childhood; (471) Charles, b. Oct. 26, 1780, d. unm.; (472) Sarah, b. March 18, 1783, m. Daniel Morehouse; (473) Louis F., b. Aug. 21, 1785, settled and died in North Carolina, where he was a celebrated physician; (474) Jared B., b. Feb. 15, 1788, m. Maria A. Northrop. He also removed to North Carolina about 1810, but returned in 1815, and settled in New York City, where he was superintendent of the Orphan Asylum. He was a member of the Sunday School committee for visiting the Sabbath schools of the city, and also an Elder in the Church. He was residing in New Haven in 1867, a Deacon in the Chapel Street Congregational Church. His children are: (475)

<sup>\*</sup> The house in which he resided is now gone, and a new one occupies its place.

Matilda<sup>7</sup>; (476) Angouleme<sup>7</sup>; and (477) Emeline.<sup>7</sup>—(478) Martha, b. April 23, 1791, m. Lewis Beecher; (479) Anna, b. Jan. 15, 1794; a son, b. Aug. 23, 1797, d. in infancy.

[156.] ELI<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of EPHRAIM, settled at first in Newtown, but removed from there to Derby, where he died. He married Hannah Lacy.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(480) Lacy; (481) Eleazer; (482) Daniel L.; and others.

[157.] LEVIRUS<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> married Anna Wheeler, June 24, 1778. He resided in Newtown, where he died June 14, 1810.\*

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(483) + Thomas W., b. Sept. 9, 1779; (484) Polly, b. Nov. 18, 1781, m. Jeremiah Beers; (485) Richard, b. July 28, 1786, d. June 1851, unm.

[159] ISAAC<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Ephraim, resided in Newtown. where he died, February 1855. He married Lucy Ferris. She died August 1834, aged 73 years.

#### CHILDREN -- SINTH GENERATION

(48d) Feter F., b. July 24, 1779, d. Dec. 20, 1855; 487 Peits Ann. 1 101, 1780, m. Ebenezer Griffin, and d. July 10, 1830; (488) Louisa, b. Feb. 16, 1782, d. Jan. 25, 1807; (489) Fanny, b. Jan. 22, 1784, m. David Blackman; (490) Philo, b. July 7, 1787, d. Oct. 12, 1822; (491) Isaac, b. May 17, 1788, d. May 23, 1788; (492) Levi, b. April 25, 1790, d. Jan. 15, 1795; (493) Isaac, again, b. March 24, 1793, d. April 6, 1793; (494) Lucy, b. Aug. 28, 1794, m. Gershom Dimon; (495) Levi, again, b. April 29, 1797; (496) Isaac, again, b. June 22, 1800.

[161.] EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of EPHRAIM,<sup>4</sup> at first settled in Newtown, but from there removed to Woodbury about 1792, where he died. He was twice married: first, to Elizabeth B. Hail, October 5, 1785; second, to Susan Tuttle, February 16, 1825.

# CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

.(497) Benjamin C., b. May 29, 1786. He was residing in Woodbury in 1867. his children are: (498)  $Eleazar^2$ ; (499)  $Preston\ D.^7$ ; (500)  $Chearles\ B^2$ ; (501)  $Sally\ Jane^7$ ; (502)  $Marietta^7$ ; (503)  $Fanny^7$ ; (504)  $Betsey^7$ ; and (505)  $Pavid^7$ .— (506) Ephraim B., b. May 30, 1780, fived and died in Woodbury. His children are: (507)  $Henry\ W.^7$ ; (503)  $Alfred\ C.^7$ ; (509)  $Robert^7$ ; (510)  $Betsey\ Ann^7$ ;

<sup>\*</sup> The house in which he resided was occupied by his son Thomas W. when I visited him in 1867.

and (511) George H.7 — (512) Eliza, b. Aug. 13, 1804; (513) George, b. May 20, 1809; was residing at Greenwich, Ohio, 1866.

[162.] GEORGE<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of GIDEON,<sup>4</sup> removed from Newtown to Sandgate, Vt., where he died March 23, 1831. He married Ann Peck, No. 96, daughter of Moses. She died March 9, 1844.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(514)+Clark, b. May 15, 1778; (515) Seth. b. Oct. 24, 1779, m. Anna Northrop, and removed to Hampton, N. Y., where he died Dec. 5, 1858; (516) Betty, b. March 21, 1781, d. Aug. 15, 1849; (517) Hezekiah, b. June 15, 1782, m. and settled at Marietta, Ohio; (518) Thomas, b. April 1, 1786, m. Mindwell Lacy, and settled in Wisconsin, where he died July 14, 1865; (519) Amarillis, b. March 23, 4789, m. William Lakin; settled in Ohio, and d. Oct. 1865; (520) Mary Ann. b. March 7, 1784, d. Feb. 17, 1790; (521) Josiah, b. July 29, 1791, d. Aug. 16, 1791; (522) Eli, b. March 6, 1794, d. July 19, 1798; (523) Smith, b. Feb. 15, 1797, d. July 14, 1798.

[163.] OLIVER<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of GIDEON,<sup>4</sup> married Lucy Sickles, and resided in Newtown. He died April 21, 1810; she died February 1860, aged 94 years. His will is recorded at Danbury, B. 10, p. 336.

#### CHILDUEN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(524) Oliver, supposed to have settled at Bethel, N. V.: 525) Mary, d. young: (526) Amarillis, d. unm.: (527) Abiah, m. Jøseph Crowfoot: (528) Zachariah W., d. unm.; (529) Lucy Ann. m. Rufus Shepherd; (530) Joseph S., m. Sarah Brownell; (531) Mary Ann. d. unm.; (532) Carloss, m. Abigail Clark, and settled in Bloomingdale, Mich.; (533) Carlton, d. young; (534) Betsey Ann. b. July 13, 1898, m. Joseph (No. 248), son of David, for her first husband, and Grandville P. Glover for her second; (535) Currence, b. July 30, 1810, m. Nathan Burr.

[164.] LEVI<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Gideon,<sup>4</sup> settled in Southbury, Conn., where he died, August 8, 1836. He married, first, Mcrcy Peck (No. 148), daughter of Henry; second, Eunice Erwin.

# CHILDREN -- SIXTH GENERATION :

(536) Henry, b. Jan. 27, 1793, m. Polly Ann Percival, and d. in Newtown, July 17, 1843, leaving two children: (537) George'; and (538) Educin. (539) Mercy, b. Nov. 30, 1795, m. Cyrus Sherman, and was residing in Woodbury in 1867; (540) Samuel B., b. June 11, 1890, d. July 15, 1856, m. Julia E. Fairweather, of Newtown, where she was residing in 1867. His children were: (541) George B., (542) Sarah J.; (543) Julia E.; and (544) Edward S. (545) Nancy, b. Nov. 15, 1803; (546) Russell, b. Sept. 6, 1805, d. March 10, 1807; (547) Mary, b. July 19, 1808, d. Sept. 6, 1808; (548) George S., b. Nov. 28, 1814, d. Dec. 22, 1828.

[167.] GIDEON<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of GIDEON,<sup>4</sup> resided in Newtown, where he died, March 2, 1824. He married Betsey Brisco, daughter of John Brisco. She was living in 1867, being in her 90th year.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(549) George, who m. Polly Peck (No. 455), daughter of Shadrach Peck, and d. in California, from injuries received by being thrown from a wagon; (550) Henry, m. Emily Sherman, and settled in Seymour, Conn.; (551) Legrand, m. Laura Dimon, and was residing in Newtown in 1867; (552) Clark, d. in Rio de Janeiro, unm.; (553) Polly, m. Harmon Parmalee; (554) Ann S., m. Russell Crowfoot; (555) Betsey, m. Andrew Northrop; (556) Laura, m. a Gilbert; (557) Gideon S., was residing in California in 1867; (558) Lois, m. Edmond Fairchild; (559) Charles, settled in Bethel, Conn., where he still resides. His children are: (560) Sidney S.7; (561) Horace7; (562) Samuel T.7; and (563) Gideon.7

[168.] ABNER<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of GIDEON,<sup>4</sup> married Jane Botsford, and resided in Newtown, where he died, August 16, 1844.

# CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(564) Polly, d. unm.; (565) George C., m. Ann Tomlinson. His children are: (566) John  $F.^7$ ; (567)  $Gideon^7$ ; (568)  $Homer^7$ ; (569)  $Cornelius^7$ ; (570)  $Abby^7$ ; and (571)  $Harriet.^7$  —(572) Jane Ann, m. Lewis Booth.

[180.] DAVID<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Henry,<sup>4</sup> settled in Brookfield, where he died, April 23, 1843. He was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, and served under Washington. Although the hardships and privations he suffered impaired his health, he was an industrious and prosperous farmer, and lived for many years to enjoy the fruits of the freedom and independence of his country, for which he fought. He married Isabella Nichols, of Newfield.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(573) Jesse L., b. Oct. 31, 1777, m. Annis Sherman, and d. at an early age, leaving one child; (574) Rachel, b. Dec. 8, 1779, m. Zalmon Peck (No. 69); (575) Ira, b. April 7, 1782, m. Sally Kirtland, of Bridgeport, Conn., where he died. He had three children: (576) Olivia<sup>7</sup>; (577) David<sup>7</sup>; and (578) Sarah Ann.<sup>7</sup> —(579) Sarah, b. Oct. 20, 1787, m. first, Dr. Levi Beardslee; second, Andrew S. Darrow; and was residing in Watertown, Conn., in 1866. (580)+Michael, b. July 3, 1789; (581) Fowler, b. Aug. 29, 1791, d. in infancy; (582) Fowler, again, b. March 2, 1793, m. Mary Turner, and settled in Brookfield, where he resided until about 1855, when he removed to Dement, Ill., where he was living in 1866. His daughter (583) Janette A.,<sup>7</sup> to whose kindness I am indebted for my information, m. George Payne, and was also residing in Dement in 1866. (584) Amarillis, b. Dec. 25, 1795, m. John T. Hawley, of

Monroe, Conn.; no issue; (585) Marshall G., b. March 3, 1798. He was twice married: first, to Jenette A. Jones; second, to Narcissa Benedict, by whom he had children.

[182.] JOHN<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of HENRY,<sup>4</sup> resided in Brookfield, where he was an extensive farmer. He was an excellent citizen, a worthy member of the church, generous and benevolent. He was twice married: first, to Amarillis Peck (No. 171), daughter of Gideon; second, to Clarina Wheeler. His first wife died December 16, 1785. His second, November 7, 1835. He died February 9, 1839.

# CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(586)+John A., b. Dec. 9, 1785; and (587) Amarillis, b. Dec. 4, 1787, d. Jan. 11, 1794.

[184.] HENRY<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Henry,<sup>4</sup> resided in Brookfield. He was an excellent farmer, enterprising and industrious. He was a prominent man in the town, holding various public offices. He took a leading interest in education and in the improvement of society generally, and was highly esteemed in the community in which he resided for his social qualities, benevolence and kindness. He married Hannah Northrop, May 26, 1791. He died August 29, 1834. She July 26, 1827.

Menny Peck

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(588) Hannah. b. March 24, 1792, m. Elias Stardivant, of Bridgeport, March 19, 1812, by whom she had five children. *Henry L. Sturdivant*, of Bridgeport, is her son. She d. May 5, 1860. Her husband, Nov. 13, 1861. (589) Henry L., b. May 4, 1797; was a merchant in New York City for some time. From

Henry & Peck

there he returned to Brookfield, where he continued in the mercantile business for over thirty years, and became wealthy. He was an influential citizen, a member of the Congregational church, and one of the leading temperance men of the town. He m. Elizabeth Smith, of Brookfield, Oct. 19, 1828. His children were: (590) Henry, who d. young; (591) Harriet E.7; and (592)

Henry S., who succeeds him in business. —(593) Hermon V., b. Dec. 22, 1800. He d. a Christian, in 1831, unm.; (594) Hiram N., b. Oct. 19, 1804; was a successful merchant in New York, of the firm of H. N. Peck & Co., importers of Russian goods. He was a member of the church, and a Sabbath-school teacher, and Superintendent for many years. (595) Harriet, b. Jan. 16, 1807,



m. William G. Smith, of Newtown, Aug. 30, 1830. Mr. Smith d. May 20, 1835. She was residing in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1867. Her children are: Henry B.<sup>7</sup> and William P.<sup>7</sup> commission merchants, of New York, and George B.<sup>7</sup> who d. June 25, 1835. —(596) Henrietta, b. Dec. 4, 1809, m. Benjamin M. Starr, of Brookfield, Sept. 9, 1832, where they were residing in 1867. Their daughter Elizabeth H.<sup>7</sup> m. Aaron Williams, of Hartford, Conn. (597) Hetta Ann, b. March 22, 1814, d. unm.

To Mrs. Starr, and her sister, Mrs. Smith, I am under many obligations for their kindness and assistance.

[185.] AMOS<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Henry,<sup>4</sup> resided in Brookfield. Although of feeble health from his youth, he was an industrious and good farmer, kind and obliging, and much respected. He married Lucy Blackman, of Newtown, November 27, 1792. He died March 23, 1835. She October 24, 1855.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(598) Betsey, b. March 1, 1795, m. Benjamin Hawley, by whom she has nine children; (599) Maria, b. July 6, 1797, d. Jan. 29, 1864; (600) Amos G., b. April 5, 1800; was residing in Brookfield, unm., in 1866.

[186.] ABRAHAM<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> resided in Milford.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(601)+Abraham, b. Jan. 2, 1786; (602) Amey, who m. David Curtis; and (603) Sally, who m. David Camp.

[187.] BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> resided in Milford. He married Nancy Buckingham, daughter of Enoch Buckingham, of Huntington, Conn.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(604)+Cornelius B., b. Jan. 31, 1800; (605) Benjamin, b. Aug. 1, 1803, m. Abigail Fowler, daughter of Joseph Fowler, of Milford. His children are: (606) Sarah A.,<sup>7</sup> m. Albert Baldwin; and (607) Susan,<sup>7</sup> unm. in 1866. —(608) Nancy, m. Erastus Clark, of Milford; no issue.

[190.] ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of NATHANIEL,<sup>4</sup> removed from Newtown to Hinesburgh, Vt., where he died, September 29, 1843. He was twice married: first, to Mehitable Hurlburt; second, to Sally Morgan. His first wife was born March 11, 1757, and died April 5, 1810. His second wife was born April 12, 1772, and died April 22, 1850.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(609)+Eli, b. May 25, 1782; (610)+Zera, b. Oct. 29, 1784; (611) Mary Ann, b. Jan. 17, 1787, m. John Eldridge, and settled in Hinesburgh, where she d. June 1, 1852, leaving five children; (612) Hannah, b. Sept. 2, 1790, m. George Dudley; settled in Hinesburgh, where she d. Nov. 1, 1860, leaving one child, a daughter; (613) Olly, b. Oct. 9, 1792, m. Lyman Clark; settled in Hinesburgh, and d. June 1, 1824, leaving no issue; (614) Mabel, to whom I am indebted for my information, was b. in 1813, and was residing in Charlotte, Vt., in 1867, unm.

[195.] ELNATHAN<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of HETH,<sup>4</sup> settled upon the homestead, where he died in 1821. He was twice married: first, to Jerusha Blackman; second, to Sarah Merwin, formerly Sarah Beers.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(615) Amos G., b. in 1793, m. Eunice Botsford, of Newtown, where he was residing in 1867. His only child, (616) Charlotte J., b. April 2, 1829, d. May 22, 1856, unm.

[196.] JULIUS<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of AMIEL,<sup>4</sup> married Sarah Dunning, of Warren, Conn., and settled in Sharon. He died in 1823, aged 58 years. She died August 28, 1842, aged 72 years.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION :

(617) — ; (618) Polly, b. March 5, 1796, m. a Mr. Cathcart, and d. in Michigan; (619) Amiel, b. Dec. 16, 1798, m. Rebecca Dunbar, and was residing in Johnsonville, Ohio, in 1867. He had two daughters: (620) Sarah<sup>7</sup>; and (621) Mary.<sup>7</sup> — (622) Betsey, b. April 27, 1800; was unm. in 1867, and residing in Sharon, Conn.; (623) Lemuel, b. July 26, 1802; was unm., and residing in Sharon in 1867; (624) Sally, b. Sept. 17, 1804; was residing in Sharon, and unm., in 1867; (625) Amanda, b. Nov. 24, 1806, m. Lyman Warner, of Brookfield, and d. March 29, 1832; (626) Harriet, b. Jan. 10, 1809, m. and d. leaving

children; (627) Julius B., b. Dec. 7, 1811; settled in Waverly, Ill.; (628) Cyrenus H., b. March 2, 1814, and was residing in Brookfield in 1867. He m. Abigail Blake. His children are: (629) Sarah J., (630) Edgar, (631) Charles L., (632) Carrie L., and (633) Lemuel, who d. at Chantillary, Va., in the United States Service.

[202.] ISAAC<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Samuel,<sup>4</sup> lived and died in Newtown. He married Aurelia Botsford.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(634) Jabez, b. Dec. 10, 1804, m. Henrietta Jarvis. His children are: (635) Charles A.<sup>7</sup>; (636) Elizabeth J.<sup>7</sup>; (637) Albert W.<sup>7</sup>; and (638) Nelson J.,<sup>7</sup> who died in the service of his country. —(639) Harriet, b. Feb. 4, 1807; (640) Robert S., b. March 1, 1814; was three times married: first, to Abigail Booth; second, to Mary Lake; third, to Elizabeth Curtis. He d. in Newtown. (641) Sarah E., b. Dec. 24, 1827.

[205.] DAVID<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Samuel,<sup>4</sup> resided in Newtown. He married, first, Rebecca Beers; second, Harriet Booth.

# CHILD - SIXTH GENERATION:

(642) Simeon B.; resides in Newtown. He m., for his first wife, Caroline Curtis; and for his second, Elizabeth Peck, widow of Robert S. His children are: (643) Abner B.,7 of Montgomery, Ala.; (644) Henry J.,7 deceased; and (645) David C.,7 who resides in Newtown.

[213.] JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Aaron,<sup>5</sup> settled in Jay, N. Y., where he died, in the 93d year of his age. He married Rachel M. Mallory.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(646) Parrilla, b. Oct. 14, 1782; (647) Philo, b. Sept. 14, 1784; (648) Phodima, b. Feb. 8, 1786; (649) David, b. Nov. 26, 1788, m. Ruth Hamlin, and resides in Jay, N. Y. His children are: (650) Norman's; (651) Nelson's; (652) Almira's; (653) Alvira's; (654) Mary A.'s; (655) Violet A.'s; (656) Polly's; and (657) Armenia.'s — (658) Joel, b. Feb. 14, 1791; (659) Lyman, b. Feb. 27, 1793; (660) Andrew, b. April 16, 1795; (661) Thomas, b. June 27, 1798, m. Louisa Arnold, and resides in Wilmington, N. Y. His children are: (662) Louisa's; (663) Chester's; (664) Scott's; (665) Caroline's; (666) Harriet's; (667) Jane's; (668) Levi's; (669) Marthet's; (670) Phebe's; (671) Esther's; and (672) Joel.'s — (673) Alvah, b. April 2, 1801, m. Dorothy Hathaway, and resides in Jay, N. Y. His children are: (674) Dillavan's; (675) Sybil's; (676) Joshua's; (677) Ebenezer's; (678) Lyman's; (679) Esther's; (680) Phodima's; (681) Cibbs's; (682) Marinda's; (683) Caroline's; and (684) Daniel.'s — (685) Polly, b. Jan. 8, 1804.

[216.] ELIAS<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Aaron,<sup>5</sup> settled at Shandaken, N. Y., where he died, December 1846. He married, for his first wife, Patience Sanford; for his second, Obedience Sanford; and for his third, Rachel Winey.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(686) Betsey; (687) Serenus; (688) John; (689) Polly; (690) Peter; (691) Jacob; (692) Garret; (693) Sally; (694) Daniel; (695) Abigail; (696) Abraham; and (697) John, 2d. Abigail, to whom I am indebted for my information, m. Jeremiah Shaw, and resides in Shandaken.

[233.] RUFUS<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of John,<sup>5</sup> married Sally Hall, of Newtown, Conn., and removed to Streetsborough, Ohio, where he died, March 6, 1848.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(698) Chloe, b. March 1800, m. Abel Dibble; (699) Lyman W., b. Dec. 26, 1801, m. Eliza Cummings, Dec. 26, 1826, and d. in Streetsborough, Aug. 9, 1865. His children are: (700) Rufus H.8; (701) William8; (702) Ann Eliza8; (703) Emma J.8; and (704) Lyman L.8 -(705) William H., b. July 23, 1803, m. Lydia Bradey, of Lee, Mass., April 10, 1828. His children are: (706) Sarah Ann, m. E. S. Bradley, and settled at Cleveland, Ohio; (707) William S., m. Elvira V. Gifford, and settled at Wickliffe, Ohio ; (708) Edward R., 8 m. Myra A. Talcott, of Starr, Ohio; and (709) Joseph H., of Hudson. Ohio, to whose kindness and assistance I am indebted. He married Miss Nancy W. Gardner, of Cambridge, Mass., July 17, 1867. -(710) John N., b. March 15, 1805, m. Sophia Garfield. His children are: (711) John B.8; (712) William H.8; (713) Mary A.\*; and (714) Sophia.8 -(715) Eli, b. Feb. 14, 1808, m. Eliza Judd. His children are: (716) Buel<sup>8</sup>; (717) Julia A.<sup>9</sup>; (718) Charles<sup>8</sup>; and (719) Cyrus.<sup>8</sup> — (720) Nancy P., b. July 20, 1809, m. George Bradley; (721) Clara, b. March 1, 1810, m. first, Jacob Mayherr; second, John Foster; (722) Sarah Ann, b. May 31, 1812, d. unm.; (723) Russell, b. Oct. 7, 1814, m. Dency Gillett, for his first wife, and Adeline Judd, for his second. His children are: (724) Franklin8; (725) Andrew<sup>8</sup>; (726) Mary A.<sup>8</sup>; and (727) Joseph P.<sup>8</sup> -(728) Henry, b. June 17, 1817, m. Emeline Jenkins. His children are: (729) Sophias; (730) Norman8; (731) Arthur5; (732) Helen8; (733) Effic8; (734) Elsic5; and (735) Cora. - (736) Nathan, b. July 17, 1819, m. Betsey Mellen. His children are: (737) Lydia Ann<sup>8</sup>; (738) John<sup>8</sup>; (739) Chloe<sup>8</sup>; (740) Eugene F.<sup>8</sup>; and (741) Ida E.8 -(742) Horace, b. March 2, 1822, m. Ann Rich. His children are: (743) Leroys; (744) Amanzos; (745) Wilbiers; and (746) Albert.

[363.] BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Simeon,<sup>5</sup> resided in Watertown, where he died, February 1, 1867. He was a very prominent man, and much respected. He was Deacon of the Congregational church for about fifty years. He married Selima Atwood.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(747) Elmer N., b. Oct. 29, 1810, m. Lurena Scovill, and settled in Richland, Mich. His children are: (748) Ellen L., (749) Edgar M., (750) Charles S.,

(751) Elmer J.\*; and (752) Frederic B.\* — (753) Horace M., b. Aug. 7, 1814, m. Emeline Barrus, and settled in Richland. His children are: (754) Susan C.\*; (755) Horace B.\*; (756) Frances S.\*; (757) Herbert N.\*; (758) Charles A.\*; and (759) Benjamin M.\* — (760) Samuel M., of Watertown, Conn., b. Sept. 22, 1821, m. Marietta Hurd. His children are: (761) Samuel H.\*; and (762) Anna M.\*

[369.] PHINEAS<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> married Anna Smith, and resided in Woodbridge, Conn., where he died, November 20, 1856. She survived him, and was still living in 1867, in her 91st year.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(763) Louisa, b. Nov. 1, 1779, m. Lewis Thompson; (764) Phineas E., b. Nov. 3, 1801, m. first, Nancy Beecher; second, Mrs. Electa Mood. He resides in Colebrook, Conn., and has had the following children: (765) Charles E.5; (766) Ann L.<sup>8</sup>; (767) John F.<sup>8</sup>; (768) Robert D.<sup>8</sup>; (769) Jerome B.<sup>8</sup>; (770) Robert J.8; (771) Lewis T.8; (772) Nancy E.8; (773) Phineas E.8; and (774) Charles E.8 -(775) William, b. Sept. 8, 1803, to whom I am indebted for my information in relation to his branch of the name, resides in Woodbridge. He m. Elizabeth Tolles, of Bethany. His children are: (776) George C.8; (777) William W.\*; (778) Leonard E.\*; and (779) Jane E.\* -(780) Sidney W., b. Aug. 30, 1805, d. unm.; (781) Silas J., b. Feb. 1, 1808, m. Adaline M. Baldwin. He resided in Woodbridge. His children are: (782) Phineas E.8; (783) Martha A., who m. Marcus E. Baldwin, of Woodbridge, now Town Clerk; and (784) Henry C.8 -(785) John, b. Oct. 20, 1810; resides in Woodbridge. He formerly resided in New Haven, where he was a master builder, doing an extensive business. He m. first, Jenette Baldwin; second, Louisa Baldwin. His daughter (786) Helen F., 8 m. Walter B. Peck (No. 584), a descendant of Henry, of New Haven.

[371.] SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> married Rebecca Beecher, and resided in Woodbridge, where he died, February 20, 1865. His wife October 6, 1851, aged 67.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(787) Bennett B., who is a cattle broker of extensive business. His children are: (788) Caroline<sup>8</sup>; (789) Ruth<sup>8</sup>; (790) Frances<sup>8</sup>; and (791) Ella.<sup>8</sup> — (792) Caroline E., m. Zalmon Sperry, of Bethany.

[372.] JERRY<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of ZENAS,<sup>5</sup> married Amelia Ford, and died April 14, 1854.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(793) Aurelius, who m. Ruth Osborn. His children are: (794) Mary M.\*; (795) Jane A.\*; (796) Edwin F.\*; (797) Eleazer J.\*; (798) John T.\*; (799) Nathan J.\*; (800) Frederic L.\*; (801) Sarah A.\*; (802) Helen O.\*; (803) Hiram O.\*; (804) William J.\*; and (805) Daniel A.\* — (806) Edwin J., resides

at Indianapolis; is a man of wealth and influence; (807) Mary A., m. Nathan P. Thomas; (808) Maria, m. George Bates; (809) Julia, m. William Fairchild, of Oxford, Conn.; (810) Eunice, m. and d. about 1850.

[388.] NATHAN<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Samuel,<sup>5</sup> lived and died in New Haven. He married Mehitable Tibbats, daughter of Capt. Samuel Tibbats, of Milford, Conn., and granddaughter of Jesse Lambert, who married Ann, daughter of Capt. Henry Peck.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(811) Wyllys, b. July 15, 1797; resides in New Haven, and has been twice married: first, to Jennett Alling, daughter of Capt. Stephen Alling; second, to Sarah, daughter of Rev. Moses Gillett. His children are: (812) Elizabeth A.8; (813) Harriet E., d. in 1828; (814) Jenette A., (815) Harriet E., again; and (816) Lucy C.8 -(817) Nathan, b. Sept. 2, 1799, d. April 27, 1802; (818) Nathan, again, b. Feb. 6, 1802. He resides in New Haven, a wealthy and prominent man. He is President of the Merchants' National Bank. To his kindness I am indebted for much of my information in relation to the New Haven Pecks. He m. Mary Ann, daughter of Eli Townsend, Esq., of New Haven. His children are: (819) Julia C., 8 d. March 7, 1847; (820) wobert. 8 who graduated at Yale College; (821) Marietta, d. March 13, 1854; (822) Margaret T.,8 who m. Dr. Robert Stone, of New York; and (823) Ellen W., who d. Feb. 23, 1835. -(824) Henry E., b. March 18, 1805; graduated at Yale College, in 1823, and was admitted to the bar as a lawyer. He afterwards purchased the Connecticat Journal, and the New Haven Chronicle, which he published for several years. He afterwards entered into the West India trade, with his brothers. He was a Representative from New Haven for several years. He was also in the Senate, of which body he was President, in 1851 and 1852. He m. Elizabeth Sheldon, daughter of Dr. Elisha Sheldon, of Trov, N. Y. Hed. May 6, 1858. His children were: (825) Mary II.8; (826) Samuel S.8; (827) Phebe W.; and (828) Henry E., who d. in the Confederate prison at Millens, Nov. 1863. - (829) Caroline, m. Rev. John Churchill, of Woodbury, Conn.

[389.] MICHAEL<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Samuel,<sup>5</sup> resided in Milford, and was a carpenter and joiner by trade. He married Mary Marshall, January 1, 1797. He died December 27, 1861.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(830) Jonathan M., b. Oct. 12, 1799; settled at Augusta, Ga. His children are: (831) Julia\*; (832) Cordelia H.\*; (833) Martha A.\*; (834) Abigail\*; and (835) James.\* — (836) Maria, b. Oct. 12, 1801; (837) Elnathan, b. Aug. 11, 1803. He settled in New Britain, where he was one of the first to engage in the manufactory of hardware. He continued in the business until his decease. He removed to New Haven about 1860, where his sons are still engaged in business. He d. Dec. 28, 1865. His children are: (838) Henry F.\*; (839) Charles,\* of New Britain, a deacon of the church; (840) Abigail\*; (841) Mary J.\*; (842) Martha\*; (843) John M.\*; (844) Ann E.\*; and (845) Oliver D.\*

(846) Susan, b. April 23, 1805; (847) Julia, b. Oct. 23, 1807; (848) Elisha T., b. Oct. 22, 1810; resides in Milford, Conn. His children are: (849) Catharine<sup>8</sup>; (850) Jonathan<sup>8</sup>; (851) Catharine, again; (852) George T. (853) Julia A.; and (854) Emma L. (855) Abigail, b. June 5, 1813.

[427.] PHINEAS<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of JoB,<sup>5</sup> was a distinguished clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal church. He died at Watertown, N. Y., April 19, 1836. He married Sallie Pettegrew.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(856) Augustus J., b. Sept. 29, 1805; (857) Betsey A., b. June 29, 1807; (858) John P., b. Dec. 3, 1809; (859) Warren M., b. April 6, 1812; (860) Mary N., b. April 22, 1814; (861) Hannah F., b. April 26, 1816; (862) Joseph W., b. April 20, 1818; (863) Sarah, b. April 25, 1820; (864) Phineas, b. April 24, 1823; (865) Phebe S., b. Nov. 16, 1824.

[435.] JOHN WELLS<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of JoB,<sup>5</sup> settled in Manlius, N. Y., where he was engaged for many years in mercantile pursuits. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, and noted for the interest he felt in the cause of truth and Christianity. He was largely instrumental in the erection of the church at Manlius, and by his exertions and liberal contributions promoted its continued advancement and prosperity. He held the office of steward and class-leader for many years, and was noted for his zeal, prudence and fidelity. The Sunday-school was his peculiar delight. He held the office of Superintendent during the greater part of his life.

All benevolent enterprises found in him a friend. He also took a deep interest in the cause of education. He was for many years trustee and agent of the Oneida Conference Seminary, at Cazenovia. The Genesee Seminary, at Lima, and the Middletown College, were objects of his special interest.

He married Miss Phebe Raynor, daughter of James Raynor, Esq., of Cazenovia, N. Y., November 3, 1819. He died at Manlius, September 3, 1847. She November 13, 1854.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(866) John J., now a Major General, b. Jan. 4, 1821; (867) C. Lewis, b. June 26, 1822, d. July 30, 1823; (868) Phebe A., to whom I am indebted for my information in relation to the family, b. Feb. 12, 1825; (869) Charles H., b. March 30, 1835. He was a merchant, and d. at Newbern, N. C., Oct. 9, 1864.

Gen. John J. entered the United States Military Academy in 1839, and graduated eighth in the large class of 1843, a brevet 2d Lieutenant of Artillery. His life has been an active one, and his military career brilliant and honorable.

In 1845, he entered the army of Gen. Taylor, with Duncan's Flying Artillery, and continued in the service through the Mexican war.

The part he acted, and the estimation in which his services were held, may be learned in the following extract from a letter of Gen. Worth to the Hon. Erastus Corning, John Van Buren, and others, dated City of Mexico, December 8, 1847:

"I have desired my young and gallant friend, Lieut. Peck, to hand you this, and beg to commend him to your consideration and kind attention. You will find the name and services of this officer in an official account of every battle, save one, from the commencement of this war to the conquest of the basin, as the associate of Duncan or Smith. He is of our State, and worthy of it."

For his gallant and meritorious conduct, he was honored with the brevet rank of Captain and Major.

On his return from the war, his fellow-citizens tendered him a public dinner, and presented him a sword, with the following inscription upon it:

# Presented to Major J. J. Peck,

By the citizens of Manlius, as a testimonial of respect for his gallant and meritorious conduct in the battles of Palo Alto, Resaca de la Palma, Monterey, Vera Cruz, Cerro Gordo, Contreras, Churubusco, Molino del Rey, Chepultepec, Causeway and Gate of San Cosine and City of Mexico.

This was a record that a young man surely might well feel proud of.

He continued in the United States service until 1853, when he resigned his commission, and retired from the army, to enjoy a less arduous and more quiet life. He became one of the first movers of the Syracuse and New York Railroad, to which he devoted some time. He was for several years President of the Board of Education. The Hamilton College conferred upon him the honorary degree of A. M.

In 1856, he was the democratic nominee for Congress, and was tendered a renomination in 1858.

On the breaking out of the rebellion, he tendered his service to the government, and the President made him a Brigadier, August 11, 1867. Gen. McClellan asked for his services, and he was with him through the Peninsular campaign, participating in the battles, and rendering important service. His timely arrival at the battle of Williamsburg was said to have saved the day. He assumed the command of the centre, and recovered the battery and ground lost by Hooker. He is highly complimented by Gen. Keyes (Off. Rep., May 14, 1862) for his coolness, excellent judgment, and the admirable dispositions of his forces.

He was promoted, June 24, to the command of Gen. Casey's Division, and July 4, made a Major-General, for his services in the field and his gallant conduct with his commands when under fire. At the battle of Fair Oaks, he had two horses shot under him.

Headley, in reference to one of these, in speaking of him (Vol. 1, p. 428), says: "Peck's horse, while dashing through the fire, received a ball through the neck; the next instant another pierced his flank. Still unhurt, this gallant commander was spurring on, when a cannon ball took off both of the hind legs of his steed; he sank to the ground. Mounting another, he cheered on the troops by his dauntless bearing." At the battle of Malvern Hill, his division occupied the extreme right of the line. In that memorable march to Harrison's Landing, the rear-guard of the whole army fell to his care, and in spite of the enemy he saved the entire trains.

In September, he assumed command of the forces south of the James. His duties here were very arduous, but he performed them with signal ability, meeting with but few losses, and preserving all the great interests intrusted to him.

During his command here, Longstreet besieged Suffolk, with from 30,000 to 40,000 men; but after continuing it from April 10 to May 3, and constructing from eight to ten miles of covered ways and field works, with such noted West Pointers as Hill, Hood, Picket, French and Gannett, to advise with, found himself outmanœuvred, outgeneralled, and foiled in all his operations, and raised the siege in the night, with heavy losses of men and material.





GAND TECK





The following extract from a letter written him by Gen. Meade shows the estimation in which his generalship and services were held by men qualified to judge of and appreciate them:

"That, with the limited force under your command, you should have held in check and defeated the designs of such superior numbers, is a fact of which you may well be proud, and is the most practical proof of your own skill and the gallantry of your troops."

In September, 1863, he took command of the Army of North Carolina. Here, it will be remembered, his troops were not idle, and the only disaster which occurred was that at Plymouth (surrender of Gen. Wessels to an overwhelming force), and for this Gen. Peck was never blamed. Had his requests been acceded to when he reported the ram "Albemarle" upon the stocks, the position of things would have been different.

His administration was excellent, saving large sums to the government, breaking up contraband trade, etc. He established a system of schools for whites and blacks, and pushed the colony at Roanoke Island to a success. He did much for the colored race, thrown upon his hands in vast numbers.

He was released from his duties here April 25, 1864, and repaired to his home for health. In July, Gen. Dix asked for his assistance, and he was assigned as second in command in the Department of the East, and was for some time upon the Canadian frontier. At the time of the assassination of the President, he was in command of the department, and issued the orders to the military, etc. At the great meeting in Wall Street, N. Y., he paid a high tribute to the memory of the late chief magistrate. At the commemoration of the raising of the flag by Gen. Anderson over Fort Sumter, he was President of the day, and delivered an address at the Academy of Music.

At the conclusion of the war, he returned again to the pursuits of civil life. His residence is at Syracuse, N.Y.

He has been a communicant of the Protestant Episcopal Church many years, and served as Vestryman and Warden of St. Paul's.

He was a delegate to the National Democratic Convention of 1856, and to the Charleston and Baltimore Convention of 1860; and Delegate at Large to the Cleveland Convention of Soldiers and Sailors in 1866. He was tendered a professorship in the Virginia Military Institute in 1850.

He m. Miss Robie H. Loomis, of Syracuse.

His children are: (870) Loomis Wells<sup>8</sup>; (871) Duncan Worth<sup>8</sup>; (872) James<sup>8</sup> Kendrick<sup>8</sup>; (873) Ida Virginia<sup>8</sup>; (874) Robie Loomis<sup>8</sup>; and (875) Eunice Mabel.<sup>8</sup>

[443.] ZERA<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Zalmon,<sup>5</sup> resided in Brookfield. He was a prominent public man, member of the Legislature, etc. He married Clary Smith, September 10, 1805.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(876) Ralph B., b. in 1866, m. Caroline Merwin, of Brookfield, and settled at Montgomery, Ala.; (877) Harriet, b. Sept. 1, 1810, m. William Glover; (878) Sophia, b. Jan. 11, 1816, m. John Cornwell, and settled in Bridgeport.

[444.] EZEKIEL<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Zalmon,<sup>5</sup> resides in Newtown. He has been twice married: first, to Miss Sarah Ann Johnson, March 1802; second, to Mrs. Betsey Briscoe, December 29, 1818.

#### . CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION :

(879) Zilpha, b. Nov. 10. 1809, m. Alva B. Beach, of Newtown; (880) Zalmon S., b. May 22, 1812. He resides in Newtown, where he is a prominent public man, and has been Postmaster for many years. To his kindness I am indebted for much of my information in relation to the Newtown Pecks. He m. Miss Polly J. Lum, April 6, 1833. His children are: (881) Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 24, 1834, d. July 17, 1836; (882) Henry S., b. Sept. 1, 1838, m. Isabella Barton; (883) Austin L., b. June 3, 1844, m. Susan M. Root; and (884) Mary Frances, b. June 19, 1850. — (885) John B., settled at Cleveland, Ohio; (886) Zera, who also settled at Cleveland.

[446.] SHERMAN<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Andrew,<sup>5</sup> resides in Bridgewater, Conn. He is a prominent man. He has been a member of the Legislature, and held various public offices. I am indebted to his kindness and assistance. He has been twice married: first, to Electa Young, who died November 13, 1835, aged 29 years; second, to Lois Livingston, April 10, 1836.

## CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(887) Henry S., b. May 30, 1834, and d. Nov. 30, 1859; (888) Edgar L., b. Jan. 9, 1837, m. Martha Keeler, Nov. 13, 1861; (889) Edwin Y., b. April 28, 1838. He was drowned May 22, 1863. (890) Ann Maria, b. Aug. 25, 1839, m. Frederick Jones, Dec. 30, 1862; (891) Frederick A., b. Jan. 29, 1841; was residing at home, umn., in 1867; (892) Ophelia L., b. Aug. 12, 1843, m. Daniel Canfield, Sept. 7, 1862.

[459.] JOHN S.<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Shadrach,<sup>5</sup> resides in Naugatuck, Conn. He married Betsey Sherman.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(893) Eliza, m. Andrew Clark; (894) Brownson; resides in New York City. His children are: (895) Edgar<sup>8</sup>; (896) Isaac<sup>8</sup>; (897) Brownson<sup>8</sup>; and (898) Anna.<sup>8</sup> — (899) Charles, d. in 1849, leaving two children; (900) John A., m. Eunice Cander, and resides in Naugatuck. His children are: (901) Lela A.<sup>8</sup>; (902) Charles B.<sup>8</sup>; (903) Mary E.<sup>8</sup>; (904) John H.<sup>8</sup>; and (905) E. Louisa.<sup>8</sup>

[483.] THOMAS W.6 PECK, son of Levirus,<sup>5</sup> was residing upon the homestead in 1867. He has been twice married: first, to Sarah Ann Toucey; second, to Theodocia Coe. His first wife died June 21, 1821. His second, February 18, 1846.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(906) Fanny, b. July 29, 1804, m. Noah B. Smith, and settled in Northfield; (907) Alosia, b. July 25, 1809, m. Harley Sandford; (908) Richard W., b. May 10, 1812, m. Sarah Cadwelder. He was residing in Hillsville, Pa., in 1867, and had one daughter: (909) Alosia R.\* — (910) Abel T., b. March 7, 1815; was residing in Newtown in 1867. He represented the town in the Legislature in 1857. He m. Huldah Hawley. His son (911) Richard W., b. Jan. 29, 1852, d. Sept. 27, 1855. — (912) John B., b. Jan. 24, 1817; was residing in Newtown in 1867. He was a Senator in 1862. He m. Charlotte C. Colt. His children are: (913) Fanny C., b. Sept 5, 1854; and (914) John R., b. April 2, 1863. — (915) Charles A., b. Oct. 30, 1823, d. Sept. 3, 1826.

[514.] CLARK<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of George,<sup>5</sup> settled at Sandgate, Vt., where he died, May 8, 1865. He married Polly Ann Baldwin. She was born October 29, 1786, and died November 9, 1860.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION :

(916) Louisa, b. June 21, 1807; (917) Levi, b. July 23, 1808, to whose kindness I am indebted for my information; (918) Smith, b. Nov. 18, 1809; (919) Amanda, b. March 19, 1811; (920) Baldwin, b. May 1, 1813; (921) Amey, b. Sept. 3, 1815; (922) Ann, b. Feb. 10, 1817; (923) Laura, b. Sept. 28, 1825.

[580.] MICHAEL<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of DAVID,<sup>5</sup> resided in Brookfield. He married Polly Trainer. He died May 5, 1859. She died January 18, 1863.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(924) Mary A., b. Oct. 11, 1823, m. Leonard L. Wilkinson; (925) David N., b. March 1, 1824, m. Lucinda Lent. His children are: (926) Charlotte G.; (927) Harriet<sup>8</sup>; (928) Polly<sup>8</sup>; (929) Edgar<sup>8</sup>; (930) Jane<sup>8</sup>; and (931) Agnes. (932) Charles, b. March 29, 1825, m. Amelia Devan. His children are: (933)

George<sup>8</sup>; (934) Charles<sup>8</sup>; and (935) Anna B.<sup>8</sup> — (936) Harriet E., b. April 4, 1829, m. Reuben B. Bailey; (937) John H., b. Feb. 2, 1831; (938) Sarah J., b. Sept. 13, 1833, m. Charles C. Sherman; (939) William S., b. May 14, 1836, m. Abby Smith. His children are: (940) Charles<sup>8</sup>; and (941) Edgar.<sup>8</sup>

[586.] JOHN A.<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of John,<sup>5</sup> was twice married: first, to Huldah Keeler, February 17, 1811; second, to Sally H. Payne, July 1, 1847. His first wife died October 20, 1842. His second August 29, 1860. He died August 22, 1864.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(942) Henry W., b. May 1, 1812, m. Joanna W. Platt. His children are: (943) Franklin K.\*; (944) Isabel C.\*; (945) Henry W.\*; and (946) Ella J.\* — (947) George W., b. Sept. 22, 1813, m. Mary Andrews, and had one daughter, (948) Adaline M.\* — (949) Amerillis, b. Oct. 21, 1815, m. Medad R. Kellog; (950) Clareny, b. Aug. 2, 1817, m. Sherman Foot; (951) John L., b. April 12, 1820, m. Sarah T. Law; (952) Arza C., b. June 8, 1822, m. Jennie Bodes. His children are: (953) John A.\*; and (954) William H.\* — (955) Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 31, 1824, m. Edwin Smith; (956) Adaline, b. Jan. 30, 1827; (957) Alfred A., b. Oct. 27, 1830.

[601.] ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of ABRAHAM,<sup>5</sup> was residing in Milford in 1867. He married Dolla Tibbetts.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(958) Charles H., b. May 7, 1808; (959) David, b. Dec. 20, 1809; (960) Sarah, b. Jan. 14, 1812; (961) Julia, b. Dec. 22, 1813; (962) Wyllis, b. Jan. 18, 1816; (963) Mary E., b. May 7, 1818; (964) Benedict, b. July 2, 1820; (965) Treat, b. Jan. 13, 1823; (966) Rosanna, b. Feb. 15, 1825; (967) Abraham, b. July 14, 1827; (968) Elizabeth, b. Sept. 7, 1831; (969) Margaret, b. March 7, 1838.

[604.] CORNELIUS B.6 PECK, son of Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> married Mary Ann Perry, daughter of Abner Perry, of Huntington, Conn., October 19, 1823. He resides in Milford, Conn., where his great-grandfather Henry lived and died, being a portion of the original estate of the ancestor Joseph. He is a prominent public man. To his kindness I am indebted for many facts of interest in relation to his ancestors.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(970) Mary Ann, b. June 3, 1825, m. Capt. Ebenezer W. Ruggles, of Bridgeport, Conn.; (971) Sarah Frances, m. Ebenezer W. Beckwith, of Cromwell, Conn.; (972) Henry C., b. in 1829, was residing at home unm. in 1867; (973) John, b. Dec. 1831, m. Adelaide Morse. His children are: (974) Fannie, b. Aug. 1865; and (975) Cornelius H., b. Jan. 2, 1867.

[609.] ELI<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of ELIJAH,<sup>5</sup> settled in Jericho, Vt., where he lived and died. He married Amanda Bartlett.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(976) Eli, d. young; (977) Moses, settled in Jericho. His children were: (978) Eli<sup>8</sup>; (979) William<sup>8</sup>; (980) Sarah<sup>8</sup>; and (981) Charlotte.<sup>8</sup> — (982) Mabel, m. Norman Wright.

[610.] ZERAH<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of ELIJAH,<sup>5</sup> settled in Hinesburgh, Vt. He married Abbie Blackman.

CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(983) Charles; (984) Myron; and (985) Betsey.

# DESCENDANTS OF HENRY PECK, OF NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT.

Henry Peck early settled at New Haven. He was among the first settlers there in the spring of 1638. He and Deacon William Peck, who also settled there in 1638, were doubtless relatives, and may have been brothers. They are supposed to have emigrated to this country in the company of Gov. Eaton, with the Rev. John Davenport and others, who arrived at Boston, June 26, 1637, in the ship "Hector."

Who his progenitors were has not yet been ascertained. I have found none of the descendants to second any efforts of mine to do so, although many of them are abundantly able. He signed the fundamental agreement or compact of the settlers, made June 4, 1639, and took an active interest in the management and affairs of the settlement. His home lot was in that part of the town now the city. A portion of it, on what is now George Street, continues in the possession of his descendants. He died in 1651. His will is dated October 30, 1651.

#### CHILDREN - SECOND GENERATION:

(1)+Eleazer, bap. March 13, 1643; (2)+Joseph, bap. Sept. 5, 1647; (3)+Benjamin, bap. Sept. 5, 1647; (4) Elizabeth, b. March 16, 1649, and bap. March 24, 1650. She m. John Hotchkiss, Dec. 4, 1672.

These baptisms are upon the church records. The birth of Elizabeth is upon the town records.

Mr. Savage says, in his Genealogical Dictionary, that there were two sons by the name of Eleazer, one dying young. There may have been, but I found but one name on record. Mr. Savage and others also say that Joseph and Benjamin were twins; but if there is any evidence of it upon the records, I failed to find it.

The following is the entry as it stands upon the record, with the two preceding entries, which I give to show its relation to them:

"Mary Hooker daughter of M' William Hooker bap 5-7\*-1647 Susannah & John Brasy ye same day Joseph & Benjamin Peck ye same day"

They were both baptized the same day that Mary Hooker was, Sept. 5, 1647, but I see nothing in the record which indicates that they were twins.

<sup>\*</sup>The 7th month Old Style was September.

[1.] ELEAZER<sup>2</sup> PECK, son of Henry, 1 married Mary Bunnell, of New Haven, daughter of William Bunnell, October 31, 1671, and settled in Wallingford, Conn., where they lived and died. She was born May 4, 1650, and died July 20, 1724, in her 75th year. He died in 1734, in his 91st year. His will is upon record at New Haven, B. 6, p. 179, dated May 4, 1735, and proved March 1, 1735-6.

## CHILDREN - THIRD GENERATION:

- (5) Samuel, b. March 3, 1672-3, d. March 12, 1672-3; (6) Abigail, b. March 6, 1673-4; (7) Samuel, again, b. in 1675; (8) Mary, b. July 14, 1677, m. a Mr. Ebenetha; (9) Martha, b. July 2, 1679; (10)+Stephen, b. Aug. 4, 1681; (11)+Eleazer, b. Feb. 19, 1683, d. in 1684; (12) Eleazer, again, b. June 1685; (13)+Nathaniel; and (14) Elizabeth, who m. William Hough, are named in the will, but not found upon the records of births.\*
- [2.] JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> PECK, son of Henry, lived and died in New Haven. He resided upon the homestead. He married Sarah, daughter of Roger Alling, of New Haven, November 28, 1672. His widow was appointed to administer upon his estate, September 5, 1720, and returned the inventory September 30, 1720. The court ordered a division of the estate among the heirs, October 6, 1720, New Haven Rec., B. 5, pp. 38, 39 and 48. The widow was still residing upon the estate in 1729 when her grandson Joseph sold his interest in it.

#### CHILDREN - THIRD GENERATION:

- (15) Sarah, b. Sept. 11, 1673, m. Thomas Gilbert, March 31, 1698; (16)+Joseph, b. Oct. 9, 1675; (17)+Samuel, b. Dec. 29, 1677; (18)+James, b. Feb. 17, 1679-80; (19)+John, b. Oct. 6, 1682; (20) Eliphalet, b. May 12, 1685, not named in the settlement of the estate, was probably then deceased; (21) Abigail, b. May 2, 1686, m. Robert Talmadge; (22) Mary, b. Oct. 6, 1689, m. a Mr. Roe; (23) Ebenezer, b. May 2, 1693, not named in the settlement of the estate, probably died without issue.
- [3.] BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> PECK, son of Henry,<sup>1</sup> settled in New Haven, where he died. He resided in the second division, at the place then known as the Sperry farms, afterwards Amity Society, now a part of Woodbridge. His will is dated March 3, 1730, and

<sup>\*</sup>It was with great difficulty and much labor that I was able to find what became of this family, and trace out their descendants. Much in relation to their early history yet remains in the dark. It seems to have been unknown to Mr. Savage and others, that Eleazer had a family or left any descendants.

proved April 5, B. 5, p. 560. He married Mary Sperry, daughter of Richard Sperry, March 29, 1670.

## CHILDREN - THIRD GENERATION:

- (24)+Benjamin, b. Jan. 4, 1670; (25) Mary, b. Sept. 3, 1672, m. John Brownson, and was residing in Farmington, Conn., June 3, 1730; (26) Joseph, b. Feb. 26, 1676, who is supposed to have d. without issue, as his property was divided among his brothers and sisters,—New Haven Rec., B. 4, p. 436; (27) Esther, b. in 1679, m. Eliphalet Bristol; (28) Ebenezer, b. April 24, 1681, d. in infancy; (29)+Ebenezer, again, b. Jan. 5, 1684; (30) Desire, b. Aug. 26, 1687, m. Nathaniel Burnett, May 10, 1709, and settled in that part of Wallingford, now Cheshire; (31) John, probably d. without issue, as no account of his descendants is found; (32) Lydia, m. Solomon Terry, and settled in Danbury, Conn.; (33) Mehitable, m. Ebenezer Stevens, and resided in Danbury.
- [10.] STEPHEN<sup>3</sup> PECK, son of ELEAZER,<sup>2</sup> resided in Wallingford. He married Susannah Collier, April 10, 1706.

## CHILDREN - FOURTH GENERATION:

- (34)+Jonathan, b. Dec. 14, 1706; (35) Abel, b. Feb. 25, 1709; (36) John, b. Sept. 16, 1713; (37) Susannah, b. Sept. 3, 1717; and probably others.
- [11.] ELEAZER<sup>3</sup> PECK, son of ELEAZER,<sup>2</sup> at first settled in Wallingford, where he resided until about 1726, when he removed to Southington, Conn. He was twice married: first, to Ann —; second, to Elizabeth Culver, October 30, 1726.

## CHILDREN - FOURTH GENERATION:

- (38) Hannah, b. Jan. 20, 1717; (39) Mehitable, b. July 19, 1719; (40)+Eliakim, b. Oct. 24, 1721; (41) Benajah, b. Feb. 8, 1724; (42) Gideon, b. —; (43) Charles, b. Nov. 8, 1727; (44)+Eleazer, b. July 2, 1730; (45) Zebulon, b. Dec. 9, 1733.
- [13.] NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> PECK, son of ELEAZER,<sup>2</sup> resided in Wallingford. His wife was Sarah ——, who died February 14, 1780. He died March 26, 1752. His will is upon record at New Haven, B. 8, p. 143, dated September 3, 1751, and presented to the court for approval April 4, 1752, from which his eldest son Joseph appealed. His son Phineas and Abel Munson were the executors.

## CHILDREN - FOURTH GENERATION:

(46) Sarah, b. March 21, 1713, m. Abel Munson, Nov. 7, 1728; (47) Joseph, b. July 19, 1716; (48)+Phineas, b. Aug. 4, 1719; (49) Barnabas, b. Dec. 2, 1723; (50) Mary, b. June 1, 1725, m. John Sharp, Nov. 10, 1743; (51) Daniel, b. April 30, 1731, d. July 26, 1751.

[16.] JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> PECK, son of JOSEPH,<sup>2</sup> settled in Newark, N. J. He disposed of the lands set to him from his father's estate to his brother James and Samuel. He was a blacksmith by trade and occupation. He married Lydia, daughter of Edward Ball, of N. J. She died August 22, 1742. He died January 9, 1746.

#### CHILDREN - FOURTH GENERATION:

- (52) + Joseph, b. in 1702; and (53) + Timothy, b. in 1709.
- [17.] SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> PECK, son of Joseph,<sup>2</sup> settled in New Haven, where he died. His will is upon record there, dated January 14, 1728-9, and was presented to the court for approval November 16, 1739, B. 6. p. 286. He married Abigail, daughter of Nathaniel Hitchcock, December 30, 1703.

## CHILDREN - FOURTH GENERATION:

- (54) Sarah, b. March 21, 1705, m. Anthony Thompson, April 20, 1727; (55) Samuel, b. Oct. 9, 1708; (56)+Timothy, b. April 6, 1711; (57,+Amos, b. Jan. 29, 1712-3; (58) Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1714; (59) Mary, b. Feb. 2, 1715-16; (60)+Moses, b. Nov. 19, 1717; (61) Abigail, b. Nov. 2, 1719; (62) Roger, b. June 13, 1721, supposed to have been lost at sea. Administration upon his estate was granted to his brother Timothy in 1753. This ancient document is in the possession of Charles Peck, Esq., of New Haven, neatly preserved in a frame under glass.
- [18.] JAMES<sup>3</sup> PECK, son of JOSEPH,<sup>2</sup> settled in New Haven, where he died in 1760. His will is upon record there, dated February 11, 1760. He was twice married: first, to Abigail Morris, February 4, 1705-6; second, to Hannah Leek, July 10, 1729.

# CHILDREN - FOURTH GENERATION:

- (63) Ebenezer, b. Jan. 20, 1706-7; supposed d. unm; (61)+James, b. Aug. 4, 1708; (65) Hannah, b. Aug. 10, 1710, m. James Heaton, Oct. 29, 1730; (66) Abigail, b. July 1, 1713, m. Thomas Potter; (67) Sarah, m. Timothy Howell, Aug. 7, 1755; (68) John, b. June 30, 1718; supposed d. young; (69) Morris, a twin to John, supposed also d. young; (70)+Stephen, by 2d wife, b. June 5, 1730. He was the executor of his father's will, and administered upon his mother's estate.
- [19.] JOHN<sup>3</sup> PECK, son of Joseph,<sup>2</sup> lived and died in New Haven upon the paternal homestead, located on what is now George, below Church Street, (still occupied by the descendants of Henry, now more than two hundred years since his decease.) He married Esther Morris, January 30, 1706-7.

#### CHILDREN - FOURTH GENERATION:

(71)+Joseph, b. Jan. 27, 1707-8; (72)+Eliphalet, b. March 4, 1710; (73) John, b. Aug. 30, 1712, d. young. The widow m. John Mix. She was appointed guardian of the children, Jan. 5, 1720-1. Joseph chose his uncle Samuel his guardian, and James was afterwards appointed guardian for Eliphalet. Samuel was appointed to administer upon the estate, June 6, 1720, New Haven Records, B. 5, p. 28. The court ordered the property divided. One-third was set to the widow. The remainder was divided into four parts, of which Joseph, the eldest son, had two, and Eliphalet and John each one. To Joseph was set a right in the dwelling-house and homestead. To Eliphalet, a part of the old and new house and a part of the orchard. To John, a part of the old and new house, with the barn and a part of the orchard. Where the original boundaries of this lot were, and where the orchard was located, might now be of interest to the antiquarian, or the curious, among the descendants, to learn. A gentleman, Mr. Nathan Peck, to whom I am indebted for much of my information upon the subject, informs me that he well remembers when there were ancient fruit trees standing there, one of which was removed some fifty years since, then supposed to have been more than one hundred years old. The estate was purchased of the widow and heirs of John by his brother James, and by him conveyed to James, jr., and by him to Stephen and others.

[24.] BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> PECK, son of Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> at first settled in New Haven, and from there removed to Norwich, West Farms, now Franklin, Conn. He was admitted a freeman there in 1700. He was a man of wealth and distinction. His wife Mary died March 3, 1728. He died May 31, 1742.

## CHILDREN - FOURTH GENERATION:

(74) Dinah, b. Nov. 30, 1700, m. Jacob Willis; (75) Elizabeth, b. Aug. 16, 1704, d. Aug. 4, 1720; (76) + Joseph, b. Nov. 14, 1706; (77) Mary, b. Feb. 19, 1708-9; (78) Benjamin, b. Dec. 4, 1710, resided in Norwich, where he died. His children were: (79) Reuben<sup>5</sup>; (80) Benjamin<sup>5</sup>; (81) Susannah<sup>5</sup>; and (82) Benjamin, 2d.5 -(83) John, b. May 7, 1712-13, resided in Norwich, where he died in 1743, leaving a son (84) John, who died young. -(85) Ebenezer, b. Feb. 15, 1715-16, resided in Norwich. His children were: (86) Ebenezer, jr.; (87) Abihu<sup>5</sup>; (88) Sarah<sup>5</sup>; (89) Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>; and (90) Seril.<sup>5</sup> -(91)+Jonathan, b. March 1, 1717-18; (92) Daniel, b. May 9, 1719, settled in Scipio, N. Y., where he died. His children were: (93) Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>; (94) Mary<sup>5</sup>; (95) Anna<sup>5</sup>; (96) Anna, 2d5; (97) Jedediah5; (98) Esther5; and (99) Sperry.5 whose son (100) Asa,6 died at Spring Green, Wis., in 1867, leaving children as follows: (101) Eunice<sup>7</sup>; (102) Olney<sup>7</sup>; (103) Elisha F.<sup>7</sup>; (104) Stephen A.<sup>7</sup>; (105) Thomas,; (106) Lester N.7; (107) Charles S.7; and (108) Theodore, who resides there, and to whom I am indebted for my information. -(109) Submit, b. Aug. 1, 1722; (110) Phebe, whose name appears upon the deed, but is not found upon the records of births.

[23.] EBENEZER<sup>3</sup> PECK, son of Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> settled in New Haven, and it is supposed in that part known as Amity Society, now a part of Woodbridge. He was twice married: first, to Hannah Hotchkiss; second, to Elizabeth Wilmott. His will was presented to the court to be proved May 1768, but was not approved of. The court ordered the estate divided among the heirs, B. 10, p. 509.

## CHILDREN - FOURTH GENERATION:

- (111) + Ebenezer, b. March 12, 1710; (112) Hannah, b. Feb. 15, 1711-12, m. a Sperry; (113) Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1714, m. a Perkins; (114) + Joseph, b. March 28, 1718; (115) Rachel, b. Aug. 1, 1721, m. a Perkins; (116) Ambrose, b. March 5, 1725; (117) Lydia, b. Dec. 11, 1728; (118) Eunice, b. Aug. 6, 1730, d. young; (119) Bathsheba, b. Sept. 27, 1732; (120) + Benajah, b. June 1, 1735; (121) Benjamiu, b. Aug. 14, 1737, d. young; (122) + Stephen, b. Aug. 5, 1742; (123) Eunice, 2d; b. Sept. 28, 1744, m. Jesse Ford, and d. March 26, 1730; (124) Benjamin, 2d, b. March 10, 1746-7. He was a blacksmith, and resided in Woodbridge. He m. Thankful Russell, and had several daughters.
- [34.] JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of Stephen,<sup>3</sup> resided in Wallingford, where he died, December 14, 1752. His will is dated October 4, 1752. He married Thankful Benham, January 31, 1733.

#### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

- (125) Sarah. b. Nov. 16, 1733; (126) Susannah, b. Nov. 8, 1735; (127) Eunice, b. Jan. 13, 1739, d. Oct. 12, 1752; (128) Martha, b. Feb. 2, 1741; (129) Thankful, b. Aug. 15, 1743; (130) Ruth, b. Dec. 22, 1745; (131)+Samuel, b. April 26, 1752; and probably others, whose births were not recorded.
- [40.] ELIAKIM<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of ELEAZAR,<sup>3</sup> resided in Southington, Conn. He was twice married. His first wife was Sarah Woodruff. His second was ————. His first wife died March 9, 1768. His second wife died of the dropsy, September 28, 1809. He died of the palsy, May 7, 1801.

### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

- (132) Thomas, bap. Oct. 15, 1752, m. Mrs. Mary Judd, d. Dec. 23, 1800. He was found dead in the highway; supposed to have died in a fit; (133) Abigail, bap. July 25, 1754; (134)+Eliakim, bap. Nov. 1759; (135) Phebe, bap. Sept. 9, 1764, m. Hemingway Bradley, and d. Oct. 30, 1842.
- [44.] ELEAZAR<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of ELEAZAR,<sup>3</sup> settled at first in Farmington, and from there removed to Sand Lake, N. Y., about 1791, where he died about 1813. He married Elizabeth Woodruff, December 6, 1755.

#### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

- (136)+Isaac, b. Aug. 21, 1756; (137) Reuben, b. Nov. 5, 1757, m. Sarah Gridley, of Berlin; (138) Gemima, b. May 1, 1760, m. Benjamin Brunson; (139) Lucy, b. Oct. 7, 1763, m. John Belknap; (140) Samuel, b. Dec. 16, 1766; (141)+Selah. b. Feb. 16, 1771.
- [48.] PHINEAS<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of NATHANIEL,<sup>3</sup> resided in Wallingford, Conn. He was twice married: first, to Phebe Munson; second, to Leah Cook.

## CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION :

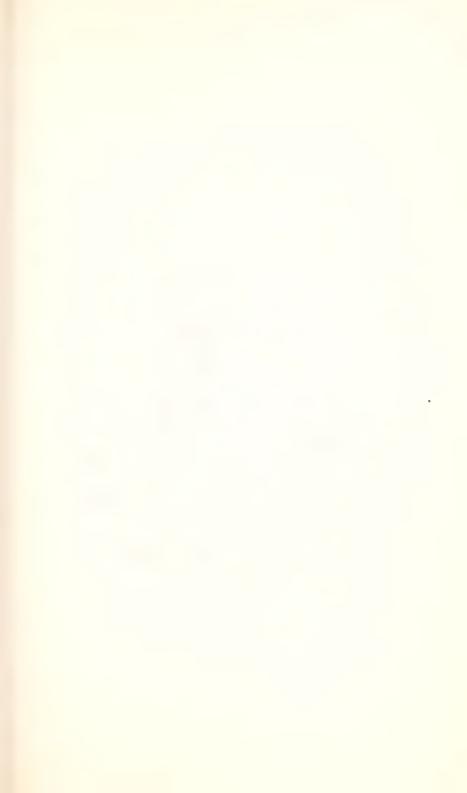
- (142) Lydia, b. Oct. 13, 1745, d. Dec. 20, 1745; (143) Susannah, b. Sept. 28, 1748; (144) Rebecca, b. March 4, 1751, m. first, Amos Williams; second, a Pearsons; and d. in Middletown; (145) Nathaniel, b. May 2, 1753, d. in Wallingford, unm.; (146)+Phineas C., b. Jan. 9, 1756; (147) Barnabas, b. Sept. 25, 1758, d. in the Revolutionary war, unm.; (148) Joseph, b. Oct. 4, 1761, also d. in the war, unm.; (149) Lydia, b. Jan. 2, 1764, m. first, Nathan Mathews; second, Samuel Thurber; (150) Daniel, b. June 28, 1769, d. on board a prison ship, unm.
- [52.] JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of JOSEPH,<sup>3</sup> settled in Newark, N. J., now East Orange, where he died, July 12, 1772. He was a farmer, a prominent man, for many years deacon of the Presbyterian church. He married Jemima Lindsey.

#### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

- (151)+David, b. in 1727; (152)+Jesse, b. in 1730; (153)+John, b. in 1732; (154) Joseph, b. Jan. 2, 1735; (155) Moses, b. Oct. 6, 1740; (156) Abigail, b. about 1743; (157) Ruth, who m. Stephen Dodd, and settled in Tioga County, N. Y.; and (158) Elizabeth, b. in 1747, m. John Wright, and d. in 1819.
- [53.] TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of JOSEPH,<sup>3</sup> settled in Mgrristown, N. J., where he died, October 17, 1797. He was twice married: first, to Phebe ——; second, to Mrs. Hannah Ball, widow.

## CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION :

- (159) Nathaniel, b. in 1742, m. Mary Condit, by whom he had daughters, but no sons; (160) Sarah, who m. Nathaniel Beach; (161) Lydia, who m. Jonathan Hedden; (162) Phebe, who m. Ezekiel Gable; and (163) Abigail, who m. a Gardner.
- [56.] TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of Samuel,<sup>3</sup> married Lydia Lines, September 23, 1736, and removed to Bethany, where he died. He was a deacon in the church for many years. His will is dated April 5, 1784. The following is from his tombstone:





Bela Puts













"In memory of Deacon Timothy Peck, who after he had served his own Generation, by the will of God fell on sleep, Jan. 1784, in the 73d year of his age."

#### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

- (164) Timothy, b. July 5, 1737; (165) Lydia, b. March 13, 1738-9, m. Samuel Hotchkiss; (166) Peninah, b. Aug. 5, 1740, m. first, Charles Todd; second, David Hotchkiss; (167) Titus, b. April 7, 1742; was a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary war, and died of the camp distemper. The following is from his tombstone: "In memory of Lieut. Titus Peck, who lived beloved, and died lamented by all his acquaintances, Oct. 29, 1776, in his 39th year." (168)+Roger; (169) Caleb; (170) Mary, m. Samuel Hotchkiss; (171) Martha, m. Joel Hotchkiss; (172)+Samuel, b. in 1753.
- [57.] AMOS<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of Samuel, settled at first in New Haven. He was one of the founders of the Congregational Church, now known as the second or North Church. From New Haven he removed to Mount Carmel, Conn., where he died January 28, 1783. He married Elizabeth Leek. He was a Deacon of the church.

## CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

- (173) Abigail, b. Oct. 30, 1742; (174) Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1744; (175) Sarah, b. Feb. 21, 1745-6; (176) Mary. b. Sept. 30, 1747; (177)+Amos, b. July 29, 1749; (178) Phebe, b. May 13, 1751; (179) Moses, b. March 13, 1753; (180) Elijah, b. April 12, 1755; (181) Hannah, b. May 21, 1757; (182) Jesse, b. Aug. 29, 1760; (183)+Joseph, b. July 5, 1762.
- [60.] MOSES<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of Samuel,<sup>3</sup> was a watchmaker by trade, and settled in Boston, Mass. His will is on record there, B. 99, p. 158, dated October 12, 1799.

## CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

- (184) Abigail, b. Oct. 1744; (185) Sarah, b. Nov. 24, 1752, m. Jonathan Stickney; (186) Samuel, b. Oct. 30, 1758, d. young; (187) Moses, b. July 4, 1776, d. young; (188) Samuel, again, b. Sept. 21, 1768, d. young; (189) Elizabeth, b. June 24, 1771, m. William Thurston; (190)+Elijah.
- [64.] JAMES<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of James, <sup>3</sup> called upon the records James, jr., Lieut. and Capt. James, resided in New Haven. He married Mary Hitchcock. He was the keeper of a tavern, the location of which is given on Wadsworth's Map of New Haven, 1748.

## CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

(191) Eunice, b. Feb. 14, 1731-2; (192) Ebenezer, b. Jan. 1, 1733-4; (193) William, b. July 12, 1736; (194) Abiah, b. Nov. 22, 1738; (195) Thankful, b.

April 9, 1741; (196) James, b. Jan. 14, 1742-3, settled at first in New Haven, where he was a shipmaster; from there removed to Canaan, Conn., where he died, leaving two sons: (197) William<sup>6</sup>; and (198) Sheldon.<sup>6</sup>—(199) Mary, b. Feb. 25, 1744-5; (200) Hannah, b. Feb. 15, 1746-7; (201) Abigail, b. March 6, 1748-9; (202)+Ebenezer, second, b. Jan. 14, 1750-1.

[70.] STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of James,<sup>3</sup> settled in New -Haven, upon the George Street estate, so called, purchased by his father of the widow and heirs of John, grandson of Henry the Ancestor. The house in which Stephen resided I am told stood upon the northeast side of the street, and was large for those days. It was doubtless the new house alluded to and set to Eliphalet and John, the great-grand-children of Henry, in the division of their father's estate. It was taken down some fifty years since, having the appearance of being very old.

Stephen married, first, Esther Munson; second, Lydia Miles.

#### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

(203) Esther, b. July 1, 1753, m. Nathan Oaks. The house in which she resided, and which is upon this estate, is still standing in a good state of preservation, occupied by the widow of her son, Charles H. Oaks, and her grand-daughter, the wife of Professor George E. Day, of Yale Theological Seminary. (204)+Henry, b. Aug. 20, 1755; (205) Elisha, b. Oct. 11, 1757, d. young; (206)+John, b. Dec. 12, 1759; (207) Stephen, b. Feb. 2, 1765, d. in the West Indies, unm.; (208) Sarah, b. April 24, 1766, m. Thomas Trowbridge; (209) Lucy, b. July 20, 1768, m. William Trowbridge.

[71.] JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of John,<sup>3</sup> left New Haven at an early date, and settled at Norwalk, Conn., and from there it is supposed removed to what is now Bethel.

## CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

(210)+Joseph, b. in 1734; (211)+Abijah; (212) Ezra, d. in 1826, leaving no sons; (213)+Levi; (214) Mary; and (215) Rebecca.

[72.] ELIPHALET<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of John,<sup>3</sup> settled in Danbury. He left New Haven at an early date. It was with much labor and difficulty that I was able to trace out and find what became of him and his brother Joseph. It was supposed that they, as well as their brother John, might have died without issue; and had it not been for the information given me, and the generous kindness shown me by Rev. George Peck, of Providence, Penn., a

descendant of Eliphalet, and his earnest desire that his branch of the name might be traced back and connected with its proper ancestor, I, perhaps, never should have traced them out, and should thus have left out of the history their descendants, who, it will be seen, are a very important branch of the name. I had found Mr. Peck and his brothers, and learned the distinguished positions they occupied, but was unable to connect them either with the Connecticut or Massachusetts Pecks, or to tell to what branch of the name they belonged, until he gave me the name of his great-grand-father, and assured me he was of Danbury, Conn. After a careful examination of my manuscripts and papers, I came to the conclusion that his branch could be no other than the descendants of the Joseph or Eliphalet whom I had been unable to follow beyond their youth, and the appointment of their guardians, and determined to settle the matter, if possible, beyond any doubt upon the subject. I visited Danbury, and the adjoining towns, but could learn from none of the records, or aged persons I found, where the Danbury Pecks were from, or who the Ancestor was. I had already examined the town, Church. Probate and Land Records, at New Haven, but a more protracted examination afterwards enabled me, with other evidence, to decide the matter, and there is now no question but that Joseph and Eliphalet were the Ancestors of the Danbury Pecks, and the descendants of Henry, of New Haven.

Eliphalet lived and died in Danbury, at an advanced age. The Church Records at Bethel show that he and his wife Rebecca and son Jesse became members at its organization.

#### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

(216) Jesse; (217) Phineas; (218) Elkanah; (219) John; (220) Stephen; (221) Esther, who m. Stephen Curtis; and (222) Rebecca, who m. Aaron Stone.

[76.] JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> resided in Norwich. He was a prominent man. He kept a public house for many years. He was three times married: first, to Hannah Carrier, of Colchester, March 5, 1729; second, to Elizabeth Edgarton, of Norwich, October 19, 1742; third, to Elizabeth Carpenter, of Norwich, December 22, 1754. His first wife died February 2, 1741-2; his

second wife died September 1, 1753; his third wife died December 26, 1817. He died September 9, 1776. His will is upon record at Norwich, B. 6, p. 87, dated January 9, 1776.

## CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

(223) Simeon, b. April 21, 1730, d. July 22, 1731; (224) Joseph, b. May 21, 1731, resided in Norwich, now Franklin, where he died. The division of his estate is upon record at Norwich, B. 11, p. 35. He m., for his first wife, Joanna Rudd, of Norwich, June 9, 1752; for his second, Susanna Brokway, of Lime, Oct. 12, 1756; for his third, Rachel Fitch, of New London, Feb. 2, 1763; and for his fourth, Mrs. Zerviah Hastings, Dec. 20, 1764. His children were: (225) Joanna<sup>6</sup>; (226) Asa<sup>6</sup>; (227) Luna<sup>6</sup>; (228) Susannah<sup>6</sup>; and (229) Roxana.<sup>6</sup> -(230) Simeon, again, b. Jan. 21, 1732-3, resided in Norwich, where he died. He m. Ruth Willis, Jan. 29, 1755. His children were: (231) Rose Anna6; (232) Walter<sup>6</sup>; (233) Ebbee<sup>6</sup>; (234) Jabez<sup>6</sup>; (235) Jathleel<sup>6</sup>; (236) Simeon<sup>6</sup>; (237) Eliel<sup>6</sup>; (238) Ruth<sup>6</sup>; (239) Lydid<sup>6</sup>; and (240) Joseph.<sup>6</sup> -(241) Jathleel, b. June 23, 1734; (242) Gideon, b. Nov. 10, 1736, d. Oct. 19, 1740; (243) Hinnah, b. July 19, 1739; (244) Gideon, again, b. Jan. 25, 1741-2; resided in Norwich. He m. first, Irena Tracy, of Norwich, April 18, 1763; second, Sarah Edgcomb, March 1, 1769. His children were: (245) Azel<sup>6</sup>; (246) Wealthy<sup>6</sup>; (247) Eleanor<sup>6</sup>; and (248) Irene.<sup>6</sup> -(249)+Bela, b. July 10, 1758; (250) Cynthia, b. Aug. 14, 1761.

[91.] JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> resided in Norwich. He married Bethiah Bingham, January 14, 1741-2. The division of his estate is on record, B. 7, p. 36, dated September 5, 1780.

## CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION :

(251)+Phineas, b. July 28, 1743; (252) Bethiah, b. March 6, 1745, m. Hezekiah Edgerton; (253) Lucy, b. May 20, 1747, m. Jason Gager; (254)+Darius, b. March 14, 1749-50; (255) Sybel, b. March 16, 1752, m. Elijah Edgerton; (256) Eunice, b. Oct. 1754; (257) John, b. Nov. 14, 1756; was lost at sea; (258) Jonathan, b. Nov. 9, 1758; d. Dec. 14, 1758; (259)+Jathleel, b. Jan. 1, 1760.

[111.] EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of EBENEZER,<sup>3</sup> settled in New Haven. He married Mary Johnson, January 20, 1736-7.

#### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

(260) Hannah, b. Jan. 8, 1737-8; (261) Mary, b. Sept. 24, 1739; (262) Ebenezer, b. Sept. 27, 1741; (263) Noah, b. Dec. 3, 1743; (264) Hannah, again, b. Dec. 7, 1745; (265) Rachel, b. June 10, 1748; (266) Jane, b. April 22, 1753.

[114.] JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of EBENEZER,<sup>3</sup> settled at Amity, now a part of Woodbridge. He married Anna Perkins, January 12, 1743–4. His will is at New Haven, B. 16, p. 622.

# CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

(267) Seth, settled in Bristol, Conn.; (268) Joseph, who was a jail-keeper, and had children, viz: (269) Joseph<sup>6</sup>; (270) Bela<sup>6</sup>; (271) Nancy<sup>6</sup>; and (272) Sarah.<sup>6</sup> — (273) Dan, settled in Bristol; (274) John, who m. Lois Osborn, and had children, viz: (275) Osborn<sup>6</sup>; (276) Francis<sup>6</sup>; (277) John<sup>6</sup>; (278) Eliza<sup>6</sup>; and (279) Charlotte,<sup>6</sup> now the widow Ceveit, residing at New Haven. — (280) Henry, who settled at Bristol; (281) Amey; (282) Dorcas; (283) Bathsheba; (284) Asenath; and (285) Electa, who m. Roger Alling.

[120.] BENAJAH<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of EBENEZER,<sup>3</sup> resided in Woodbridge, where he died May 19, 1785. The distribution of his estate is on record at New Haven, B. 18, p. 51. He married Sarah Mansfield.

## CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

(286) Eunice, who m. Asahel Brooks; and (287)+Jonathan Mansfield Peck, b. in 1857, and probably others not on record.

[122.] STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of EBENEZER,<sup>3</sup> married Eunice Bradley, daughter of Timothy Bradley, and resided in Woodbridge, where he died, June 13, 1830. His will is upon record at New Haven, B. 40, p. 293.

#### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

(288)+Silas, b. May 23, 1765; (289)+Hezekiah, b. July 7, 1767; (290)+Stephen, b. Dec. 30, 1774; (291) Edward, b. Oct. 23, 1778, d. unm., June 24, 1841; (292) Eunice, b. April 3, 1781, m. Deacon David Smith; (293) Sally, b. Dec. 5, 1783, m. John Hubbard; (294) Polly B., b. July 17, 1787, m. David Perkins.

[131.] SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> is supposed to have married Anna Hall, and at first settled in Wallingford, and from there removed to Manheim, N. Y., about 1800, where he died, November 20, 1824.

### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(295)+John; (296) Elihu, d. unm.; (297)+Isaac; (298) Augustus, d. unm.; (299) Eunice, m. a Gillett; (300) Anna, b. Sept. 5, 1780, m. Thomas Sherwood; (301) Martha, b, Jan. 22, 1784; (302) Thankful, b. June 27, 1790.

[134.] ELIAKIM<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of ELIAKIM,<sup>4</sup> settled in Southington, and from there is said to have removed to Colebrook, Conn.

## CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(303) James, m. a Miner; (304) Erastus, m. Lucretia, daughter of Jesse Carrington; (305) Huldah, m. a Miner; (306) Josiah; (307) Jeremiah; (308) Raymond; (309) Sally; and (310) Asenath. Jeremiah, and Raymond who m. Fanny Woodruff, settled at the West.

[136.] ISAAC<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Eleazar, 4 settled at Sand Lake, N. Y., where he died in 1838. He married Hannah Munson. She died February 28, 1846, aged 85 years.

## CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(311) Nabby, d. aged about 25 years, without issue; (312)+Marcus; (313) Candace, m. Herman Griffen, and left children; (314) Hannah, m. Pearce Horton, and d. in 1840, leaving children; (315)+Lucus; (316) Betsey, m. Gideon Butts, and d. in 1824, leaving children; (317) Isaac, enlisted into the United States service, and was drowned at St. Augustine by the upsetting of a boat, Feb. 1825.

[141.] SELAH<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of ELEAZAR,<sup>4</sup> settled in Greenbush, N. Y., and from there removed to Camden. He died in Athens, Mich., in 1859. He married Temperance, daughter of Benjamin Wilcox, of Bristol, Conn.

## CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(318) Eleazar, b. Jan. 6, 1793, settled at Camden, N. Y. His children were: (319) Polly<sup>7</sup>; (320) George S.<sup>7</sup>; (321) Daniel<sup>7</sup>; (322) Catharine<sup>7</sup>; (323) Amey L.<sup>7</sup>; (324) William J.<sup>7</sup>; (325) Temperance L.<sup>7</sup>; (326) John S.<sup>7</sup>; (327) Fannie A.<sup>7</sup>; (328) Eleazar G.<sup>7</sup>; (329) Sidney M.<sup>7</sup>; and (330) Hannah D.<sup>7</sup> —(331) Van Rensselaer, b. in 1800, settled in Camden, N. Y. His children were: (332) Norman<sup>7</sup>; (333) Lyman B.<sup>7</sup>; and (334) Reuben V.<sup>7</sup> —(335) Harriet, m. Isham Simons, and resides in Athens, Mich.; (336) Amey, m. David Hitchcock, of York, Mich.; (337) Caroline, m. Joel Hitchcock; (338) Sophia, m. Smith White.

[146.] PHINEAS C.<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Phineas,<sup>4</sup> resided in that part of Wallingford, Conn., now Prospect. He died August 15, 1809. He married Elizabeth Doolittle. She died December 20, 1843, in her 92d year.

#### CHILDREN → SIXTH GENERATION:

(339) Benjamin, b. in 1776; (340) Samuel, b. in 1780, and d. in Green, N. Y., in 1860. His children are: (341) Horace, resides in German, N. Y.; (342) Clarissa<sup>7</sup>; (343) Daniel<sup>7</sup>; (344) Samuel S.<sup>7</sup>; (345) Asahel P.<sup>7</sup>; (346) Philo N.<sup>7</sup>; (347) Levi H.<sup>7</sup>; and (348) Betsey M.<sup>7</sup>—(349) Nathaniel, b. in 1784, resides in Camden, Ind. His children are: (350) Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>; (351) Joseph F.<sup>7</sup>; (352)

John C.7; and (353) George W.7—(354) Esther, b. in 1787, m. a Mr. Huff, and resides, a widow, in Middletown, Conn.; (355) Elizabeth, b. in 1799, and d. in 1864, unm.

[151.] DAVID<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Joseph,<sup>4</sup> was a farmer, and resided in East Orange, N. J., where he died April 5, 1796. He married Mary Williams.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(356) Daniel, d. in 1827; no issue; (357)+James; (358) Abicl. m. Phebe Canfield, no issue; and (359) Ruth, who also d. without issue.

[152.] JESSE<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Joseph, settled in East Orange, where he died September 17, 1771. He was a farmer.

## CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(360) Moses, b. in 1757, d. in 1783; no issue; (361) David, b. in 1762, d. in 1815; no issue; (362) Jeremiah, d. in 1797; no issue.

[153.] JOHN<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Joseph,<sup>4</sup> settled in East Orange, where he died December 28, 1811. He was a prominent man; Judge of the County Court, a member of the Legislature, etc. He was twice married: first, to Elizabeth Dodd; second, to Mary Harrison.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(363) Joseph, b. Nov. 27, 1758, m. Mary Hedden; resided in East Orange. His children were: (364) Phebe<sup>7</sup>; (365) Betsey<sup>7</sup>; (366) Lydia: 367) Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>; (368) Aaron<sup>7</sup>; (369) Sarah<sup>7</sup>; (370) Funny<sup>7</sup>; and (371) Deborah.<sup>7</sup>—(372) +Stephen, b. in 1760; (373) Jared, joined the Revolutionary Army, and was supposed to have been killed; (374) Aaron, b. in 1771, m. Esther Canfield. His children were: (375) Lewis<sup>7</sup>; and (376) Nancy.<sup>7</sup> (377) +John, b. Nov. 28, 1773; (378) Rhoda, m. Caleb Hedden; (379) Betsey, m. Ezeki: Ball; (380) Sarah, m. Stephen Hedden. Her descendants reside in New Albary, Ind.

[168.] ROGER<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Timothy, settled at first in Bethany, Conn., and from there removed to Waterbury, where he died about 1809. He was a prominent man; a member of the Legislature, etc. He was twice married: first, to Philena Hine; second, to Mary Atwater.

### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(381) Betsey, m. Edward Perkins, and d. in Medina, Ohio, leaving children. (382) Roger, m. a Miss Camp, and d. in Bethany, leaving two children: (383) Sidney, and (384) Susan, who were twins. —(385) Lydia, in. Lyman Sperry,

and settled in Summit County, Ohio, and has children; (386) Levi, b. Oct. 8, 1780, m. Polly Sperry, and d. in 1850. His children were: (387) Mary, 7 d. in infancy; (388) Lucius G., 7 who resides in New Haven, a lawyer of extensive practice, to whom I am indebted for my information in relation to the family; and (389) Juliette, 7 who d. in infancy. —(390) Virus, was lost at sea; (391) Salome, d. in infancy; (392) Mary P., living and unm. in 1866; (393) Charles, d. in 1854; (394) John A., m. Ann Ruggles.

[172.] SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of TIMOTHY,<sup>4</sup> was a soldier in the Revolution. He settled in Bethany, Conn., where he was killed August 9, 1796, in removing hay from the field. He married Mary Beach.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(395)+Samuel, b. in 1776; (396) Isaac, b. July 25, 1779, m. Catharine Tator, and settled in Ledyard, N. Y. His children were: (397) Catharine<sup>7</sup>; (398) Frederick H.<sup>7</sup>; and (399) Cynthia.<sup>7</sup>—(400) Polly, m. Daniel Willmarth, d. in 1861, leaving 11 children; (401) Truman; (402)+Titus; (403)+Abel, b. May 15, 1789; (404) Martha, b. July 20, 1791; m. first, Merritt Kimball; second, Gideon Willcox, and resides in New Haven; (405)+Jeremiah, b. Oct. 17, 1793.

[177.] AMOS<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Amos.<sup>4</sup> resided in Hamden, where he died October 23, 1838. He married Lois Chatterton, January 2, 1772. She died September 22, 1852, aged 100 years, 8 months and 6 days.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(406) + Jeremiah, b. Dec. 18, 1773; (407) Benjamin, b. March 13, 1776; (408) Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1779, m. Deacon Jesse Bradley; (409) Lois, b. Jan. 27, 1782, m. Samuel Dickerman; (410) Chloc, b. March 13, 1786, m. Seymore Tuttle; (411) + Amos, b. Nov. 14, 1794.

[183.] JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Amos,<sup>4</sup> resided in Hamden, Conn. He died August 9, 1845. He married Olive Chatterton.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(412) Sarah, m. a Morse; (413) Olive, m. Seymore Goodyear; (414) Julia, d. unm.; (415) Hannah, m. a Roe; (416) Fanny, m. a Hall; and (417) Zeri, whose children were: (418) Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>; (419) Lorenzo<sup>7</sup>; (420) Andrew<sup>7</sup>; (421) Cornelius<sup>7</sup>; (422) Mehitable<sup>7</sup>; (423) Marinda<sup>7</sup>; (424) Catharine<sup>7</sup>; and (425) Friend.<sup>7</sup>

[190.] ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Moses,<sup>4</sup> settled, lived and died in Boston, Mass.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(426)+Samuel, b. June 4, 1778; (427) Sarah; (428) Abigail, who m. a Mr. Leach; and Mary, who m. Benjamin Stickney.

[202.] EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of James,<sup>4</sup> called upon the records Captain, resided at New Haven. He was an enterprising merchant. Prior to the embargo of 1807, was said to have been the largest ship-owner of that collection district. He married Rebecca Dickerman.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(429) Ebenezer, b. Aug. 23, 1791, was lost at sea; (430)+James, b. March 6, 1793; (431) Rebecca, b. Jan. 5, 1795, d. April 1863, unm.; (432) Mary, b. Jan. 30, 1797, d. in 1806; (433) Martha, b. Sept. 15, 1799, m. Cornelius Hogeborn: (434) Grace, b. Sept. 1, 1801, m. William C. Butler; (435) Emily, b. Oct. 24, 1803, m. Rev. Judson A. Root, for many years pastor of the Congregational church, at Branford. She resides at New Haven; (436) Harriet, b. Jan. 4, 1806, is unm.

[204.] HENRY<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Stephen,<sup>4</sup> resided in New Haven upon the George Street Estate. The house which he built is occupied by Lewis Mix. He married Hannah Lewis.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(437) Esther, b. Dec. 19, 1783; m. first, Capt. David G. Phipps; second, Capt. Solomon Phipps; (438) Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1785, m. Thomas Dugal, and d. in Georgetown, D. C.; (439) Grace, b. Dec. 2, 1786, m. Eli Mix; had a large family. Charles E. Mix, her eldest son, has been chief clerk in the Indian Department at Washington for many years; (440) Elisha, b. May 27, 1788, d. Oct. 18, 1789; (441) + Elisha, again, b. May 5, 1790.

[206.] JOHN<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Stephen,<sup>4</sup> married Mary Lewis, and resided near his brother Henry. They were spar and blockmakers; their shop was upon the same lot near their dwelling. He died October 12, 1805.

## CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(442) Nehemiah L., b. Aug. 4, 1789, resided at the South, d. Feb. 2, 1821, unm.; (443) Nancy, b. Sept. 9, 1791, d. Jan. 10, 1858, unm.; (444) Betsey E., b. Jan. 29, 1793, d. July 27, 1847, unm.; (445) Mary, b. Dec. 19, 1798, d. Nov. 4, 1859, unm.; the sale and division of her estate among the heirs at law who were very numerous, was procured by Henry White, Esq., of New Haven, the distinguished antiquarian, as well as lawyer, to whose kindness I am indebted for information upon the subject.

[210.] JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Joseph,<sup>4</sup> was a Presbyterian clergyman, and preached at Bethel, Conn. He commenced his labors there in 1786. He died May 19, 1791, and was buried there. His ministration seems to have been very acceptable to

his people. From the Church records, it appears that he came there from an adjoining Presbytery.

## CHILD - SIXTH GENERATION:

(446)+Joseph, settled in New Milford, Conn.

[211.] ABIJAH<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> settled in Danbury, Conn., where he died. His will is upon record there, B. 8, p. 401. He married Rachel Stevens.

## CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(447)+Eliakim: (448)+Abijah; (449) Annie, who m. Peter Benedict; and (450) Rachel, who m. Edward Eli.

[213.] LEVI PECK, son of JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> resided in Danbury, where he died March 4, 1815. He was twice married: first, to Jerusha Starr, of Danbury; second, to Sarah Booth, of Stratford.

# CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(451) Noah, who d. in Northeast New York, and left children, viz: (452) Hiram²: (453) Lavinia²; (454) Harmon²; (455) Albert²; (456) Edward²; (457) James²; and (458) Levi². —(459)+Eli, b. Aug. 28, 1778; (460)+David, b. Feb. 18, 1781; (461) Anah, b. May 29, 1783, m. Ezra G. Knapp, and settled in Westmoreland, N. Y. Her sons, O. P.,² and William,² reside at Fondulac, Wis. — (462) Daniel, b. June 29, 1787, d. April 25, 1865, unm.; (463)+William, b. Dec. 12, 1789: (464) Jerusha, b. Jan. 29, 1792, d. Feb. 24, 1816; (465) Joseph, b. Jan. 21, 1796, d. Oct. 14, 1849, unm.; (466) Rebecca, b. Feb. 15, 1800, resides in Danbury, a widow.

[216.] JESSE<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of ELIPHALET,<sup>4</sup> settled in the south part of Danbury, now Bethel, upon new lands where he made himself a farm. The house in which he resided has been torn down, but the one erected near it by his son is still standing, and was occupied by Samuel Judd in 1867.

He and four sons entered the army in the Revolutionary war. He and his sons Nathaniel and Eliphalet were taken prisoners and confined in New York until they took the small-pox, when they were released, and came home on foot. His son Eliphalet recovered from the disease, and returned to the army, but he and his son Nathaniel died. He was a member of the Church at Bethel, with which he United at its organization with his father and mother, in 1760. He married Ruth Hoyt. She was born February 26, 1738, and died February 2, 1809. He died January 28, 1777.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(467) Nathaniel, b. Dec. 12, 1757, d. Feb. 1, 1777; (468) + Eliphalet, b. March 19, 1758; (469) + Jesse, b. Dec. 22, 1759; (470) Benjamin, b. Sept. 24, 1761; (471) Lois, b. Oct. 28, 1763, m. Israel Nickerson; lived to be aged; left no issue; (472) + Calvin, b. Sept. 3, 1765; (473) + Luther, b. June 12, 1767; (474) + Daniel, b. Aug. 21, 1769; (475) Mercy. b. Oct. 29, 1771, d. Nov. 30, 1776; (476) Esther, b. Aug. 13, 1773, d. Dec. 25, 1776.

[249.] CAPT. BELA<sup>5</sup> PECK, of Revolutionary memory, son of Joseph,<sup>4</sup> resided at Norwich, Conn., where he died, December 15, 1850, in the 93d year of his age. During a long life, industry, energy, prudence, firmness and integrity, were the leading traits of his character. He had strong common sense, and great practical wisdom.

He was twice married: first, to Miss Betsey Billings, daughter of Capt. William Billings, October 20, 1787; second, to Mrs. Lydia Spaulding, widow of Asa Spaulding, August 18, 1819. His first wife died November 24, 1818, aged 54 years. His second wife died August 18, 1835, aged 68 years.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(477) William Billings, b. Nov. 30, 1788. He d. Dec. 18, 1805, while a student at Yale College; (478) Charlotte, b. Oct. 21, 1790. She m. Ebenezer Learned, Esq., of New London, Oct. 10, 1808. She d. in 1819, leaving three children: Betsey P., Ebenezer, jr., and Billings P. Learned.—Betsey P., b. Nov. 1809, m. Rev. Robert McEnen, and resides in New London, Conn. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 1811, is a graduate of Yale College, and resides in Norwich, where he studied and practised law, and is now President of Norwich Fire Insurance Company. Billings P., b. June 1813, is a graduate of Yale College; resides in Albany, N. Y., and is President of the Union Bank. (479) Harriet, the youngest daughter of Capt. Bela Peck, was b. March 17, 1795. At the age of 12 years, she was taken by her father to Bethlehem, Pa., and placed in the celebrated Moravian School at that place. She remained there during 1807-8, and finished her school studies at Hartford, in 1809.

On May 11, 1812, at the early age of 17 years, she was married to William Williams, of Norwich, Conn. She accompanied her husband to Europe in 1823, and resided one year in France. Since that time, her home has been in Norwich, in which city she has, for the past quarter of a century, exerted an influence as marked as it has been beneficent.

Mrs. Williams inherited from her father those distinguishing characteristics to which his success in life was due, — a clear, active mind, a discriminating judgment, unusual business tact, and untiring energy. Her generous impulses are continually prompting her to well directed acts of kindness and benevolence.

In 1856, Mrs. Williams founded and liberally endowed the "Peck Library,"

in the Norwich Free Academy, which will remain a permanent and lasting memorial of her own generosity, and her father's name.

Gen. Williams, her husband, was born in Stonington, Conn., March 12, 1788. At an early age he was employed in a shipping house in New York City, where he received a thorough mercantile training. For several years after their marriage he was engaged in manufacturing, at Norwich Falls.

From 1821 to 1827, he performed a number of successful commercial voyages to Europe and South America.

In 1828, he engaged in the whaling business, in New London, where he established the house of Williams & Barns. Though residing in Norwich, he has continued to be interested in, and connected with this business, up to the present time.

In 1833, he was instrumental in establishing the Merchants Bank, of Norwich, of which institution he was chosen first President. This office he held for twenty-five years, resigning the same at the age of 70.

In 1858, he, with a few other public spirited gentlemen, organized and endowed the Norwich Free Academy, which has proved one of the model high schools of New England. He is now President of the Board of Trustees of this institution.

He united with the Congregational church in 1820, and has ever been active in good works. He is a corporate member of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and Vice-President of the Bible, Seaman's Friend, and Home Missionary Societies.

For a score of years, Gen. Williams has devoted a large portion of his time to the promotion of the cause of education in Eastern Connecticut. During many seasons he visited annually nearly every district school within twenty miles of his house, distributing among them useful books and papers, and encouraging both teachers and pupils by his words of advice and the interest he evinced in their welfare.

He has always manifested an especial interest in the moral and religious condition of the Mohegan Indians, living on a government reservation a few miles from Norwich; and by his personal effort, and weekly visits, the church situated in their midst has in a great measure been sustained.

He still continues active, promoting by his means and influence every benevolent enterprise, at home or abroad, which commends it elf to his judgment.

Their children are: William Peck<sup>7</sup> Williams, b. May 1813, d. Feb. 1815; Thomas Wheeler<sup>7</sup> Williams, b. June 1815, d. Sept. 12, 1855, aged 40 years. His early training was for the mercantile profession, which he received in the counting-house of Messrs. Grinnell, Minturn & Co., New York. From there, at the age of 20, he entered the counting-house of Messrs. Williams & Barns, New London, who were in the whaling business. He soon became a partner, and during the last tifteen years of his life was extensively engaged in the commerce of New London. He was an honorable, practical, successful merchant. Bela Peck<sup>7</sup> Williams, their youngest son, b. April 12, 1817, d. July 6, 1831, of brain fever, from too severe application to his studies, in preparation for college. He was a youth of much promise.









[251.] PHINEAS<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> settled in Norwich, now Franklin. He married Elizabeth Barstow, December 22, 1768. She died in 1823. He died September 15, 1813.

## CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(480) + Jonathan, b. Sept. 13, 1769; (481) Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1772; (482) Phineas, b. Oct. 14, 1774; (483) + Gates, b. Feb. 27, 1778; (484) Jathleel, b. June 30, 1780; (485) + Ambrose, b. July 10, 1782; (486) Phebe, b. Oct. 8, 1785, m. Daniel Gager, March 22, 1805.

[254.] DARIUS<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> resided in Norwich. He was twice married: first, to Hannah Warner, of Windham, November 5, 1772; second, to Mary Frances. His inventory was presented to the court April 30, 1804 (B. 10, p. 281).

## CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(487) Bradford, b. Nov. 5, 1773, d. in the U. S. service; (488) Darius, b. Oct. 11, 1775, d. at sea; (489) John, b. May 6, 1778, d. in the West Indies; (490)+Joseph. b. Jan. 21, 1782; (491) Henry, d. in Charleston, S. C.; (492) Warner, d. on Staten Island; (493) Hannah, m. Gerdon Fitch, and settled in Cleveland, Ohio; (494)+Elisha, b. June 20, 1796; (495) Anna, m. Henry Parks: (496) Lucy, m. Alfred Young, and was residing in New Haven, a widow, in 1866.

[259.] JATHLEEL<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> resided in Norwich, where he married Olive Hyde.

## CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(497) John, b. Oct. 22, 1782; and (498) Lucretia, b. Sept. 12, 1784.

[287.] JONATHAN MANSFIELD<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Benajah,<sup>4</sup> resided in Woodbridge. He married Elizabeth Andrews. The following is from his tombstone:

"In memory of Lieut. Jonathan Mansfield Peck, who, at his daily labor, by a falling tree was instantly deprived of life, on the 21 of April, 1788, in the 30th year of his age.

"As a husband a father and a friend, he was a pattern of imitation."

## CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(499)+George F., b. Jan. 5, 1781; (500) Rosannah, m. Jacob Tolles; (501) Amarita, m. Reed Bosworth; (502) Benajah; and (503) Betsey, who m. Jesse Byington.

[288.] SILAS<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Stephen,<sup>4</sup> resided in the north-easterly part of Woodbridge, where his son Lewis has since lived and died, and where his grandson, Stephen Miland Peck, now resides. He died April 6, 1841. He married Electa Carrington.

## CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(504) Almira, m. Simeon Sperry; (505) Ansel, settled in Vermont; (506) Lauren, settled in Vermont; (507) Amanda; (508)+Lewis; (509) Eunice; (510) Electa; (511) Garra; and (512) Sebra.

[289.] HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Stephen,<sup>4</sup> lived and died in Woodbridge, upon the same farm where his father and brothers Stephen and Edward also lived and died. He married Sarah Downs, daughter of Seth Downs. He died May 2, 1840.

## CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(513) + Horace, b. Jan. 26, 1791; and (514) Polly, b. Jan. 5, 1796.

[290.] STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Stephen,<sup>4</sup> resided in Woodbridge, where he died, June 28, 1832. He married Eunice Perkins. She died December 17, 1831, aged 86 years.

## CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(515) Lydia, m. David R. Baldwin; (516) Abiah, m. Abner Bradley; (517) Maria, m. Treat Clark; (518) Eliza, m. first, William Bradley; second, Dennis Carrington; and (519) Betsey, who m. first, John Newton; second, Nelson Newton.

[295.] JOHN<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> resided in Manheim, N. Y., where he died. He was killed by being thrown from a load drawn by a frightened team. He married Polly Smith.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(520)+Reuben, b. Aug. 23, 1802; (521) Chauncey, b. Nov. 16, 1805; (522)+Elihu, b. April 14, 1809; (523)+Amaziah, b. Sept. 16, 1812; (524) John, b. March 25, 1815, resides at Port Jackson, N. Y. His children are: James W., Rosetta E., Reuben, Abigail B., Hiram, Eliza Ann, and Clarissa. They were received too late to be numbered and entered in the index.

# [296.] ISAAC<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Samuel,<sup>5</sup> died in Danube, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(525) William; (526) Lucy; (527) Isaac; (528) Lydia; (529) Mathew; (530) Eli; (531) Cornelius; (532) Lyman; (533) James; (534) Henry; and (535) Lucinda.

[312.] MARCUS<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of ISAAC,<sup>5</sup> resided at Sand Lake, N. Y., where he died, March 19, 1851. He was a farmer, and a prominent public man, Town Clerk, Supervisor, and a Justice of the Peace for many years. He married Margaret Garner, in 1806.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(536) Mary Ann, b. March 23, 1807; (537) + Joel B., b. April 1, 1809; (538) Lucretia, b. July 11, 1811; (539) Louisa, b. Jan. 25, 1816; and (540) Margaret, b. Nov. 2, 1819.

[315.] LUCAS<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Isaac,<sup>5</sup> resided at Sand Lake, N. Y., where he died in 1844. He married Catharine Miller.

## CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(541) John; (542) Betsey; (543) Hannah; (544) Silas; and (545) Hiram, who d. leaving a wife and two children at Sand Lake.

[357.] JAMES<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of David, settled upon the homestead, where he died. He was a farmer. He married Hannah Canfield.

## CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(546)+William, b. Sept. 13, 1790; 547)+Aaron, b. March 2, 1798; (548) Phebe, b. June 17, 1801, d. March 29, 1848. She m. Samuel Condit. of Orange, N. J., by whom she had twelve children. The youngest, Edward A. Condit, Esq., b. Feb. 22, 1845, graduated at Nassau Hall, Princeton, N. J. To him I am indebted for much of my information in relation to the New Jersey Pecks.

[372.] STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of John,<sup>5</sup> resided in North Orange, where he died. He married Naomi, daughter of Timothy Condit.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(549)+Peter, b. Jan. 4, 1784, d. Jan. 5, 1865; (550) Eunice, b. July 22, 1790, d. Feb. 21, 1844; (551) Maria, b. Sept. 22, 1794; and (552) Moses, who d. in 1806, unm.

[377.] JOHN<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of John,<sup>5</sup> resided in East Orange, where he died, April 1863. He married Phebe Mathews.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(553) Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1795, m. Moses Sayers, d. Aug. 15, 1829; (554) Eliza, b. Aug. 22, 1798, m. Cyrus J. Lyon, of East Orange; (555)+Stephen M., b. April 2, 1801; (556)+John, b. April 18, 1805; (557) Nancy, b. May 2, 1808, m. James W. Tickenor, and was residing in Newark in 1866; (558) Lydia, b. Sept. 23, 1811, m. first, Alanson C. Munn; second, Christian Reynor, and was residing in Newark in 1866; (559) Phebe M., b. Sept. 25, 1815, m. William F. Baldwin, and was residing in West Orange in 1866.

[395.] SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> married Esther Judd, of Waterbury, Conn., and removed to Homer, N. Y., where he died, April 1816. She died in 1856.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

- (560) Minersa, b. Nov. 11, 1802: (561) Minerva, b. June 1, 1804: (562)+Ira, b. Dec. 5, 1805, m. Sarah A. Simmons: had children, viz: (563) George S.; (564) Miles G.\*: (565) Jerome T.\*; (566) Sarah A.\*; (567) William I.\*; (568) John S.\*; (569) Mary E.\*; and (570) Martha E.\* (571) Polly, b. June 22, 1807; (572) Anna, b. March 6, 1809; (573) Samuel, b. July 12, 1811; (574) Maria, b. April 12, 1813; (575) Laura, b. April 6, 1815; and (576) Roswell J., b. Nov. 1, 1816.
- [402.] TITUS<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> resided in Bethany, where he died, July 27, 1855. He married Sybel Nettleton. She died March 25, 1834.

## CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

- (577) Mary M., b. April 30, 1816; (578)+Ephraim, b. April 3, 1819; (579)+Isaac L., b. March 14, 1821; (580) Laura A.; (581)+Titus D., b. March 3, 1832.
- [403.] ABEL<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Samuel,<sup>5</sup> settled in Mattewan, N. Y. From there he removed to Monticello, Ill., and from there returned to New Haven, Conn. He was twice married: first, to Sarah Camp; second, to Louisa Hicks. He died October 22, 1859.

## CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

- (582) Samuel, b. March 7, 1813, m. Mary S. Bryan, and had: (583) Mary Frances<sup>8</sup>; and (584) Walter B., who m. Helen F., daughter of John Peck (No. 785), a descendant of Joseph, of Milford. (585) Sarah Ann, b. in 1815; (586) Harriet, b. in 1817; (587) Martha, b. in 1819; (588) Eliza, b. in 1821; (589) Abel, b. in 1826; (590) Hannah; (591) Clark, b. in 1828; (592) Lyman, b. in 1830; and (593) Lucy, b. in 1832.
- [405.] JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Samuel,<sup>5</sup> married Julia, daughter of Amasa Roberts, January, 1822. She died October 30, 1866. He was residing in New Haven in 1867.

## CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(594)+Robert, b. Nov. 23, 1822; (595)+Milo, b. May 28, 1824: (596)+Charles, b. April 27, 1826; (597) Jane, b. March 12, 1828, m. first, Henry Dyer, Sept. 9, 1849; second, Charles Morris, and resides in New Haven; (598) Abigail, b. Nov. 25, 1830. m. Royal Lewis, and resides in Thompson, Ill.; (599) Emily, b. March 4, 1833, d. Dec. 2, 1835; (600) Sarah, b. Feb. 29, 1836, was residing in New Haven, unm., in 1867.

[406.] JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Amos,<sup>5</sup> resided at first in Hamden, Conn., and from there removed to Brunswick, Ohio, about 1835, where he died, September 14, 1853. His widow was still living there in 1866.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

- (601) Miles, m. Eunice Bradley. His children are: (602) Mary, who resides in Woodbridge, Conn., unm.; and (603) Willis, a carpenter and joiner, who m. Ellen Dayton, and resides in Meriden, Conn. (604) Otis, d. young; (605)+Willis; (606)+Lucius; and (607) Eliza.
- [411.] AMOS<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Amos,<sup>5</sup> resided in Hamden, Conn. He married Louisa Todd, February 19, 1817. She died November 23, 1865, aged 68 years. He died April 26, 1866.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

- (608) Louisa J., b. Dec. 24, 1818, m. Bayed Munson, April 1, 1838; (609) Amos B., b. Feb. 1, 1820; and (610)+John B., b. Feb. 18, 1825.
- [426.] SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of ELIJAH,<sup>5</sup> resided in Roxbury, Mass. He married Hannah, daughter of David Baker. He died September 3, 1849. She was residing in Roxbury in 1866.

## CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

- (611) Sarah, b. Nov. 13, 1809; (612) William, b. Feb. 17, 1812; (613) Mary Ann, b. March 2, 1814; (614) Samuel, b. Oct. 30, 1816; (615) Moses, b. June 26, 1819; (616) George, b. Jan. 11, 1822; (617) Hannah, b. March 14, 1824; (618) Lucy, b. Sept. 18, 1826; and (619) Luke, b. Feb. 18, 1830.
- [430.] JAMES<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of EBENEZER,<sup>5</sup> married Ann Atwater, and removed to Jeffersonville, Ind., where he died, in 1865.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

- (620) Mary A.; (621) William A.; (622) Elizabeth II.; (623) Ebenezer; (624) James C.; (625) Henry H.; (626) Edward H. R.; (627) Anna II.; and (628) Edwin P. Henry H., to whom I am indebted for my information, is a school teacher, and resides at Post Creek, N. Y. He married Zilpha Wetherell, of Norwich, Conn. His children, in 1867, were: (629) Mary H.<sup>5</sup>; (630) Louisa H.<sup>5</sup>; (631) Frank M.<sup>8</sup>; (632) Hattie E.<sup>8</sup>; and (633) Ida J.<sup>5</sup>
- [441.] ELISHA<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Henry,<sup>5</sup> was a Captain in the U.S. Navy. He was in the service more than fifty years. He died June 11, 1866. He married Grace Bonticon.

## CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(634) Evelina, b. in 1836, m. Capt. William W. Low, of the U. S. Navy; (635) Henry L., b. in 1839; (636) Joanna B., m. Maj. James Whittemore, June 24, 1863. He graduated at West Point in 1860, and is an engineer in the U. S. service.

[446.] JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Rev. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> settled in New Milford, where he died. The following is from the town records;

"Joseph Peck, of New Milford, & Prescilla Starr, of Danbury, was joined in lawful marriage by y<sup>c</sup> Rev. Mr. Joseph Peck, on y<sup>e</sup> first day of Nov., A. D. 1787. Prescilla, wife to Joseph Peck, deceased on y<sup>e</sup> 20th of Nov., A. D. 1788. Joseph Peck and Uraina Bennett was joined in marriage on y<sup>e</sup> 20th day of Dec., 1790."

## CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(637) Prescilla, b. Oct. 8, 1788, m. Herbert Canfield, and settled in Bridgewater, Conn.: (638) Joseph, b. Aug. 28, 1792, m. Fanny Warren, and removed to Montgomery, N. Y., where he died. His children are: (639) James'; (640) Frederick'; (641) Joseph'; and (642) Webb.' — (643) Bennett, b. May 21, 1795, settled in New Milford, where he died. He m. Miranda Stone. His children are: (644) Walter B., who resides in Bridgewater; (645) Catharine L.'s; (646) John B.'s; and (647) Henry A.'s—(648) James M., b. Oct. 12, 1801, d. in New Milford, leaving two children. His widow m. Edward Murry, and resides in Honesdale, Penn.

[447.] ELIAKIM<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of ABIJAH,<sup>5</sup> resided in Danbury, where he died. He married Polly Starr.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(649) Charles, b. Sept. 4, 1787; (650) Beulah, b. Oct. 15, 1789; (651) Sally, b. March 21, 1792; (652) Starr, b. April 2, 1795; (653) Amarillas, b. Nov. 26, 1797; (654) George, b. Aug. 11, 1800; (655) Lucy, b. in 1803; (656) Rachel, b. in 1806; (657) Stephen S., b. Oct. 27, 1809.

[448.] ABIJAH<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of ABIJAH,<sup>5</sup> removed with his family to Alabama. He married Clarissa Stedman.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(658) Henry, b. Nov. 21, 1791; (659) Frederick, b. Sept. 18, 1793; (660) Sophia, b. Jan. 16, 1796; (661) Edwin, b. March 18, 1798; (662) Abijah, b. March 9, 1800; (663) James S., b. April 19, 1802; (664) Thomas; and (665) Clarissa, who m. a Mr. Gale (Genealogical Register, vol. 14, p. 73).

[459.] ELI<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Levi,<sup>5</sup> removed from Danbury to the town of Westmoreland, N. Y. He was twice married: first, to

Martha Rogers, of Northford, Conn.; second, to Mrs. Nuth Hart, formerly Miss Ruth Stebbins. His first wife died July 1, 1835. He died December 17, 1852. His second wife survived him, and was residing in Clinton, N. Y., in 1867.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(666) Augeline, b. Nov. 12, 1804, m. Samuel Patterson, and resides in Clinton; (667)+William S., b. Oct. 20, 1806; (668) Laura, b. April 17, 1800, m. John Park, of Clinton; (669) Frederick Rogers, b. June 11, 1811, was killed Aug. 22, 1814, by falling into the flume of a paper mill, and pass of through the wheel; (670) Madelia, b. Nov. 3, 1812, d. April 4, 1813; [671] —Frederick B., b. Nov. 25, 1815.

[460.] DAVID<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Levi,<sup>5</sup> removed from Danbury, Conn., to Thompson, Ulster County, N. Y. He was twice married: first, to Lucy Rogers; second, to Mrs. Anna Rassell, whose maiden name was Gilbert. His first wife died June 20, 1831; his second, January 21, 1859. He died at Cortland, N. Y. Logember 28, 1866.

# CHILDREN -- SEVENTH GENERATION:

(672) Caroline, m. Dr. Marcus Merrick, and d. leaving one c. ... who d. in June 1833; (673) Philander, m. Clarissa C. Brink, and d. at Chicago in 1852. His sons: (674) Heavy and (675) George, d., one aged 24 and the other 22. His widow resides in Chicago. — 676. George E., m. first, B. N. Hibbard; second, Minerva Brink. His children all d. in infancy. He d. in 1843.

Thus it will be seen that the name becomes extinct in the family of David. He outlived all his children and grandchildren.

[463] WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Levi,<sup>5</sup> resided in Panbury, Conn., where he died June 11, 1858. He married Santh Starr, October 8, 1811.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(677) William S., b. Dec. 31, 1813; and (678) Elizabeth A., b. Dec. 21, 1819. William S. resides in Danbury, where he is a prominent public r. h: one of the principal selectment etc., transacting most of the business of the town. He married Eliza Mallory. His children are: (679) iterriet E. h. May 26, 1835; (680) Levi M., b. Oct. 1, 1840, m. Harriet Jennings. His child. (681) Lillian, was b. Jan. 18, 1867.

[468.] ELIPHALET<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Jess,<sup>5</sup> removed from Danbury to Providence, Saratoga County, N. Y., in 1795, and from there to Alexander, Genesee County, about 1824, where he died in 1842. He married Abigail Hawley.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION :

1682 Nathaniel, b. in 1782, resides at Brownsville, N. Y., m. Abigail Starr, and has the following children: (683) Samuel S., d. in 1853; (684) Laurentind," m. a McDonald, and resides at Brownsville, N. Y.; (685) Louisa," m. Cyrus Allen, and resides at Pearch River, N. Y.; (686) Caroline, 8 m. Almerin Wilson, and resides at Brownsville, N. Y.; (687) Sarah, is deceased; (688) Andrew, is deceased; (689) Riley W., resides in Brooklyn, N. Y., to whose kindness I am indebted. He m. Delia A., daughter of the late Rufus Green, M. D., of New York City, and has two children: (690) Francis S.9; and (691) Caroline W.9-(092, Maerra, m. John W. Collins, of Toledo, Ohio; (693) Chauncey A., of Los Angelos, Cal.; and (694) Myron II., of Dexter, N. Y. — (695) Samuel, b. in 1784, resides in Brownsville, N. Y.; (696) Eliphalet, b. in 1786, resides at Stone Mills, N. Y.; (697) Abigail, b. in 1789, m. Jacob Conklin, and resides, a widow, at Greenfield, N. Y.; (698) Benjamin, b. in 1791, d. in Orangeville, N. Y., where some of his family reside; (699)+Eli, b. in 1793; (700) Asa, b. in 1795, d. unm.; (701) Rebecca, b. in 1798, m. Clark Tabor, and is deceased; 702, Sally, b. in 1801, d. unm.; (703) Ruth, b. in 1805, m. Cherick Vande Bogart, and is deceased.

[469.] JESSE<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Jesse,<sup>5</sup> settled in the Southern part of Danbury, now Bethel, upon the homestead with his brother *E*-enjamin. The house in which he resided and reared his family is standing, now occupied by Samuel Judd. He was in the Revolutionary war five years. He died May 5, 1808. He was a member of the Presbyterian church. He married Anna Niekerson.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(704 + William, b. Nov. 26, 1783; (705) + Jesse, b. Oct. 11, 1784; (706) + Levs b. April 30, 1791; (707) Joseph. bap. in 1794; (708 Anna, b. March 17, 1794, resides in Danbury, Conn.; (799) Zillah, bap. in 1796, is also residing in Danbury.

[470.] BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Jesse,<sup>5</sup> resided upon the homestead which he occupied with his brother Jesse. He was a Presbyterian deacon. He was twice married: first, to Elizabeth Nickerson; second, to Mary Osborn. His first wife died without issue.

#### CHILDREN -- SEVENTH GENERATION:\*

(710) John C. resides in Fairfield, Conn.; has been three times married: first, to Eunice Northrop; second, to Emeline Morgan; third, to Mary C. Couch. His children are: (711) George N.\*; and (712) Mary E.\*—(713) Benjamin H. resides in or near the town of North East, N. Y. He m. Susan Northop. His children are: (714) Calvin\*; (715) Elizabeth\*; and (716) Emma.\*

<sup>\*</sup>The full record of the family was received too late for insertion. There was one child that died in infancy.

[472.] CALVIN<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Jesse,<sup>5</sup> settled at first in Danbury; from there he moved, in 1796, to Greenfield, Saratoga County, where he resided until 1806, when he removed to Pompey, Onondaga County, where he died July 19, 1841. He was a Baptist deacon. He married, first, Mindwell Taylor; second, Martha Abbott.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(717) Mindwell, b. July 17, 1785. m. Stephen Thomas, and d. in Illinois; (718) Merey, b. Jan. 4, 1787, d. unm.: 719; Calvin L., b. June 25, 1788; (720) +Daniel C., b. Feb. 4, 1794; (721) Polly, b. Jan. 4, 1797, m. Abraham Thomas, and resides in Fabius, N. Y. To her I am indebted for my information.

[478.] LUTHER<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of JESSE.<sup>5</sup> resided at first in Danbury, Conn. He afterwards settled at Middletown, N. Y. He was married to Annis Coller, by Rev. Joseph Peck, (No. 210), September 27, 1787. She died October 23, 1839; he September 30, 1848. They were both honored members of the church, and devoted Christians.

He was for many years a class leader, and distinguished for the zeal and fidelity with which he discharged his duties, and the interest which he took in the cause of Christianity.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(722) Rachel, b. Nov. 8, 1788, m. John Bennett, Dec. 26, 1864, and settled at Broklestraw, Penn.; (723) Martha, b. July 31, 1790, m. Joshua Jaqueys, March 15, 1810, and settled in Broklestraw, Penn.; (724) Elizabeth, b. July 22, 1792, d. Nov. 30, 1822; (725) + Luther H., b. Nov. 3, 1793; (726) + George, b. Aug. 8, 1797; (727) + Andrew, b. April 29, 1800; (728) Mary, b. Nov. 8, 1801, d. Nov. 14, 1822; (729) William, b. Dec. 7, 1802. He is a Methodist clergyman, and itinerates. He m. Charlotte Wallen, Jan. 1, 1828, no issue: (730) Anna, b. March 9, 1806, m. Solomon Crowell, Feb. 23, 1824, and settled in Chatauque County, N. Y.; (731) Susanna, b. Aug. 26, 1808, m. Royal Blanding, Aug. 5, 1827; settled in Chatauque County, N. Y.; [732] + Jesse T., b. April 4, 1811.

The above family is a very remarkable one. The sons, all of them, five in number, are distinguished clergymen of the Methodist Episcopal church, and two of them eminent authors. Five of the grandchildren, it will also be seen, are distinguished clergymen of the same denomination of Christians.

[474.] DANIEL<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Jesse,<sup>5</sup> resided at first in Danbury, but afterwards settled in the city of New York, where he was a merchant. He was an Episcopalian; a church warden for many years. He married Phebe Whitlock. He died June 21, 1829; she April 21, 1857.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(733) Benjamin W., b. Nov. 20, 1791; (734) Laura E., b. Dec. 26, 1797, m. a Mr. Fox, and d. May 22, 1829; (735) Phebe U., b. July 6, 1804, m. a Townsend, and d. April 1857; (736) Daniel S., b. June 24, 1806, d. Dec. 7, 1834; (737) George H., b. July 30, 1809, resides in New York City.

[480.] JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Phineas,<sup>5</sup> settled at first in Franklin, Conn., and from there removed to Pembroke, N. Y. He was twice married: first, to Martha Willis; second to Lois Crocker. His first wife died July 17, 1805. His second wife died in Ravenna, Ohio. He died in Parma, N. Y., October 12, 1846.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION :

(738) Eunice, b. Dec. 4, 1791, m. Stephen Armstrong; is a widow, and resides at Pierpont, Ohio; (739) Martha, b. Aug. 12, 1794, m. a Wilson, and d. ar Parma, N. Y.; (749) + Lucius, b. Nov. 9, 1797; (741 + Jonathan II., b. July 15, 1801; (742) Joshua W., h. Aug. 19,1803; (743) Dyer S. and (744) + Asa C., twins, b. Oct. 25, 1806. Dyer S. d. Nov. 12, 1806.

[483.] GATES<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Phineas,<sup>5</sup> resided at Delta, N. Y., where he died, September 11, 1865. He married Lurena Rudd. She died July 17, 1867, aged 83-3-4 years.

# CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(745) Franklin, b. April 21, 1865, resides in Leighton, Mich.; (746) Eliza Ann, b. April 11, 1867, resides at Delta; (747) Marietta, b. Aug. 18, 1869, m. Samuel Savery, and removed to Provo City, Utah; (748) Cornelia M., b. Jan. 24, 1812, d. Sept. 9, 1814; (749) Charles R., b. Aug. 1, 1814, d. Aug. 20, 1814; (750) Benjamin R., b. Oct. 9, 1815, m. Fanny Bailey. He was drowned July 3, 1861. (751) Eloise C., b. Nov. 9, 1818, m. Israel Williams. He d. in 1860. She resides at Delta. (752) Cleore F., b. Nov. 7, 1822, to whom I am indebted for my information in relation to the family, m. Daniel Smith. jr., and resides at Delta.

[485.] AMBROSE<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of PHINEAS,<sup>5</sup> resided in Franklin. Conn., where he died, February 25, 1855. He married Eunice Hazen, September 9, 1810. She died March 1, 1843.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(753) +John H., b. July 10, 1811; (754) William B., b. May 12, 1816. He went South, and has not been heard from for years; is supposed to be dead.

[490.] JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Darias,<sup>5</sup> resided for some time in Columbia. Tolland County, Conn., and from there removed to South Harford. Penn., where he still resides. He is a wheel-

wright by trade, which occupation he has followed in connection with farming. He married Polly Collins.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

- (755) Philura, b. June 14, 1817, m. J. C. Powers; (756) Hannah M., b. May 8, 1819, m. Joseph Powers; (757)+Darias, b. Jan. 25, 1822; (758) Mary M., b. July 22, 1826, resides at home: (759) Eleazar C., b. Sept. 23, 1828, also resides at home.
- [494.] ELISHA<sup>6</sup> PECK. son of Darias.<sup>5</sup> resided at Waterville, N. Y. He married Lucy Hinchly, August 20, 1817. He died June 18, 1868.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

- (760) Timothy H., b. Sept. 8, 1818, resides at West Brookfield, N. Y.: (761) Jirah H., b. April 30, 1822, d. Oct, 8, 1834; (762) Mary H., b. May 8, 1824, m. Hermon T. Greenslit, resides at Marshall, N. Y.; (763) Edwin S., b. March 16, 1827, settled at Waterville, N. Y.; (764) Frances E., b. Feb. 1, 1830, d. April 26, 1859; (765) John L., b. April 2, 1832, resides at Bloomington, Ill.; (766) Ellen L., b. Aug. 31, 1835, m. Silas B. Greenman, Jan 7, 1856, resides at Westerly, R. I.
- [499.] GEORGE F.<sup>6</sup> z ECK, son of Jonathan M.<sup>5</sup> resided in Woodbridge, where he died, March 25, 1860. He married Fanny Ball, October 19, 1800.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

- (767) Stiles, b. April 17, 1802, d. Feb. 4, 1850; (768) Jonathan M., b. Jan. 29, 1804, d. Oct. 6, 1822; (769) George, b. May 16, 1806, m. Sylvia Tuttle, and had: (770 George F. II.S; (771) Bennett W.S; and (772) Henry S.S.——773) Henry, b. July 25, 1808, d. Sept. 7, 1815; (774) William B., b. Aug. 12, 1810, d. Sept. 15, 1866; [775] Milo, b. Jan. 3, 1813, d. Aug. 31, 1815; [776] Lucius W., b. Dec. 28, 1814, m. Mary E. Smith. His son, (777) Willie, was b. June 30, 1850.—(778) Fanny L., b. Oct. 1, 1817, m. Nathan N. Sperry.
- [50:] LEWIS<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Shas,<sup>5</sup> married Ann Beecher, and resided in Woodbridge.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

- (779) Ephraim R.; (780) Eliza Ann; (781) Minerva; (782) Iroin; (783) Silas E.; (784) Henry; and (785) Stephen M.
- [513.] HORACE<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of HEZEKIAH,<sup>5</sup> resides in Woodbridge, upon the paternal homestead, about four miles from New Haven, upon the road to Waterbury, where his father and grandfather lived and died. He is a deacon of the church and a promi-

nent man. To his kindness I am indebted for my information in relation to his branch of the name. He married Sarah Stevens, May 9, 1813. She died June 21, 1855.

### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(786) Sarah, b. Feb. 21, 1814, d. young; (787) Emily, b. Feb. 21, 1817, m. Edward S. Rowland, a merchant, of New Haven; (788) Horace E., b. Jan. 27, 1819, d. March 1, 1845; (789) + Stephen A., b. Nov. 20, 1822; (790) + William S., b. May 4, 1826.

[520.] REUBEN<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of John,<sup>6</sup> resided at Little Falls, N. Y., where he died, November 16, 1842. He married Marall Chase, February 24, 1825.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

(791) Julia Ann, b. Dec. 27, 1825, m. Phillips Michael, a wealthy farmer of Lassallsville, N. Y., by whom she has four children; (792)+Francis B., b. May 14, 1827; (793) Marilda, b. July 6, 1828, m. Abraham Michael, of Lassallsville, a brother of Phillips, and also a wealthy farmer. He d. April 5, 1866, leaving one son, who resides upon the homestead with his mother. (794)+Fayette S., b. April 19, 1830.

[522] ELHIU<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of John, resided in Florida, N. Y., where he died, March 8, 1867. He married Permelia Brown, who died June 5, 1867.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

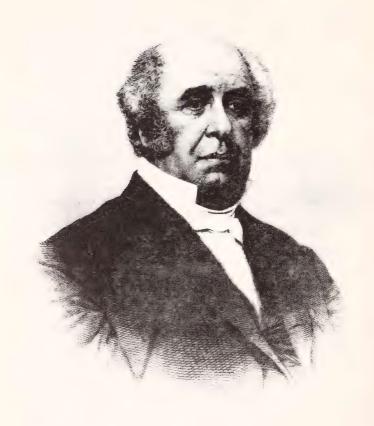
(795) Alfred, b. Jan. 15, 1833. He is the proprietor of a cheese factory at Millers corners, Florida, N. Y. He m. Martha A. Failing; has three children: (796: Mary A.\*, (797, Charley\*, and (798) Amawla.\* — (799) Elmina, b. Aug. 7, 1834, m. William E. Van Allen, of St. Johnsville, N. Y.; (800) Asa, b. April 12, 1836, m. Libbe Koons, and resides at Fonda, N. Y.; (801) Polly A., b. April 22, 1838, m. William J. Merry, and resides in Florida; (802) James, b. April 20, 1841, served three years in the war against the rebels, by which his constitution was ruined: he d. Jan. 27, 1867, leaving a wife and one child; (803) Malvin, b. Aug. 29, 1844; also served three years in the war; m. Prudence Frisbee, and resides in Florida; (804)-Elery E., b. Aug. 22, 1849, is unm., and resides in Florida.

[523.] AMAZIAH<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of John,<sup>6</sup> resided in St. Johnsville, N. Y., where he died, December 3, 1847. He married Mary Bellinger.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

(805) Lucy, b. May 28, 1839, d. March 12, 1842; (806) Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1840, m. Jeremiah E. Smith; (807) Helen, b. Jan. 12, 1842, m. Pardee Yoran; (808) Alonzo, b. Jan. 17, 1844, d. Nov. 7, 1865; (809) Albert, b. Feb. 8, 1846, m. Emily House; resides in Avoca, N. Y.; (810) Amzi, b. Jan. 31, 1848, resides in St. Johnsville.









[537.] JOEL B. PECK, son of Marcus, resides in the town of Sand Lake, N. Y. He is a prominent man; has been supervisor of the town, etc. During the rebellion, he had charge of raising the town's quota of men. disbursing the money, etc., for that purpose. He is a farmer, and also carries on the lumbering business. He married Pamelia Horton, June 9, 1832.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

(811) Charles H., b. March 30, 1833, graduated at Union College, Schenectady, and is a teacher of a school at Albany; (812) Mary L., b. Oct. 18, 1834, is m., and is settled in Sand Lake: (813) Amanda B., b. June 13, 1837, resides in Sand Lake; (814) Marcus, b. June 6, 1839: enlisted in Company H. 169 V. Reg., and d. at Army Hospital, Washington, D. C., March 19, 1863, of typhoid fever; (815) Emma, b. May 6, 1841, is m., and resides in Sand Lake; (816) George H., b. July 27, 1844, d. April 20, 1853; (817) Arthur M., b. Feb. 2, 1848, resides at home; (818) Alice, b. May 30, 1851, resides at home; (819) G. Munson, b. April 3, 1855, also resides at home.

[546.] WILLIAM PECK. son of James, settled in East Orange, N. J., where he died, May 4, 1849. He married Fanny Canfield.

#### CHILDREN - FIGHTH GENERATION:

(820) Ira. b. March 26, 1822; 821; James, b. Jan. 30, 1825; 822; Phebe E., b. June 19, 1814, m. John M. Crowell: (823) Rhoda, b. April 14, 1816, m. Linus Pierson; (824) Margaret E., b. Nov. 26, 1819, m. Alford Jones; (825) Mary Ann. b. May 20, 1827; (826) Harriet, b. Dec. 4, 1831, m. Elias O. Doremus; (827) William, b. March 26, 1834, and d. Aug. 20, 1836.

[547.] AARON7 PECK, son of James, settled in East Orange, N. J., where he died. Mr. Peck was, for many years, an enterprising business man. He was President, and at one time principal owner, of the Sussex Railroad, and also the proprietor and chief owner of the village of Roseville, now a part of the city of Newark. His disease was pneumonia. Its fatal character became apparent several days before his decease. He prepared for the event with a calmness of one about to enter upon a journey, and was conscious to the last. He died April 8, 1865, in well-directed hopes of a future life beyond the grave. His wife was Miranda, daughter of Bethuel Pierson, of Orange, N. J. She died December 1863.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

(828) Caroline, b. Sept. 1, 1821, m. Rev. David H. Pierson; (829) Mary June,
b. Oct. 29, 1831; (830) George, b. July 9, 1826, a surgeon in the U. S. Navy,

m. Eliza A., daughter of Dr. Stephen S. Brewster; (831) Cyrus, b. Nov. 1, 1829. He is Secretary of the Continental Insurance Co., N. Y.; m. Mary P., daughter of Rev. John T. Halsey. 'His children are: (832) Helen O., b. Nov. 20, 1853; (833) Edward H., b. Dec. 17, 1857; (834) William H., b. Feb. 16, 1860; and (835) Edith M.. b. March 2, 1865.—(836) Aaron, b. June 6, 1836, graduated at Nassau Hall, Princeton, N. J., m. Julia. daughter of Stella Manning, Esq. He was licensed to preach in 1864, and ordained in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1866. His child, Julia May, was b. Jan. 1, 1865, and d. July 9, 1865.

[549.] PETER<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of STEPHEN.<sup>6</sup> was a farmer, and resided in South Orange, N. J., where he died, January 5, 1865. He married thath Quimby for his first wife, and Rhoda Harrison for his second.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

(837) Margaret, b. Feb. 9, 1806; (838) Naomi, b. Nov. 9, 1808; (839) Phebe, b. Dec. 20, 1841; (840) Maria, b. July 4, 1814; (841) Ruth. b. July 15, 1817; (842) Moses, b. March 24, 1824; and (843) Margaret, again, b. Feb. 8, 1826.

[555.] STEPHEN M.7 PECK, son of John, resides in Livingston, N. J., a farmer. He has been twice married: first, to Martha Baldwin; second, to Margaret Pierson.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

(844) Emeline L., b. April 25, 1827, m. William Williams, of East Orange; (845 Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1829, is unm.; (846) Malinda, b. March 28, 1832, d. Dec. 4, 1834; (847) Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1834, is unm.; (848) Theodore M., b. April 25, 1837; (849) Sarah B., b. Sept. 1, 1839, m. William Jaffrage, of Roseville, N. J.; (850) Martha and (851) Henry, twins, b. Aug. 16, 1843; Martha m. Benjamin Simpson: Henry d. in 1860; (852) Emma, b. March 9, 1845, d. April 21, 1847; (853) Stephen A., b. Sept. 18, 1846, d. Aug. 22, 1849; (854) Emma, again, b. March 30, 1849.

[556.] JOHN<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of John,<sup>6</sup> resides in East Orange, N. J., a farmer. He married Charlotte Tickenor.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

(855) Henry H. and (856) Abby H., twins, b. March 30, 1834; (857) Charlotte F., b. May 19, 1838; (858) Alvin T., b. Sept. 25, 1840.

[562.] IRA7 PECK, son of Samuel,6 married Sarah A. Simmons.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

(859) George S., b. Sept. 21, 1833; (860) Miles G., b. Jan. 8, 1835; (861) Jerome T., b. March 4, 1837; (862) Sarah A., b. June 1, 1838; (863) William Ira, b. Sept. 11, 1843; (864) John S., b. March 1, 1847; (865) Mary E. and (866) Martha E., twins, b. April 17, 1850.

[578.] EPHRAIM N. PECK. son of Titus, resides in Bethany; is a joiner and carpenter by trade. He has been twice married: first, to Caroline M. Flagg; second, to Sarah H. Wilcox.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

- (867) Eugene A.; (868) George I. b. Dec. 4, 1850; and (869) Charlie E., b. Nov. 14, 1856.
- [579.] ISAAC L. PECK, son of Titus, resides in Bethany; is a joiner and carpenter. He has been twice married: first, to Mary Ann Hunt; second, to Mahala A. Church.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

- (870) Henry L., b. June 27, 1848; (871) Eugene II., b. Aug. 27, 1851; and (872) Mary A.
- [581.] TITUS D.7 PECK, son of Titus, resided in Bethany. He married Louisa Brainard. She died September 4, 1866.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

- (875) Frank; (874) Mary; (875) Jane; (876) Bird; (877) Minnie; and (878) Lillie.
- [594.] ROBERT' PECK, son of JEREMIAH, resided in New Haven, where he died, October 13, 1851. He married Lucena G. Hamlin, of Plainville, Conn.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

- (870) Ava R., b. Jan. 19, 1844. He was a Lieutenant in the N. Y. Vol. Infantry, in the early part of the Rebellion, and afterwards joined the cavalry; was taken prisoner, and died in the military prison, at Salisbury, N. C., De. 5, 1864; [884] Charles W., b. April 17, 1847, d. Sept. 13, 1850; [881] Charles L., b. June 29, 1851.
- [595.] MILO PECK, son of JEREMIAH, resides in New Haven. He is a manufacturer of machinery, in connection with his brother Charles, under the firm of Milo Peck & Co. He married Susan DeWolf, of Conway, Mass.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

- (882) Mary Helen, b. Sept. 17, 1856; (883) George William, b. Sept. 14, 1858; (884) Julia Rebecca, b. Oct. 3, 1860; (885) John Ledyard, b. July 4, 1863.
- [596.] CHARLES' PECK, son of JEREMIAH, resides in New Haven, where he is a prominent man, a member of the Common

Council, etc. To his kindness I am indebted for much of my information in relation to his branch of the name. He married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Harvey Munson, of New Haven.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION :

(886) Emily Frances, b. May 27, 1854; (887) Charles Harvey, b. July 22, 1857, d. Oct. 26, 1858; (888) Willie Frank, b. Sept. 26, 1859, d. Feb. 4, 1860; (889) Robert Jeremiah, b. April 22, 1862.

[605.] WILLIS<sup>7</sup> PECK. son of JEREMIAH,<sup>6</sup> settled in Brunswick, Ohio, where he died, January 13, 1840. He married Sarah M. Potter, September 3, 1828.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

(890) Jeremiah W., b. Feb. 12, 1830; (891) Mary C., b. March 11, 1832; (892) Louisa O., b. Aug. 7, 1834.

[606.] LUCIUS<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of JEREMIAH.<sup>6</sup> settled in Brunswick, Ohio, where he died, October 24, 1859. He married Fanny Scranton. She died July 12, 1836.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

(\$93)-Lewis W., b. April 12, 1837, d. at the battle of Resaca, Ga.; (\$94) N. E., b. in 1839, m. Sarah Aylord, and resides in Brunswick. His children are; (\$95) Mary A.\*; and (\$96) Lewis E.\* — (\$97) Eliza M., b. Sept. 25, 1841; (\$98) Wyllys M., b. Dec. 24, 1843, d. in 1863, at Bleat Lick, Ky., a soldier; (\$99) Oliva A., b. Sept. 1, 1846, d. Dec. 25, 1847; (900) George H., b. Oct. 20, 1849, d. Jan. 1864; (901) Frederick, b. March 3, 1854, resides in Brunswick.

• [610.] JOHN B. PECK, son of Amos, resides at Mount Carmel, Conn. He married Adaline Λ. Bradley. To him I am indebted for my information in relation to his branch of the name.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

(902) Leander B., b. May 26, 1848; (903) Adaline, b. Sept. 12, 1854.

[667.] WILLIAM S.<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Eli,<sup>6</sup> married, for his first wife, Urana Park; for his second, Lydia Stebbins; and for his third, Mary A. Neville. He died at Palmyra, Jefferson County, Wis., May 13, 1849.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

Clement L., who d. aged about 3 years; and (904) Clement S., who resides in Berlin, Wis.; is married, and has one child.

[671.] FREDERICK B. PECK, son of Eli, resides in Berlin, Wis., where he is of the firm of "Peck, Warner & Peck," dealers in hardware, cordage, stoves, glass, etc. He married Hannah Park, October 4, 1837.

#### CHILD - EIGHTH GENERATION:

(905) Covell A., b. Sept. 16, 1839, is a partner in business with his father. He m. Dora C. Russell, and has two children: (906) Fred R.<sup>‡</sup>; and (907) Minnie.<sup>3</sup>

[699.] ELI<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of ELIPHALET,<sup>6</sup> resides in Alexander, N. Y. He married Nancy Smith.

### CHILDREN - FIGHTH GENERATION:

(908) Walter, resides at Rockford, Ill.; is a manufacturer of wind-mill pumps. He has been twice married: first, to Mary E. Simmonds: second, to Amelia C. Cady: has one daughter, who m. Samuel G. Saunders, and resides at Rockford; (909) Asa; (910) Mary, m. first, Lucius Lincoln: second, Peter G. Bulkley; (911) Prescilla, m. Edwin E. Hoising; (912) Adelia, m. Charles Griswold: 913) Lois, m. Jones Smith.

[704.] WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of JESSE.<sup>6</sup> was a farmer, and resided in New Fairfield, Conn., where he died, April 3, 1547. He married Polly Ann Dickinson.

# CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

(914) Dennis H., b. Feb. 19, 1805, has six children: (915) Anj strs<sup>9</sup>; (916) Franklin<sup>9</sup>; (917) Hiram<sup>9</sup>; (918) William<sup>9</sup>; (919) Sarah F.<sup>9</sup>; and (920) Phebe S.<sup>9</sup> — (921) Eliza A., b. Aug. 18, 1807; (922) Sylvia S., b. April 2, 1810; (923) Polly Ann, b. Aug. 2, 1812; (924) William, b. March 12, 1815; has one child: (925) Eliza J.<sup>9</sup> — (926) Jesse, b. Jan. 29, 1818; (927) Annie; and (928) Fannie, b. Feb. 27, 1821.

[705.] JESSE<sup>7</sup> PECK, son et Jusse,<sup>6</sup> resided in Danbury, where he died, May 8, 1832. He married Anna Taylor, daughter of Timothy Taylor.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

(929) Silliman B., b. Nov. 10, 1806, and has three children: (930) Ezra<sup>9</sup>; (931) Egbert<sup>9</sup>; and (932) Jeannette.<sup>9</sup> — (933) Ammon T., b. Feb. 23, 1815, resides in Danbury; has two children: (934) Coradova B.<sup>9</sup>, and 1935 Cola S.<sup>9</sup> — (936) Timothy T., b. April 21, 1819; has one son: (937) Timothy S.<sup>9</sup>

[706.] LEVI' PECK, son of Jesse, is a Baptist elergyman, and resides in Sanford, N. Y. He married Naomi, daughter of Deacon Ira Benedict.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

(938) Ira S., b. May 28, 1813; (939) Harriet N., b. March 27, 1815; (940) Emeline B., b. July 17, 1817, m. John E. Bowers, of Oxford, N. Y.; (941) Henry E., b. Feb. 21, 1831; (942) Mary E. C., b. Sept. 28, 1834. Henry E. resides in Sanford. He m. Augusta E. King, daughter of Deacon Eli King, Esq., and has three children: (943) Ella R., b. Sept. 21, 1856; (944) Achsa E., b. July 22, 1858; and (945) Herbert B., b. Aug. 2, 1862.

[720.] DANIEL<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Calvin.<sup>6</sup> married Samantha Curtis. They both died in Hastings, Oswego County, N. Y., in 1842.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

(946) Laura S., b. Dec. 16, 1817; (947) Bethiah E., b. Dec. 10, 1819; (948) Mille E., b. Dec. 16, 1821, m. William Rich, and resides at Central Square, N. Y.; (949) Calvin, b. Dec. 1, 1823; (950) Tirzah H., b. May 22, 1826; (951) Daniel E., b. Aug. 11, 1829; (952) Martha A., b. July 3, 1837.

[725.] LUTHER H.<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of LUTHER,<sup>6</sup> is a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal church, and resides at Pitcher, N. Y. He has been twice married: first, to Mary Kenyon, of Little Rest, R. I., September 16, 1816; second, to Dorcas Carpenter, December 2, 1866. His first wife died May 23, 1865.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

(953) George W., b. May 31, 1818, m. Abigail Bennett: resides near Portage City, Wis., and has the following children: (954) Mary, b. Feb. 23, 1842; (955) Andrew, 9 b. Sept. 17, 1843, d. Oct. 18, 1863, a soldier in the war against the Rebellion; (956) Thomas, b. Jan. 8, 1845, d. Sept. 25, 1863; also a soldier in the service of his country; (957) Abbie, b. Dec. 10, 1846; (958) George W., b. Feb. 7, 1849; and (959) Luther H., b. June 21, 1851. — (960) Mary Ann, b. Jan. 6, 1820, m. George Atwell; (961) Martha, b. May 13, 1822, m. Benjamin L. Corning; (962) Jonathan K., b. Dec. 31, 1824. He graduated at Dickinson College, Penn., in 1852; was licensed to preach, and joined the Wyoming Conference in 1853, and is now Presiding Elder of the Honesdale District. He married Mary Searle and has the following children: (963) Currie A., b. Feb. 28, 1858; (964) James S., b. Dec. 27, 1859; (965) Mary A., b. Nov. 28, 1861; and (966) Jesse L., b. March 28, 1864. — (967) Luther, b. March 9, 1827, is also a clergyman; m. Lucy Lyman, and at present itinerates; (968) Elias B., b. July 18, 1832, m. Elizabeth McLane, and resides in Pitcher, N. Y. His children are: (969) Ophelia M., b. May 10, 1855; (970) Addie M., 9 b. July 20, 1859; (971) Jennie, b. Oct. 16, 1861, d. Jan. 21, 1864; and (972) Cordelia C., 9 b. July 4, 1865. — (973) Andrew, b. April 16, 1835, m. Lucy A. West, Aug. 23, 1865; resides in Pitcher, and has one child: (974) Mary E., b. Sept. 28, 1866. — (975) Eliza M., b. April 15, 1838, d. Oct. 21, 1840.

[726.] GEORGE<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of LUTHER,<sup>6</sup> resides at Scranton, Penn. He is a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal church. He commenced his labors in 1816, being then 19 years of age. In 1821, he had charge of the church at Paris, N. Y., and during the two following years was stationed at Utica. In 1824, he was appointed Presiding Elder on the Susquehanna District. He was also a member of the General Conference which met that year, and he has been elected a delegate to every General Conference since that time, making in all twelve. He was also a member of the Evangelical Alliance, which met in London in 1846.

As a scholar and student, he ranks high. Endowed with cool, strong sense, and possessed of great logical acumen, his keenest weapons were early called into use for the defence of the faith. In 1825, he was challenged to a public debate, by a Unitarian, at Kingston, Penn., and won an acknowledged victory. The following year he accepted a challenge to write in a Universalist magazine, which led to the publication of his first work, which was entitled "Universalism Examined." In 1835, he received the degree of Master of Arts, from the Wesleyan University; and in the fall of that year was elected Principal of the Oneida Conference Seminary at Cazenovia, where he remained four years, being then appointed Presiding Elder on the Susquehanna District, for the second time. In 1840, he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity, from the college at Augusta, Ky.; and the same year was elected editor of the Methodist Quarterly Review, which post he occupied eight years, during which time the Review rose to a high literary standard. In 1848, he was elected editor of the Christian Adcate and Journal, in which capacity he served four years. In 1852, at the solicitation of numerous friends, he returned to the Wyoming Conference, the scene of his early labors; and since then he has been six years a Pastor, and eight years a Presiding Elder.

As an author, Dr. Peek stands deservedly high. The following are his principal works: "Universalism Examined"; "History of the Apostles and Evangelists"; "Christian Perfection"; "Rule of Faith"; "Reply to Dr. Bascom's Defence of American Slavery"; "Manly Character"; "History of Wyoming"; "Early Methodism"; "Our Country; its Trials and its Triumphs."

Dr. Peck ranks high as a preacher. His style is clear, logical

and convincing. In his discourses, the argument rises in massive proportions, his soul seems to glow with religious fervor; and when the theme calls forth all his strength, the truth sways the audience with resistless power. In church legislation and discipline, he has frequently been called to occupy positions of responsibility, demanding the highest qualifications of judgment, fidelity, and sometimes courage, and he has always acquitted himself with honor. As a patriot, his volume of sermons on the country and the Rebellion, his numerous addresses, delivered in times of national disaster and gloom, are a noble record of steadfast faith and devotion to the right.

As a man, Dr. Peek is loved by all who know him, and most by those who know him best; a judicious counsellor, a sympathizing friend, an affectionate husband and father, a noble hearted man. Thus holding on his way through a long and useful life, he carries in his remembrance the records of half a century of stirring history, in which he has acted a part, and still remains vigorous and active, enjoying a serene, cheerful, Christian old age. He married Mary Myers, daughter of Philip Myers, Esq., of Kingston, Penn., June 10, 1819.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

(976) George M., b. April 17, 1820. He was educated at the Oneida Conference Seminary, and is a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal church, and now Presiding Elder of the Lackawanna District of the Wyoming Conference. He resides at Providence, Pa. He married Sarah Louisa Butler, July 18, 1839. His children are: (977) Merit B.9; (978) George, deceased; (979) Luther W.9; (980) Josiah E., 9 deceased; and (981) William H.9 - (982) Luther W., b. June 14, 1825, graduated at the University of New York, and is Pastor of the Methodist Episcopal church at Hyde Park, Penn. He m. Sarah Maria Gibbon, Jan. 18, 1847. His children are: (983) Helen<sup>9</sup>; (984) Mary E.<sup>9</sup>; (985) Emma D.9; (986) Francis A.,9 d. Dec. 20, 1859; (987) Sarah M.9; (988) Susan U. 6.9; (989) Jesse T.9; and (990) Fanny M.9 — (991) Mary H., b. April 10, 1827, was educated at Rutger's Institute, New York City; m. Rev. J. T. Crane, Jan. 18, 1847, by whom she has nine children. Mr. Crane is a graduate of Princeton College, New Jersey, and is Presiding Elder of Newark District. (992) William F., b. Sept. 17, 1828, d. April 17, 1829; (993) Wilbur F., b. Sept. 11, 1833, graduated in the Medical Department of the University of New York, and is practising medicine at Waymart, Penn. He married Sarah Jane Dean, Jan. 20, 1857. His children are: (994) George9; (995) Louisa<sup>9</sup>; (996) Luther<sup>9</sup>; (997) Mary Catharine<sup>9</sup>; and (998) Wilbur.<sup>9</sup> George and Louisa only are living.

[727.] ANDREW? PECK, son of LUTHER, is a clergymau of the Methodist Episcopal church, and resides at Cortland, N. Y. To him I am indebted for much of my information in relation to his father's family. He married, for his first wife, Polly Hudson, June 23, 1824; for his second, Electa Gunn, June 9, 1833; and for his third wife, Betsey Fenn, September 22, 1858. His first wife was born in Scituate, R. I., February 3, 1804, where she was also baptized. She died November 29, 1832. His second wife was born October 9, 1805, in Salem, N. Y., and baptized in Guilford. September 1829. She died August 29, 1857. His third wife was born in Brookfield, N. Y., June 17, 1809, and baptized in infancy.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

(999) Betsey, b. Feb. 9, 1826, and bap. June 8, 1828, m. George Willson, and resides in Elgin, Minn.; (1000) Ursula, b. April 9, 1827, bap. June 8, 1828, m. Fields Place, and settled in Guilford, N. Y., where she d. Sept. 6, 1893; (1991) Sylvia, b. Aug. 26, 1829, bap. Sept. 23, 1833, m. Peter Kessler, and resides at Dayton, Ohio; (1002) Wesley, b. Sept. 25, 1831, bap. Sept. 23, 1833. He is a Methodist clergyman; belongs to the California Conference, where he resides, and now itinerates. He m. Harriet C. Stiles. His children are: 1993) Ellen H., b. Nov. 2, 1853; (1004) Charles W., b. May 31, 1857; and (1605) Anna B., who was b. April 3, 1862, and d. May 2, 1862. — (1006) An infant son, b. Nov. 1, 1832, d. Nov. 2, 1832; (1007) Mary S., b. Dec. 12, 1834, bap. Feb. 21, 1835, m. James Atkinson, and resides at Cazenovia, N. Y.; (1905) Emory, b. May 26, 1836, bap. Nov. 8, 1836, m. Francis Fisk, and resides in Brownsville, Nebraska: (1009) Ellen N., b. Aug. 17, 1838, bap. July 21, 1839, and d. at Madison, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1839; (1010) William G., b. Aug. 25, 1841, bap. June 12, 1842, d. Dec. 7, 1854; (1011) ElbertA., b. July 4, 1846, bap. in 1547, resides at Woodstock, N. Y.

[732.] JESSE T.7 PECK, son of LUTHER,<sup>6</sup> is a chergyman of the Methodist Episcopal church, with which he united in 1827. In 1829, he was licensed as a local preacher, and July 12, 1832, he was received into the Oneida Conference, and stationed successively at Dryden, Newark Valley, Skaneateles and Potsdam. By a division of the territory, he became a member of the Black River Conference. He was subsequently elected Principal of the Gouveneur Wesleyan Seminary, in St. Lawrence County, where he remained four years. He then became Principal of the Troy Conference Academy, in West Poultney, Vt., where he labored very successfully in the cause of education for seven years, being a member of the Troy Conference during this period. In 1848,

he resigned the principalship at the Conference Academy, to accept the Presidency of Dickinson College, at Carlisle, Penn., one of the oldest colleges in the United States, where he remained four years. During this latter period, he was a member of the Baltimore Conference. He then became pastor of the Foundry Church in Washington, D. C., where he remained two years. After this, he was appointed Secretary and Editor of the Tract Society of the M. E. church, and performed the duties of this office with great zeal and ability. Subsequently to this, he became pastor of Green Street Church in the city of New York. He was then transferred by the Board of Bishops to California, where he labored as pastor of important churches and Presiding Elder, for nearly eight years. On returning East, on account of the state of Mrs. Peek's health, he served for a time as pastor of St. Paul's church in Peekskill. N. Y., whence he was transferred to the Troy Conference, and stationed at Hudson Street church in Albany, where he now resides.

As will be seen by the preceding outline of his labor, Dr. Peck has thus far led a very busy life, and has had many important interests intrusted to his hands by the church and the community. It may be added, that while in preaching and teaching he has been "in labors abundant," his pen has not been idle. Contributing largely to certain leading periodicals, he has also found time to write several volumes of permanent value. He is the author of the works entitled "The Central Idea of Christianity"; "The True Women": "What must I do to be Saved?" and "The History of the Great Republic, considered from a Christian Standpoint." He has also been four times a member of the General Conference: and at the election of Bishops, in 1864, Dr. Peck received the highest number of votes among the candidates not elected. He was afterwards elected editor of the Northern Christian Advocate; but, deeming it his duty to return to California, he declined this important office. He married Persis Wing, October 13, 1831, daughter of Capt. David Wing, of West Dennis, Barnstable Co., Mass. They have no children.

[740.] LUCIUS<sup>7</sup> PECK, son of Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> resides at Bayzetta, Ohio. He married Abby, daughter of Abraham Crowley, of Norwich, Conn.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

(1012) Lucius W., b. June 4, 1824, resides at Austinsburg, Ohio; m. Charlotte I. Tuttle. His children are: (1013) Eliza C,9; (1014) Laura H,9; (1015) Anna A,9; and (1016) Frederick G,9—(1017) Henry C., b. May 15, 1826, m. Ellen E. Sanford. His children are: (1018) Frank H,9; (1019) Willie A,9; (1020) Florrie E,9; (1021) Linus A,9; (1022) Carrie E,9; and (1023) Minnie A,9—(1024) Eunice R., b. May 14, 1828, m. Stoughton Davis: (1025) Eliza C., b. June 9, 1831, m. first, Linus H. Webb: second. A. D. Martin: (1026) Phineas F., b. Aug. 8, 1834, d. Oct. 16, 1850; (1027) Mary A., b. May 7, 1839, m. first, Elisha G. Tew; and second, Joseph L. Tew.

[741.] JONATHAN H.7 PECK, son of JONATHAN. settled in Parma, N. Y. He was twice married: first, to Polly Scott; second, to Mary Ann Pitcher.

#### CHILDREN - DIGHTH GENERATION:

(1028) Willis, b. Oct. 21, 1825, m. Polly E. Harrington. His children were: (1029) Phebes; 1030 · Alfred L. ; (1031 · Almon H. ; (1032 · Edward); and (1033) Washington P. 9 · (1034) Almon, b. May 21, 1828, m. Amey E. Miner; (1035) Edward, b. March 21, 1832, m. first. Harriet Simmons: second, Orlynthia Trimmer; d. Aug. 30, 1862, leaving two children; (1036) Westons; and (1037) Clarissa, 9 · (1038) Ephraim E., b. Oct. 20, 1833; (1039 · Jonathan P., b. June 6, 1836, d. Nov. 19, 1857; (1040) Alfred L., b. Dec. 13, 1841, d. Sept. 3, 1854; (1041) Theron P., b. Dec. 30, 1845.

[744.] ASA C.7 PECK, son of JONATHAN, resides in Kingsville, Ohio. He married Marietta Fulton, a descendant of Robert Fulton. She died September 7, 1855.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

(1042) Anson S., b. Aug. 8, 1834, resides in Charleston, Ohio; m. Ellen L. Loomis, and has one son: (1043) *Charles M.*<sup>9</sup> — (1044) Frances E., b. Sept. 2, 1837, d. Sept. 23, 1846; 1045; Eliza J., b. Aug. 5, 1842, who m. Lucius W. Hubbeli, July 3, 1826; and [1046] Lois J., b. Oct. 30, 1849.

[753.] JOHN H. PECK, son of Ambrose, resides at Yantie, Conn. He is a merchant, doing business at Norwich. He married Abby Ann Hyde, eldest daughter of Amasa Hyde, Esq., January 29, 1834.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

(1047) Eunice H., b. Feb. 25, 1835, d. Nov. 7, 1835; (1048) John H., b. Sept. 7, 1838, graduated at Yale College in 1863, and is Principal of the High School at New Britain. Conn. He m. Hattie B. Dibble, and has had two children: (1049) John H., who d. Sept. 28, 1865; and (1050) Frederick D. (1051) Jennie A., b. Aug. 21, 1840, m. James C. Pratt, and resides at Hartford, Conn.;

(1052) William H., b. May 12, 1842, m. Susan A. Gates, of Stowe, Mass., where he resides; (1053) James H., b. April 2, 1844, d. Sept. 1, 1844; (1054) Annie H., b. July 12, 1846, resides with her parents; (1055) Samuel N., b. Feb. 12, 1848, and resides at Toledo, Ohio.

[757.] DARIUS<sup>7</sup> PECK. son of Joseph,<sup>6</sup> resides in Mishicot, Wis. He married Christian Birdsall, December 24, 1825.

### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

(1056) George L., b. Jan. 5, 1847; (1057) Henry J., b. Sept. 17, 1848; (1058) Caroline A., b. May 27, 1850; (1059) Mary E., b. July 25, 1854; (1060) Charles B., b. April 10, 1857; (1061) Martha A., b. June 23, 1865.

[789.] STEPHEN A.7 PECK, son of Deacon Horace.6 resides in New Haven, Conn. He married Maria A. Newhall, April 26, 1849.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION :

(1062) Sarah M., b. Jan. 15, 1850; and (1063) Stephen A., b. Jan. 29, 1855.

[790.] WILLIAM S. PECK, son of Deacon Horace, resides in Woodbridge. He married Hannah T. Newhall, September 10, 1850.

#### CHILDREN - FIGHTH GENERATION :

(1064) Fanny J., b. Sept. 7, 1851; (1065) Mary A., b. July 7, 1854; (1066) Alice E., b. June 23, 1857; (1067) William H., b. Jan. 10, 1862, d. Nov. 19, 1864; (1068) Frank H., b. June 8, 1869.

[792.] FRANCIS B.7 PECK, son of REUBEN.6 is a Universalist elergyman, and resides at Oxford, Chenango County, N. Y. He married Miss Betsey Snell, of Ephratah, Fulton County, January 27, 1848.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

(1069) Clinton R., b. May 9, 1850; (1070) Mary E., b. Oct. 20, 1857; (1071) Frank, b. March 1, 1860.

[794.] FAYETTE S.7 PECK, son of REUBEN,6 resides at Burtonsville, Montgomery County, N. Y. He is a farmer, engaged in the dairying business, and in fruit and hop growing. He married Miss Sarah Wright, daughter of Mr. Ralph Wright, of Oppenheim, Fulton County, September 8, 1850.

#### CHILDREN - EIGHTH GENERATION:

(1072) Murray R., b. Oct. 12, 1851; (1073) Lucinda, b. July 27, 1856; and (1074) Emma, b. Oct. 23, 1861.





Jet Agen Sie





# DESCENDANTS OF DEACON PAUL PECK,

# OF HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT.

Deacon Paul Peck is supposed to have been born in Essex County, England, in 1608, and to have come to this country in the ship "Defence," in 1635, and remained in Boston, Mass., or its vicinity, until 1636, and then removed to Hartford with the Rev. Thomas Hooker and his friends. His name is in the list of the proprietors of Hartford in 1639. From the records of the town, it appears that he became one of its leading men. His residence is said to have been upon what is now Washington Street, not far from Trinity College, the site of which being still known by aged persons as the "Peck lot."

I regret to have found so little interest felt in relation to him, or in my endeavors to trace out and give a history of his descendants. A very few have offered their assistance; many have refused to answer my letters, or give the information asked of them.

He was Deacon of the Congregationalist Church from 1681 until his decease, December 23, 1695. His will is upon the Probate Records, B. 5, pp. 217-18-19, dated June 25, 1695, and proved January 15, 1695-6. It is quite lengthy, and is of interest in its details and descriptions of his property. His inventory amounted to £536 and 5s.

He makes bequests to his wife Martha, sons Paul and Joseph; his daughters Martha Cornwell. Mary Andrew, Sarab Clark and Elizabeth How; his grandsons Paul and Samuel; and his son-inlaw John Shepherd.

He also names his grand-daughter Ruth Beach, and son-in-law Joseph Bonton, to whom Samuel was required to pay legacies.

### CHILDREN - SECOND GENERATION:

(1)+Paul. b. in 1639; (2) Marcha, b. in 1641, m. John Cornwell, June 8, 1665, of Middletown, where she died March 1, 1708-9. Her calldren were: Mary³; Martha³; John³; William³; Paul³; Hannah³; Joseph²; Thankful³; Thankful, 2d³; and Benjamin.³ (3) Elizabeth, b. in 1643, m. — How, of Wallingford; (4)+John, b. Dec. 22, 1645; (5)+Samuel, b. in 1647: (6)+Joseph, bap. Dec. 22, 1650; (7) Sarah, b. in 1653, m. Thomas Clark, of Hartford; (8)

Hannah, b. in 1656, m. John Shepherd, of Hartford, May 12, 1680; (9) Mary, b. in 1662, m. John Andrew, of Hartford, and d. in 1752.\*

[1.] PAUL<sup>2</sup> PECK, son of Deacon Paul, resided in West Hartford, where he died in 1725. He married Elizabeth Baisey, daughter of John Baisey.

#### CHILDREN - THIRD GENERATION:

- (10)+Paul, b. in 1666: (11)+John, b. in 1672; (12) Martha, b. in 1676, m. Samuel Hubbard, of Middletown, now Berlin, Conn.; (13) Samuel, b. in 1680, also settled in Berlin; (14) Hannah, b. in 1681, m. first, Joseph Hopkins, April 27, 1699; and second, John Porter, Dec. 13, 1713. She resided in Waterbury, (15)+William, b. in 1686; (16) Ruth, b. in 1688, m. Samuel Sedgwick, jr., Feb. 1, 1711, for her first husband, and Samuel Culver, of Wallingford, Jan. 3, 1728, for her second.
- [4.] JOHN<sup>2</sup> PECK, son of Deacon PAUL, became a member of the church at Hartford in 1696.

### CHILDREN - THIRD GENERATION:

- (17) John. jr., b. May 1, 1661; (18) Elizabeth, b. Oct. 7, 1664; (19) Sarah,
  b. June 20, 1668; (20) Joseph, b. March 6, 1671; (21) Ruth, b. Dec. 21, 1677;
  (22) Susannah, b. Oct. 16, 1680; (23) Jonathan, b. Oct. 6, 1682.
- [5.] SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> PECK, son of Deacon Paul.<sup>1</sup> resided in West Hartford, where he died, January 10, 1696. He married Elizabeth

#### CHILD - THIRD GENERATION:

- (24)+Samuel, b. in West Hartford, in 1672.

### CHILDREN - THIRD GENERATION:

- (25) Elizabeth, b. in 1686, d. young; (26) Ruth, b. in 1692, d. young; (27) Joseph, b. in 1694, and settled in Tolland County, where he died, leaving an infant son, John. An administrator was appointed upon his estate in 1741; (28) Ruth, m. a Mr. Mason.
- [10.] PAUL<sup>3</sup> PECK, son of PAUL,<sup>2</sup> removed to Litchfield at an early date. He was one of the first settlers there. He and his

<sup>\*</sup>It would appear from the will, that there were two other daughters, whose names were not upon record, one who married Joseph Bonton, and the other the mother of Ruth Beach, unless one married a second husband.

brother John both took an active part in the Indian war. He married Leah Muzzy,\* of Hartford, August 20, 1701. He died December 21, 1751; his widow died June 5, 1767.

#### CHILDREN - FOURTH GENERATION:

- (29) Paul, b. April 27, 1702. He was known as a great hunter and trapper, a kind of "Kit Carson." I should suppose, from what I learn of him. He was killed in the Revolutionary war at the time the British burned our military stores at Danbury, Conn. He was in his 75th year, unm.; † (30 Elizabeth, im. Benjamin Webster: (31) Leah, im. Benjamin Bissell; (32 ±Elisha: (33) +Thomas: (34) Rachel, im. Reuben Hibbard; (35)+Cornelius, b. in Hartford, Feb. 24, 1713; (36)+Benjamin.
- [11,] JOHN<sup>3</sup> PECK, son of PAUL,<sup>2</sup> married Mehitable Reeve, of Hartford. November 9, 1707, and removed to Litchfield about 1720.

# CHILDREN - FOURTH GENERATION:

- (37) John, b. Nov. 3, 1708, settled in Vermont at an early date: (38)+Abraham: (39) Isaac, m. Ruth Tomlinson, of Litchfield, May 20, 1733, and removed to Canaan; (40) Jacob, d. in early life: (41) a daughter, who died in infancy; (42)+Reeve, b. March 3, 1723; (43) Lydia, m. Elisha Peck No. 58], son of Samuel. She died at the residence of her son Asa, in Litchfield, aged 96 years.
- [15.] WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> PECK, son of Paul, removed to Litchfield, in 1727. He married Lois Webster.

# CHILDREN - LOURTH GENERATION:

- (44) Jerusha, b. Sept. 1727, m. Joseph Vaill; (45)+Timothy, b. March 6, 1730; (46) Lois, b. Sept. 1732, m. John Osborn; (47) Eunice, b. Sept. 1736; (48) Margaret, m. Capt. Harris Hopkins; (49) Abigail, m. James Stodard; (50) Sarah, m. Abel Brown.
- [24.] SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> PECK, son of Samuel.<sup>2</sup> settled in Middletown, now Berlin. He married Abigail Collier, daughter of Joseph

<sup>\*</sup>It is difficult to tell upon the records at Hartford whether this name is Muzzy, Mowry, or Merry.

<sup>†</sup> He is said to have been killed by a British officer, who was so exasperated at the deadly aim of Paul's gun among his men, that he seized it and bent it over the wall behind which he had fought. This gun, I am told by Benjamin Peck, of Palenville, N. Y., grandson of the brother of Paul, was recovered, straightened and repaired, and always known by the name of Paul's hunting gun.

Paul and his brothers, he tells me, were the first to carry guns into Litch-field, and that he now has in his possession the two owned by his brothers.

Collier, March 6, 1701. He died December 9, 1765; she died October 28, 1742.

# CHILDREN - FOURTH GENERATION:

- (51)+Samuel, b. at Kensington, Jan. 6, 1701; (52)+Moses, b. April 1703; (53)+Isaac, b. at Simsbury, Nov. 28, 1706; (54)+Abijah, b. Dec. 28, 1709; (55)+Zebulon, b. in Middletown, Sept. 1, 1712; (56)+Amos, b. in Kensington, March 3, 1715; (57) Abel, b. in Kensington, Dec. 28, 1717, and d. Sept. 19, 1742, unm. He was a physician. (58)+Elisha, b. at Kensington, March 11, 1720; (59) Elijah, b. in Lyme, July 23, 1723, m. Mary Strong, daughter of Hewett Strong. His children were: (60) Jabez, b. in 1755; and (61) Daniel, b. in 1758, and probably others; (62) Lucy, b. Dec. 19, 1727; (63) Lois, who is named in the will of her father, but not recorded with the family.
- [32.] ELISHA<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of PAUL,<sup>3</sup> married Sarah Grant, January 1730-1, and settled in Litchfield.

#### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

- (64) Elisha, b. July 10, 1731; (65) Abijah, b. Oct. 1733, m. first. Keturah—, who d. Sept. 1772, in her 44th year; second, Rhoda Fitch (widow), June 1773, formerly Rhoda Collins. His children were: (66) Keturah, b. Jan. 22, 1774; (67) Abijah, b. Feb. 5, 1776; and probably others not on record.—(68) Dille, b. June 25, 1735-6, m. William Graves; (69) Abiah, b. Sept. 20, 1738.
- [33.] THOMAS<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of Paul,<sup>3</sup> settled in Litchfield. He married Sarah Smith, August 17, 1733.

#### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

- (70) Ann, b. Feb. 7, 1734-5; (71) Mindwell, b. Oct. 26, 1737; (72) Thomas, b. April 24, 1740; (73) Sarah, b. Aug. 18, 1742; (74) Amey, b. April 12, 1745; (75) Levi, b. June 23, 1745, d. in 1802; (76) Rachel, b. Oct. 7, 1752; (77) Elijah, b. Oct. 27, 1754; resided in Litchfield, where he m. Haunah Harrison. His children were: (78) Almon<sup>6</sup>; (79) Freeman<sup>6</sup>; (80) Elijah<sup>6</sup>; (81) Rhoda<sup>6</sup>; (82) Clarissa<sup>6</sup>; (83) Mahala<sup>6</sup>; and (84) Lucy.<sup>6</sup> He d. in 1794.
- [35.] CORNELIUS<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of PAUL,<sup>3</sup> settled in Litchfield, where he died, October 31, 1801. He married Bethiah Beebe, February 5, 1748-9.

### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

- (85) Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1750, m. Abel Atwater; (86) Cornelius, b. March 26, 1753; (87) Mary, b. July 27, 1754; and probably others not recorded.
- [36.] BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of PAUL,<sup>3</sup> married Mary Frisbie, October 22, 1755, and resided in that part of Litchfield known as Chestnut Hill.

### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

(88)+Benjamin, b. Dec. 28, 1756; (89) Mary, b. July 12, 1759, m. Richard Wallace, and resided in Litchfield, where she d. Feb. 18, 1835, aged about 75 years, leaving a large family; (90) Anna, m. James Stone; (91) Rachel, b. Oct. 8, 1766, m. Norman Buel, and resided in Litchfield; (92)+Eliada, b. July 16, 1770.

[38.] ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of PAUL,<sup>3</sup> resided in Litchfield, where he died, August 1801, in the 91st year of his age. He married Hannah ——.

# CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

(95)+Abraham, b. Nov. 15, 1763; (94) Sybel, b. Aug. 9, 1765; and probably others not upon record.

[42.] REEVE<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of John,<sup>3</sup> married Rachel Granger, of Granbury. Conn., and settled in Litchfield, where he died, aged about 80. His wife died 1817, aged 96.

# CHILDREN - FITTH GENERATION:

(95) Moses, b. Jan. 19, 1754, d. unm.; (96)+Reeve; (97) Ann. b. Jan. 27, 1757, m. Richard Wallace; 95;+Reuben, b. Jan. 24, 1760; (99)+Asahel, b. Aug. 13, 1762; (100) George, b. Nov. 17, 1765, and I am told settled in Cornwall, Vt.; (101) Rachel, b. Feb. 18, 1769, m. David Vaill.

[45.] TIMOTHY PECK, son of WILLIAM, married Sarah Plumb. He died November 20, 1772.

#### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

(102)+Philo or Philosibbius, b. Oct. 3, 1752; (103) Anna, b. March 29, 1755; (104) Rhoda, b. March 21, 1758, m. Lot Chase; (105) Sarah, b. Jan. 3, 1762; (106)+Timothy, b. Aug. 26, 1765; (107)+Virgil, b. Sept. 4, 1769; (105) Rachel, b. Feb. 18, 1770.

[51.] SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of Samuel,<sup>3</sup> resided in Berlin, Conn., where he died, August 25, 1784. He married Thankful Winchel, January 10, 1725. She died January 6, 1762.

### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

- (109) Sybel, b. June 4, 1726, d. Aug. 16, 1736; (110) Eldad, b. June 4, 1728, d. Aug. 22, 1736; (111) Thankful, b. April 30, 1732, d. Aug. 31, 1736; (112)+Samuel, b. May 2, 1734; (113) Eldad, b. in 1738; (114)+Eldad, again, b. in 1740.
- [52.] MOSES<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of Samuel, married Sarah Kellogg, August 14, 1732, and resided in Kensington, where he died, December 30, 1759. His wife died June 12, 1770.

#### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

(115) Oliver, b. March 13, 1737, d. Nov. 4, 1810, m. Patience Clark, March 24, 1757. She d. Jan. 20, 1808; (116) Rhoda, b. Dec. 15, 1733, d. April 18, 1734; (117) Rhoda, a twin sister, b. April 18, 1734, m. Reuben Clark, Dec. 21, 1759, d. March 24, 1801; (118) Moses, b. June 24, 1735, m. Rosanna ———, d. in 1810; (119) Sarah, born April 11, 1741, m. Timothy Clark in 1759; (120) + Abel, b. May 5, 1743.

[53.] ISAAC<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of Samuel,<sup>3</sup> married Lois Porter, of Farmington, December 1729, and died in Kensington, October 27, 1748.

### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

(121)+Freeman, b. Oct. 9, 1732; (122) Jabez, b. Sept. 16, 1734; (123) Lois, b. Oct. 14, 1739, d. Sept. 22, 1743; (124)+Joseph, b. Aug. 14, 1744.

[54.] ABIJAH<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of Samuel,<sup>3</sup> resided in Berlin, where he died, March 13, 1797. He married Abigail Galpen, of Middletown, June 10, 1742. She died July 21, 1775.

#### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

(125) Abigail, b. Feb. 2, 1744, m. Ozias Bronson, of Winchester, where she died at an advanced age; (126)+Abijah, b. July 11, 1747; (127) Joseph, b. July 6, 1749, d. Dec. 1822, no issue; (128) Anna, b. Jan. 2!, 1752, m. Thomas Thompson, d. July 24, 1790, leaving four sons and three daughters; (129)+Jesse, b. March 3, 1754; (130) Mercy, b. March 29, 1756, m. a Thompson. She d. July 6, 1790.

[55.] ZEBULON<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of Samuel,<sup>3</sup> married Mary Edwards, daughter of Josiah Edwards, of East Hampton, L. I., July 10, 1735. He died in Bristol, Conn., January 13, 1795. His wife died May 23, 1790.

### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION:

(131) Abigail, b. May 20, 1736, m. Hezekiah Gridley, removed to Clinton, N.Y., where she d. April 21, 1826; (132)+Justus, b. Nov. 14, 1737; (133) Elizabeth, b. Sept. 30, 1739, d. Nov. 16, 1741; (134) Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1741, m. Israel Fuller, July 23, 1761. She d. Oct. 11, 1785; (135)+Zebulon, b. in Meriden. April 15, 1743; (136)+Abel, b. in Meriden, 1745; (137)+David, b. in Bristol, May 13, 1749: (138)+Lament, b. May 8, 1751, in Farmington, now Bristol; (138) Elizabeth, b. in Bristol, in 1753, m. Abel Hawley, Dec. 16, 1772, and d. in Clinton, N. Y., March 12, 1816; (139)+Josiah, b. Jan. 19, 1755.

[56.] AMOS<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> married Mary Hart, July 26, 1750, and settled in Middletown, where he died, April 6, 1802. She died June 22, 1771.

#### CHILDREN - 11FTH GENERATION:

(140) Mathew, b. July 16, 1751, m. Huldah Rice; (141)+Ames. jr., b. Jan. 25, 1754; (142) Ruth, b. Nov. 28, 1756, m. Benjamin Hopkins, and d. March 5, 1824; (143) Mary, b. March 9, 1760, m. Eiisha Hart; (144) Huldah, b. Sept. 13, 1762. She was twice married. She d. March 28, 1847; (145)+Lemuel, b. March 28, 1765; (146) Lucy, b. Dec. 2, 1767, m. Asahel Dickinson. She d. Dec. 1, 1853.

[58.] ELISHA<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of Samuel.<sup>3</sup> settled in Middletown, now Berlin, where he died, May 29, 1762. He married Lydia Peck, No. 43, daughter of John Peck, May 17, 1743, both being the great-grandchildren of Deacon Paul.

#### CHILDREN - FIFTH GENERATION :

(147)+Asa; (148)+Ariel: (149)+Elisha, b. Feb. 25, 1757; (150) Amey, m. William Gibbs; (151) Lydia, m. John Buel; (152) Sybil, m. Lemuel Orton.

[88.] BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> settled at first in Litchfield, where he resided until about 1798, when he removed to Palenville, N. Y., where he died in 1820. He married Mary Buel.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(153) Orman, d. in 1804, aged about 22 years; (154) Benjamin, m. Jane Bret, and was residing upon the homestead in 1865. His children are: (155) Benjamin; (156) Orman; (157) Williami; (158) Laura; (151) Margaret; (160) Cornelia; (161) Minerva; (162) Calista; and Jane; —(163) Clarissa, m. John Burnham, and settled at Cairo; (164) Polly, m. John Palmer, and also settled at Cairo.

[92.] ELIADA<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> settled upon the homestead, where he died. He was three times married: 1st, to Sally Beckwith, October 28, 1798; 2d, to Abigail Whittlesey, June 4, 1806; 3d, to Julia Sherman, May 7, 1826.

### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(165) Benjamin, b. Nov. 7, 1799; (166) Henry D., b. May 23, 1807; (167) Sheldon W., b. Aug. 31, 1809; (165) James, and perhaps others, not upon record.

[93.] ABRAHAM<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of ABRAHAM,<sup>4</sup> married Honor De Wolf. He removed from Litchfield to Cornwall, Vt., about 1802.

# CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(169) Hannah, b. April 22, 1788; (170) Alauson A., b. Feb. 4, 1790, m. Nancy De Lano. His children are: (171) Benjamin R., residing at Cohoes, N. Y., in

1867; (172) Mary V.7; (173) Henry G.7; and (174) Lydia<sup>7</sup>. —(175) Epaphroditus, b. July 6, 1791; (176) David, b. Dec. 8, 1794, d. Feb. 18, 1796; (177) Mary, b. March 6, 1796; (178) Lucretia, b. April 22, 1798; (179) Isaac, b. July 27, 1800; (180) Frederick, b. March 12, 1803; (181) Sybil, b. Dec. 14, 1805; (182) Electa, b. Aug. 22, 1807.

[96.] REEVE<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Reeve, married Sarah Butler, April 14, 1774, and settled at first in Litchfield, and from there is supposed to have removed to Cornwall, Vt.

### CHIEDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(183) Eleazar, b. Feb. 24, 1776; (184) Samuel, b. March 20, 1778; (185) Sarah, b. Sept. 22, 1780; (186) Reeve, b. Nov. 4, 1782; (187) Horatio, b. Sept. 26, 1799; (188) Sarah: and Rachel, by a 2d wife.

[98.] REUBEN<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Reeve, <sup>4</sup> married Sarah Churchel, and settled in Cornwall, Vt.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(189) Darius, settled in Cornwall, where he died June 28, 1867, leaving no issue; (190) Romeo, m. Sarah Chatterdon, and was residing in Cornwall in 1867. His children were: (191) Reuben 0.7; (192) Jennie L.7; (193) Romeo R.7; (194) John C.7; (195) Aretus C.7; (196) Rachel A.7; and (197) Ellery H.7—(198) Julius, m. 1st, Sally Lampher; 2d, Augustine Van Guilder. His children were: (199) George<sup>2</sup>; (200) Reuben<sup>2</sup>; (201) Julius<sup>7</sup>; (202) Celor<sup>7</sup>; (203) Celio.<sup>7</sup>—(204) Sally.

[99.] ASAHEL<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Reeve, married Anna Marsh. February 1789, and remained in Litchfield.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION :

(205) Chauncey, b. Aug. 25, 1789, m. Minerva Bidwell. April 23, 1812. He d. Feo. 18, 1867. His children were: (206) Harriet C., b. Dec. 9, 1814; (207) Hiram W., b. April 9, 1818; (208) Stephen B., b. June 2, 1820; \*Frances S., b. April 27, 1825; and (209) James B., b. in 1828. — (210) Horace, b. June 10, 1791, m. 1st. Lydia Orton; 2d, Amelia Doolittle. His children were: (211) Charles J., (212) Burr O., (213) Louis, and (214) Harriet, —(215) Asalfel, b. April 29, 1792. m. Abigail Catlin. His children were: (216) Henry C., (217) Maria E., (218) Helen, (219) Newton, and (220) Julia, —(221) Elijah M., b. Oct. 29, 1794, m. Harriet Turner. His children are: (221) Edward O., residing in Litchfield, Conn., in 1867; (222) Mary Ann; (223) Emeline A., (224) Adaline, and (225) Angeline, twins. — (226) Ozias, b. May 17, 1797, m. 1st, Mahala Hubbard; 2d, Harriet Ann Pond. His children were: (227) Martha J., (228) Lemon O., and (229) Ozias W., who is a physician, and resides in New Haven. —(230) Edmond, b. Aug. 14, 1799, m. Ann Perkins; had one son:

<sup>\*</sup> This name was received too late to be numbered with the others.

(231) Edmond P.<sup>7</sup> —(232) Anna, b. April 18, 1801, m. Herman Bissell; (233) Julius, b. July 29, 1804, m. Eunice Warner \*; (234) Harriet, b. June 10, 1806; (235) William, b. March 14, 1808, m. 1st. Emeline Loveland; 2d, Cordelia McDonald. He died in Wisconsin in 1866. His children were: (236) Aaron<sup>7</sup>; (237) Edmond<sup>7</sup>; and (238) Caroline<sup>7</sup>; and perhaps others.

[102.] PHILO<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Timothy, married Hannah Hicks, of East Hampton, L. I.

### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(239)+Alfred, b. Feb. 26, 1779; (240) Rhoda, b. Sept. 25, 1782, m. Virgil Walter; (241) Polly, b. April 29, 1785; (242) Mary Ann, b. Nov. 20, 1795, m. Jeremiah Norton.

[106.] TIMOTHY<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Timothy,<sup>4</sup> married a Joy.

# CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(243) Luther, who d. in London, England, unm.; (244) Clara; (245) Sarah; (246) Virgil; and (247) Mary.

[107.] VIRGIL<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of TIMOTHY,<sup>4</sup> married Mary Wallace, granddaughter of Benjamin Peck (No. 36), November 28, 1799. He died October 15, 1804. She survived him, and married Dr. Abel Catlin, March 20, 1808. She was born October 13, 1781, and died December 21, 1860.

# CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(248) Mary W., b. Sept. 11, 1800, m. Edward D. Mansfield, April 25, 1827, d. March 10, 1837; (249) Helen, b. July 26, 1802, died unm. May 27, 1822; (250)+William V., b. April 16, 1804.

[112.] SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> resided in Berlin, where he died, July 18, 1802. He married, for his first wife, Ruth Hopkins, March 3, 1757; for his second, Sarah ——, March 31. 1773; and for his third, Abigail Lattimer, December 7, 1775.

### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(251) Thankful, b. Feb. 3, 1758; (252) Elizabeth, b. Oct. 7, 1761; (253) Lavinia, b. April 25, 1766; (254) Solomon, b. June 22, 1767; (255)+Samuel, b. Sept. 25, 1768; (256)+Edward, b. Nov. 21, 1776.

[114.] ELDAD<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Samuel, married Mary Foster, February 9, 1764; died September 14, 1824.

<sup>\*</sup> He had a son Cornelius, who died in Bristol, Conn.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION :

(257) Submit, b. Dec. 30, 1764; (258) Seth, b. May 4, 1767; (259) Philema, b. Oct. 14, 1771, m. Mathew Judd, Jan. 20, 1800; (260) Eldad, b. Nov. 5, 1774; (261) Erastus, b. June 29, 1779.

[120.] ABEL<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Moses,<sup>4</sup> married Deborah Curtis in 1768. He died July 16, 1822. She died December 30, 1824.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(262) Billy K., b. in 1772, d. April 13, 1811; (263) Major B., b. in 1774, m. Lucy Lewis; (264) Rhoda B., b. in 1776, m. Gideon Huntley, and d. April 28, 1819; (265) Sally B., b. in 1779; (266) Sylvester, b. in 1784, d. July 31, 1858. There were other children, who died young.

[121.] FREEMAN<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Isaac, married Lois Lindley, June 4, 1753; died July 24, 1762.

### CHILDREN -- SIXTH GENERATION:

(267) Isaac, b. Aug. 14, 1753; (268) Lois, b. Dec. 24, 1754; (269) Olive, b. April 9, 1757; (270) Freeman, b. May 31, 1760.

[124.] JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of ISAAC,<sup>4</sup> settled, lived and died in Berlin.

### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(271) Sarah, b. April 8, 1770; (272) Hannah, b. Dec. 24, 1771; (273) Lucretia, b. Aug. 16, 1774; (274) Lydia, b. Dec. 19, 1776; (275) Joseph, b. April 13, 1779, d. April 17, 1823; (276) Asenath, b. July 22, 1781.

[126.] ABIJAH<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of ABIJAH,<sup>4</sup> removed with his family to the State of New York, about 1812, and died at the residence of his grandson, Joseph L., in Cayuga County, May 18, 1828. He was three times married; first, to Lucy Percival; second, to Huldah Boardman; third, to Mrs. Abigail Owen.

### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(277)+Warren, b. Dec. 30, 1786; (278) Joseph, d. unm.; (279) Lucy; (280) Abijah, was residing in Norwalk, N. Y., in 1866, m. Polly Reynolds; (281) Anise; (282) Sally, m. John Nichols, and was residing, a widow, in Peru, Ohio, in 1866.

[129.] JESSE<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of ABIJAH,<sup>4</sup> married Philoma Cook, daughter of Rev. Samuel Cook, November 15, 1785. She was born July 14, 1761, and died March 16, 1815. He died at Rochester, N. Y., April 29, 1823.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION :

(283) Emily, d. in infancy; (284)+Everard, b. Nov. 6, 1792; (285)+Henry, b. Jan. 3, 1795; (286)+Jesse, b. Jan. 19, 1798, and Emily 2d, b. March 31, 1802, m. Thomas Kempshall.

[132.] JUSTUS<sup>5</sup> PECK. son of Zebulon,<sup>4</sup> resided in Walcott, Conn., where he died. November 23, 1813. He married Lucy Frisbee, September 6, 1759. She died December 11, 1823, aged 83 years. He was a deacon of the Congregationalist Church for many years, and held various public offices.

#### CHILDREN - SIXIH GENERATION:

(287) Lucy, b. March 10, 1761, m. and d. in New Hampshire, leaving children; (288)+Elisha, b. Sept. 9, 1763; (289) Mary, b. Sept. 23, 1766, m. Joshua Cook, of Rutland. Vt., Jan. 20, 1789; (290) Sarah, b. June 10, 1768, d. March 30, 1773; (291) Rachel, b. Nov. 13, 1771, m. Rev. Asa Talmadge, of Southington, Conn., Oct. 17, 1801, d. June 5, 1845; (292) Justus, b. June 28, 1774, d. Sept. 2, 1777; (293) Sarah, 2d, b. June 28, 1779, m. and d. April 23, 1850; (294) Lowley, b. Dec. 15, 1782, m. Stephen Carter, jr., of Walcott, Nov. 15, 1804, d. Dec. 14, 1861; (295) Rhoda, b. Jan. 4, 1786, d. March 30, 1792; (296) Justus L., b. April 29, 1788, m. Sarah Merriman, of Southington, d. April 15, 1812; no issue.

[135.] ZEBULON<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Zebulon,<sup>4</sup> removed from Bristol, Conn., to Clinton, N. Y., in 1801, and died in Marshall, N. Y., January 23, 1820. During his residence in Bristol, he was one of the leading public mentared very popular. He was a Justice of the Peace many years, and a member of the Connecticut Legislature for fourteen sessions. He was a delegate in the Convention to act upon the adoption of the United States Constitution, voting yea. He was a Deacon of the Congregationalist Church. He was three times married: first, to Esther Hart, November 2, 1769; second, to Mrs. Mary Watson, June 11, 1778; third, to Mrs. Mindwell Chubb.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(297) Roxanna, b. April 14, 1770, d. Jan. 5, 1849; (298)+Isaac, b. Nov. 23, 1771; (299) Beulah, b. March 12, 1774, d. Dec. 1, 1786; (300)+Silas, b. March 30, 1776; (301)+Zebulon, b. March 24, 1779; (302) Esther, b. April 7, 1781, m. Salmon Barns, of Bristol, Conn., and d. in Wisconsin, Dec. 1860; (303) Sylvia, b. July 23, 1782, d. March 12, 1794; (304) Lorena, b. June 4, 1784, d. Nov. 1805; (305)+Anthony, b. March 19, 1786; (306) Beulah, b. March 23, 1789, m. Daniel Northrop, March 2, 1815, and d. at Fayetteville, Onondaga County, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1865, leaving children and grandchildren.

[136.] ABEL<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Zebulon,<sup>4</sup> married Abigail Gaylord, of Bristol, Feb. 11, 1768. He was drafted in the war of the Revolution, and died on his way home from Valley Forge, January 26, 1778. His widow married Deacon James Wells, of Newington, September 4, 1785.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(307)+Samuel, b. Jan. 5, 1769: (308) Candace, b. Jan. 16, 1771, m. Jonathan Stodard, and d. in 1826; (309) Abel, b. Jan. 12, 1774, m. Huldah Δbernethy: (310) Abigail, b. May 13, 1776, m. Timothy Stedman.

[137.] DAVID<sup>5</sup> PECK. son of Zebulon,<sup>4</sup> settled in Southington, where he became a prominent man, holding various public offices. He married Huldah Coggswell. He died September 30, 1821.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION :

(311) Mary, b. Jan. 25, 1773, d. Nov. 12, 1849; (312) Huldah, b. July 8, 1775, m. Riley Smith, of Southington, d. March 10, 1838; (313) Asahel, b. July 19, 1777, m. Diadema Dunham, of Southington, d. Jau. 18, 1856. She died Jan. 14, 1849; (314) Seth, b. July 7, 1781, m. Salome Lewis, of Walcot, Conn., and resided in Southington, where he d. March 29, 1843; she d. April 15, 1853; no issue; (315) Sally, b. Oct. 2, 1783, m. S. Judd, d. July 14, 1824; (316) Oren, b. Aug. 26, 1785, m. Ann Seward, d. March 11, 1852; she Jan. 18, 1853; no issue; (317) Phila, b. Aug. 31, 1787, m. Edward Converse, Dec. 4, 1811; (318) Leuina, b. May 13, 1790, m. Joel Carrington, d. May 5, 1847.

[138.] LAMENT<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Zebulon,<sup>4</sup> resided in Bristol, where he died, May 5, 1823. He held various town and church offices. He married Rachel Tracy.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(319) Sally, b. Feb. 7, 1784. m. Capt. A. Bunnell, of Plymouth, Oct. 3, 1822, he d. July 29, 1860; she survived him, and was residing in Bristol in 1865; no issue; (320)+Tracy, b. April 5, 1785; (321)+Richard, b. Dec. 15, 1786; (322) Susannah. b. Aug. 31, 1788, m. Sylvester Rich, Jan. 5, 1812, and was residing in Croton, N. Y., in 1865; (323) an infant, b. Sept. 21, 1790, d. Oct. 8, 1790, unnamed; (324) Ephroditus, b. Oct. 26, 1791, d. in South Carolina, Nov. 16, 1811, unm.; (325)+Nehemiah. b. Sept. 26, 1793; (326)+Neuman, b. Nov. 25, 1795; (327) Rachel, b. Dec. 25, 1797, m. Israel Russell; he d. in 1851; she was residing in Cromwell, Conn., a widow, in 1865; (328) James G., b. June 24, 1800, m. first, Marcia Crane, Jan. 1, 1840; second, Sarah Smith; and was residing upon the old homestead in 1865, and has had two children: (329) James G., b. Sept. 29, 1840, d. July 11, 1844; and (330) Mary E., b. March 10, 1844; was residing at home in 1865.

[139.] JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Zebulon,<sup>4</sup> married Jemima Rogers, January 26, 1782. He died April 26, 1811. His wife died August 30, 1850. They were buried in the South burial-ground, at Bristol, where their tembstones may still be seen.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION :

(331) Isabinda, b. Jan. 5, 1782, m. Miles Lewis, of Bristol, Nov. 26, 1801, d. April 20, 1847; no issue; (332)+Wooster, b. March 7, 1784; (333) Mary, b. in 1786, in. Sylvester Woodruff, of Southington, Conn., Jan. 1, 1803, d. May 23, 1810; (334) Catharine, b. Oct. 12, 1788, m. Elias Foot; settled in New York City, where she d. Dec. 16, 1858, leaving children; (335) Lyman, b. in 1790, d. April 4, 1794; (336) Harry, b. in 1795, d. at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1814, a soldier in the United States army; (337) Fanny, b. May 25, 1801, m. Noble Jerome, Dec. 11, 1823; was residing in Waterbury, Conn., a widow, in 1865; (338) Almira, b. Aug. 4, 1798, d. Nov. 19, 1844; (339) an infant, b. April 4, 1804, lived but a few days.

[141.] AMOS<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Amos,<sup>4</sup> married Anna Scoville, December 4, 1781. He died March 18, 1826.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(340) Polly, b. Sept. 29, 1782, m. Dr. Josiah M. Ward, Oct. 10, 1815, d. in Berlin, May 20, 1853; (341) Nancy, b. Nov. 7, 1784, m. William Dunham, Feb. 27, 1812, d. in Berlin, April 15, 1853; (342) Desire, b. Oct. 29, 1786; (343) Noah, b. in 1788, m. Millicent Oliver, d. in New Orleans, May 1826, leaving a family in Tennessee: (344) Norman, b. Feb. 15, 1791, m. Mary E. Hibbard, of England, Oct. 4, 1823, d. in Berlin, Sept. 13, 1861; (345) Mathew, b. Aug. 3, 1793, m. Sarah Ellsworth, Oct. 13, 1824, d. June 6, 1834; (346) Norris, b. Dec. 9, 1795, m. Eliza Langdon, and settled in Berlin; (347) Lucy, b. July 19, 1798, d. April 23, 1832, unm.

[145.] LEMUEL<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of Amos,<sup>4</sup> married Lydia Dickinson. He died in Berlin, February 22, 1821; she died April 15, 1826.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(348)+Seldon, b. Jan. 25, 1794; (349) Harriet, b. Feb. 14, 1796, d. Nov. 11, 1828; (350)+Sherman, b. Dec. 28, 1800.

[147] ASA<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of ELISHA.<sup>4</sup> left Berlin about 1784, and settled in Litchfield. He died at South Farms in 1818. He volunteered in the war of the Revolution during one of the alarms, and was in the service for some time. He married Hannah Farnum, June 15, 1786.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(351) John M., his only child, was b. in Litchfield, Conn., Oct, 31, 1789. He became a distinguished Baptist clergyman. He was ordained to the Ministry in 1813, and became Pastor of the church at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1814. In 1817, he was appointed a Missionary, under the Baptist General Convention, and moved to St. Louis. He afterwards settled at Rock Spring, Ill., where he died, March 15, 1858. He was mainly instrumental in establishing the Theological Seminary there. Shurtleff's College, at Upper Alton, was established through his instrumentality. Harvard College conferred the degree of D. D. upon him in 1852.

His wife, before marriage, was Sally Paine. She died Oct. 24, 1856. His children were: (352) Eli P., b. July 28, 1810; (353) Hannah, b. June 10, 1812; (354) Harvey J., b. Sept. 28, 1814; (355) William C., b. Feb. 11, 1818; (356) Mary Ann. b. Sept. 18, 1820; (357) William S., b. Nov. 13, 1823; (358) John Q. A., b. Aug. 27, 1825; a son, b. Dec. 10, 1827, d. in infancy.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(359) Luey, m. Isaiah Byington, and settled in Stockbridge, Mass.; (360)+Lumon, b. May 7, 1769; (361)+Elisha, b. March 7, 1774; and (362) Sarah, who was twice married: first, to John Hall; second, to a Mr. Benedict.

[149.] ELISHA<sup>5</sup> PECK, son of ELISHA,<sup>4</sup> settled in Lenox, Mass., where he lived and died. He married Lucretia Patterson.

#### CHILDREN - SIXTH GENERATION:

(363) John, b. March 7, 1779, and d. Feb. 1851, leaving three sons and one daughter: (364) Jabez, b. Nov. 2, 1780, to whom I am indebted for my information, was residing in Lenox, Mass., in 1866.\* (365) His son Henry M. Peck, resides at Haverstraw, N. Y., where he has an extensive brick manufactory; (366) Betsey, b. Oct. 27, 1782, m. a Mr. Judd, and d. in Lenox, leaving children: (367) Oliver, b. Aug. 22, 1786, and d. in Lenox, in 1856, leaving two sons and one daughter; (368) Elisha, b. March 4, 1789; was of the firm of Phelps, Peck & Co., extensive importers and manufacturers of copper, tin and sheet iron ware, in New York, where he died in 1851, leaving children; (369) Elijah, b. Oct. 1, 1791, settled in Lenox, and has two sons and one daughter; (370) Roxanna, b. Jan. 16, 1796, resided in Lenox, where she d. in 1832, leaving one son; (371) Lura, b. in 1801, m. a Mr. Phelps, of Lenox, and had two daughters.

[239.] ALFRED<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Philo,<sup>5</sup> lived and died in Litchfield, upon the ancestral homestead. He married Susan Baldwin, of Litchfield.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(372) James B., b. Jan. 28, 1808, m. Amanda Kibbon. His children were: (372) Ellen A.\*; and (374) Walter K.\* — (375) Walter, b. Jan. 10, 1810, d. Nov. 8, 1834; (376) Edmond, b. June 5, 1812, d. April 10, 1844, unm.; (377) Alvin, b. Feb. 16, 1815, d. Feb. 9, 1838, unm.; (378) William G., b. Oct. 16, 1820; he is a professor in Columbia College, N. Y.: he married, first, Elizabeth M. Davis, second, Ida Dayton. His children are: (379) Henry S.\*; (380) Guy D.\*; and (381)  $Ida \ J.^8$ — (382) Andrew, b. April 14, 1824, d. Nov. 22, 1847, unm.

[250.] Judge WILLIAM V.<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Virgil, was residing at Portsmouth, Ohio. in 1865, where he has been one of the Judges of the Supreme Court. To his kindness, I am indebted for letters of interest in relation to his branch of the name. He is a descendant from Deacon Paul Peck, both on his father's and mother's side, his great-great paternal grandfather and his great-great-great maternal grandfather being one and the same person. He married Mary Ann Cook, July 8, 1830.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(383) Mary C., b. Jan. 29, 1832, m. L. C. Damarin, Dec. 27, 1852; (384) William V., b. Dec. 2, 1836, m. Harriet E. McCollister, April 1858. His children in 1865 were: (385) William V., b. March 9, 1859; (386) Mary Ann. b. Aug. 13, 1861; (387) and Helen, b. Aug. 16, 1863; John H., b. Aug. 11, 1842; Ellen L., b. Dec. 30, 1846. There were other children who died young.

[255.] Deacon SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> resided in Berlin, where he was a deacon of the Congregationalist Church. He married Polly M. Upson, November 27, 1794. She was born July 13, 1776, and died December 15, 1853; he died March 19, 1833.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(388) Warren, b. July 4, 1796, d. Nov. 27, 1802; (389) Samuel H., b. Dec. 14, 1798, d. in New Orleans, Sept. 12, 1862. He married, first, Sarah Ann de Pate; second, Maryette Kellog. His children were: (390) Samuel H.\*; (391) William H.\*; (392) Marcus M.\*; (393) Ossian G.\*; (394) Leroy M.\*; (395) Mertis V.\*; (396) Milton A.\*; (397) De Witt C.\*; (398) Marius K.\*; (399) Anthony A.\*; and Augustus.\* — (400) Russell U., b. April 28, 1804, resides in Southington, Conn. He married, first, Lydia Botsford; second, Susan Curtis; third, Eunice C. Woodruff. His children are: (401) George B.\*; (402) Sarah Ann\*; (403) Samuel H.\*; (404) Betsey L.\*; (405) Susan Anelia\*; (406) Celinda A.\* and (407) Susan A.,\* twins. — (408) Henry P., b. Aug. 6, 1812; (409) Sally M., b. Sept. 14, 1814.

[256.] EDWARD<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Samuel,<sup>5</sup> resided in Berlin, where he died, March 11, 1834. He was a joiner and carpenter by trade. He was twice married; 1st, to Sarah Langdon, March 23, 1802; 2d, to Polly Williams, August 8, 1816.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

- (410) Warren; (411) Asahel; (412) Everlin; (413) Aldin, b. Dec. 19, 1817; m. 1st, Jane E. Webster; 2d, Elizabeth W. Stewart, resides in Meriden, Conn. His children are: (414) Emma E.\*; (415) Augusta A.\*; (416) Grace A.\*; (417) Charles A.\*; and (418) Carlton C. W.\* (419) Cornelius W., b. Feb. 22, 1820, m. Lucy Ann Hale, March 22, 1848, and resides in Berlin, Conn. His children are: (420) Ellen M.\*; and (421) Edward J.\* (422) Jehiel, b. Oct. 3,1823; (423) Edward A., b. March 2, 1829.
- [277.] WARREN<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of ABIJAH,<sup>5</sup> resided in Lock, N. Y., where he died, February 2, 1836. He was three times married; 1st, to Abigail Owen; 2d, to Roxy Standish; 3d, to Hannah Pearsons.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

- (424) Phylinda, b. Aug. 15, 1806, m. Stephen Birdsell, and d. March 15, 1843; (425) Joseph L. b. April 18, 1809, to whom I am indebted for my information, resides in Lock, N. Y. He m. Mary Jones, Oct. 28, 1832, and has two sons: (426) Charles. b. Feb. 20, 1836; and (427) Corydon, b. Oct. 6, 1838. —(428) Susannah, b. Feb. 22, 1814; (429) Warren, b. May 15, 1816, m. Mary Birdsell; has two children: (430) George W. and (431) Carrie. —(432) Caroline Matilda, b. Nov. 9, 1818.
- [284.] EVERARD<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Jesse,<sup>5</sup> resided at Rochester, N. Y., where he died, February 9, 1854. He was editor and proprietor of the Rochester *Telegraph*. He married, 1st, Chloe Porter; 2d, Martha Farlee; 3d, Mrs. Alice Walker (widow).

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION :

- (433) Norman, d. June 1849, leaving one son: (434) Benjamin, who was residing at Springfield, Mass., in 1866.—(435) Emily, m. Horace Turner, d. Nov. 29, 1856; (436) Charles, d. Aug. 12, 1857; (437) Henry, was residing at Oberlin, Ohio, in 1863; (438) William F.; and (439) Edward W., at Rochester.
- [285.] HENRY<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Jesse,<sup>5</sup> settled at New Haven, Conn., where he died, March 1, 1867. He was Mayor of the city for several years. He married Jerusha Clark, of Hartford.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(440) Horace C., b. Jan. 10, 1820; (441) Henry J., b. July 10, 1822, d. Sept. 3, 1822; (442) Emily C., b. Jan. 16, 1824, d. Sept. 4, 1824; (443) Henry, b. Aug. 31, 1827; (444) William C., b. Oct. 23, 1830; (445) Lorenzo B., b. Dec. 24, 1835.

[286.] JESSE<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Jesse,<sup>5</sup> resides in New Haven. He was bred a printer, which occupation he followed for many years. He was subsequently Clerk of the Probate Court, Justice of the Peace, and Public Notary for several years; also, Surveyor of Customs, and since, Inspector and Clerk of the Customs, which last position he was occupying in 1867. He married Evelina Hayes, daughter of Col. Stephen Hayes, of Newark, N. J.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION :

(446) Everard, b. Feb. 24, 1835, d. July 24, 1836; (447) Eveline H., b. July 29, 1838, d. Nov. 24, 1851; (448) Everard H., b. Nov. 7, 1845. He entered the army in 1864, in the 1st Connecticut Cavalry, and served under General Sheridan, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war.

[288.] ELISHA<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Justus,<sup>5</sup> left Connecticut in 1817, and settled in New Berlin, N. Y., where he resided about ten years. From there he removed to Howard, Steuben County, N. Y., where he died, February 28, 1843. He married Huldah Ford, November 24, 1785.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(449) Moses, settled at Fabius, Onondaga County, N. Y., where he died. His widow was residing at Apulia, in 1866. His children were: (450) Elisha,5 of Apulia; (451) William M.,8 of Fabius; (452) Eliza,8 who m. John R. Robertson; (453) Lucia<sup>8</sup>; (454) Harriet<sup>8</sup> and (455) Mary.<sup>8</sup> -(456) James, d. leaving children. His son, Lucius, a physician, was residing at Java, N. Y., in 1866. - (457) Justus, settled in New Berlin, N. Y., and from there removed to Ohio, and was residing at Richmond Centre in 1866. His children are: (458) Huldah<sup>8</sup>; (459) Edwin O.<sup>8</sup>; (460) James W.<sup>8</sup>; and (461) Austin.<sup>8</sup> —The children of Edwin O. are: (462) Sarah A.9; (463) Edwin O.9: (464) Darius B.9; (465) Lemuel A.9; (466) Justus L.9; (467) Milo C.9; (468) Luella R.9; (469) Charlie E.9; (470) Archie9; and (471) Dudley A.9 — The children of James W. are: (472) Janette<sup>9</sup>; (473) Mary J.<sup>9</sup>; (474) Aurilla<sup>9</sup>; (475) James W.<sup>9</sup>; (476) Cynthia<sup>9</sup>; (477) Huldah L.<sup>9</sup>; (478) Estella<sup>9</sup>; and Verona.<sup>9</sup> -(479) William was residing at Wallace Station, N. Y., in 1864; (480) Polly, m. Augustus Simonds; (481) Marcus, was residing at Goshen, Ind., in 1865. His children are: (482) Almira\*; (483) Ripley C., of Chohocton, N. Y.; (484) Adalines; (485) David S., of Goshen, Ind.; (486) Eunice, (487) Marcus A., of Goshen; (488) Hester M., and (489) George A., also of Goshen. -(490) Elisha A., m. Emily Westcott, and d. about 1834; (491) Henry A., his only son, was residing at Baraboo, Wis., in 1864.\* -(492) Austin J., m. the widow of Elisha A. She d. in 1862. He was residing in 1864 at Leoni, Mich., with his daughter, Mrs. C. M. Dipple.

<sup>\*</sup> He died, June 27, 1867, in the 37th year of his age. His children are Cora, Randall, and Jay Irwin.

[298.] ISAAC<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Zebulon,<sup>5</sup> married Lucna Candee, February 12, 1800, and died in Marshall, N. Y., April 30, 1851.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(493) Eliza, b. Dec. 12, 1800, m. Chester Gaylord, May 22, 1833, and was residing in Marshall, N. Y., in 1865; (494) Almira, b. Jan. 18, 1803, m. David Barton, Jan. 17, 1820; (495) John C., b. Nov. 3, 1805, m. Anna Whitney, Oct. 12, 1823, d. Feb. 14, 1865; (496) George B., b. Nov. 22, 1807, m. Charlotte Lumbard, March 16, 1831, for his first wife, and 'Harriet Buckingham, Feb. 18, 1852, for his second. His children are: (497) Almira'; (498) Charlotte'; and (499) Dwight B.'s — (500) Mary, b. May 10, 1810, m. Frederick B. Nichols, Sept. 26, 1832, d. Nov. 26, 1833; (501) James I., b. June 29, 1812, m. Louisa Atkinson. His children are: (502) Charlotte'; (503) John, who d. in the army; (504) Wayna's; 505) Mark's; (506) Edward's; and (507) Isaac, who d. young. — (508) Harriet R., b. Aug. 15, 1815, m. John Dean, Oct. 10, 1838. He held an office in the Treasury Department at Washington, where he died Oct. 16, 1863.

[300.] SILAS<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Zebulon,<sup>5</sup> was twice married: first, to Betsey Chubb, January 23, 1800; and second, to Mrs. Mary Coe, March 24, 1807. He died October 31, 1839.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(509) Edward. b. in 1801, m. first, Mary Eastman; second, Alvira Page; d. in 1837. His children are: (510) Esther L.\*; (511) John E.\*; and (512) Sarah.\* — (513) Betsey L., b. in 1803, d. in 1818; (514) Amzi C., b. in 1808, m. Margaret Lumbard in 1833. His children were: (515) Edward\*; and (516) Adelaide\*; and three who d. young. — (517) Lydia A., b. in 1810, m. S. A. Hitchcock; (518) Sarah P., b. in 1813, m. Thomas Murry; (519) Esther H., b. in 1815, m. Charles Trobridge; (520) George A., b. in 1820, m. Edith M. Brown. His children are: (521) Hugh T.\*; (522) Helen M.\*; (523) Julia A,\*; (524) Willis P.\*; (525) Fred C.\*; and one d. in infancy. He resides upon the homestead.

[301.] ZEBULON<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Zebulon,<sup>5</sup> married Susan Bartholomew, March 31, 1807, and died in Deansville, Oneida County, N. Y., November 15, 1865.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(526) Caroline S., b. Feb. 5, 1808, d. Nov. 21, 1812; (527) Mary Ann. b. June 8, 1809, d. Nov. 24, 1812; (528) Evaline, b. July 12, 1811, d. Feb. 23, 1840; (529) Susan B., b. Sept. 21, 1813; (530) Charles B., b. July 8, 1815, m. Lucina Miller, d. March 26, 1857. His children are: (531) Lucy M., 8 b. Nov. 4, 1839; (532) Susan J., 8 b. March 16, 1843; (533) Eva E., 8 b. July 25, 1845; (534) Franklin J., 8 b. Aug. 11, 1855. — (535) Mary Ann. b. April 15, 1821; (536) Hawley Z., b. Jan. 5, 1824, m. Sarah A. Stone, Oct. 31, 1854, and was residing in Deansville, N. Y., in 1864. His children are: (537) Charles, 8 b. Sept. 26, 1857; (538) Eila A., 8 b. Dec. 13, 1862.

[305.] ANTHONY<sup>6</sup> PECK. son of Zebulon,<sup>5</sup> was twice married: first, to Mary Greenlist, April 5, 1814; second, to Cynthia Moor, February 26, 1829. He died at Marshall, April 19, 1845.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(539) Mary, m. Ansel D. Hancheet, and was residing in Marshall, N. Y., in 1865; (540) Malissa, m. Warren Kellogg, and was residing at Chittenango in 1865; (541) Anthony, m. Delia E. Gates. His children in 1865 were: (542) Anthony<sup>8</sup>; and (543) Edward S.<sup>8</sup> — (544) Maria, m. John B. Barton, and was residing in Rome in 1865; (545) William, m. Lydia Moor. He enlisted in the 7th Pennsylvania Cavalry, and d. of a wound received during a charge into Shelbyville, Tenn. He held a lieutenant's commission. He left two children: (546) Minnie's; and (547) Willie,<sup>8</sup> — (548) DeWitt C., m. Mary Barton, and was residing at Mexico, N. Y., in 1865. He is a lawyer. His children were: (549) Fayette H.<sup>8</sup>; and (550) Carrie A.<sup>8</sup> — (551) Fayette, m. Clara M. Norton, and was residing at Marshall, N. Y., upon the homestead, in 1864, and had one child: Helen N.<sup>8</sup> — (552) Juliette, d. young; (553) Harriet N., was residing at home in 1864 unm.

[307.] SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of ABEL.<sup>5</sup> settled in Bristol. where he died April 1, 1826. He married Hannah Manross, June 9, 1791. She died May 5, 1855.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(554) Sylvester, b. in Bristol, Conn., Aug. 12, 1794, m. Miss Fanny Roberts, of Bristol, May 28, 1818. She was b. Sept. 24, 1792. He resided in West Haven, Conn. He was a man much respected in the community in which he resided; kind and obliging; honorable in his dealings; whose word and promise were held inviolate. He was a man of talents, fond of reading, and conversant with the passing events of the day. He had travelled through many of the States, and become well acquainted with human nature. To him I am indebted for his kindness, and the interest he took in the history of his branch of the name. He d. at West Haven, May 11, 1868. His widow, an amiable and intelligent lady, still resides there. His children are: (555) La Fayette M.,8 b. Jan. 22, 1822, d. July 18, 1830; (556) Sylvester B., b. Jan. 25, 1827, d. Aug. 27, 1828; (557) Mary Jane, b. Feb. 10, 1829, m. Charles N. Shumway, of Oxford, N. Y. They reside in the town of Phelps, where she is much respected by her friends and acquaintances. They have one child: Fannie Gertrude. 9 - (558) Angeline C., 8 b. Feb. 13, 1832, d. June 21, 1856. She was, I am told, possessed of fine talents, and pleasing in her appearance and manner. (559) Helen Sophie, b. July 19, 1834. She is a lady well educated, and from her correspondence seems possessed of an excellent mind, cultivated and refined. She is an admirer of the fine arts, poetry, music, painting, etc., in some of which she is said to excel; an excellent and chaste writer, and I am told an occasional contributor of a poem to some of the magazines and papers. - (560) Emily, b. April 21, 1797, d. April 3, 1803; (561) Angeline, b. May 28, 1799, m. Oren Ives, Dec. 23, 1824: (562) Samuel. b. May 3, 1803, m. Harriet Bartholomew, March 14, 1827, and settled in Virginia; (563) Emily, b. March 9, 1805, m. Anson Beckwith, July 25, 1825, d. July 16, 1851; (564) Abel G., b. Jan. 8, 1807, m. first, Lydia H. Read: second, Eliza Ann Boles. He was residing in Boston in 1864. His children were: (565) Morgianna L.\*; (566) Parsis A.\*; (567) William\*; (568) Angie M.\*; and (569) John,\* who d. in infancy.—(570) William, b. Dec. 27, 1809, d. in Boston, Sept. 12, 1846; no issue.

[320.] JUDGE TRACY<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Lament,<sup>5</sup> resided in Bristol, Conn. He was for many years a prominent public man. He was repeatedly a member of both branches of the Connecticut Legislature; was several years Judge of Probate, Justice of the Peace, Canal Commissioner, County Surveyor, etc., and without intermission for more than half a century held different and important offices in the town. He was much interested in the genealogy and history of his branch of the name. I called his attention to the subject in 1851. I am indebted through the kindness of his daughter, Miss Kezia A. Peek, for many facts and much information from his manuscripts since his disease, in relation to his branch.

He married Sally Adams, of Litchfield, February 3, 1812. He died February 12, 1862.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(571) Epaphroditus, b. Nov. 13, 1812. He was the pioneer of the American clock business in Europe. He d. in Liverpool, Eng., Sept. 20, 1857; (572) Sally H., b. March 17, 1815, d. Dec. 9, 1815; (573) Sarah T., b. Nov. 5, 1816, m. Charles E. Smith, of Plymouth, Sept. 26, 1839. He d Jan. 9, 1854. She was residing in Bristol, a widow, in 1865; (574) Rachel R., b. Sept. 27, 1818, m. Charles Bronson, of Waterbury, July 25, 1848, where they were residing in 1865; (575) Joseph A., b. Oct. 9, 1820, d. Dec. 4, 1822; (576) an infant, b. July 6, 1822, d. July 12, 1822; (577) Joseph A., 2d, b. Feb. 18, 1824, m. Mary E. Thorp, Sept. 1, 1846, and settled in New Haven; no issue; (578) Josiah T., b. Aug. 3, 1826, m. Ellen L. Barnard, Nov. 23, 1847. He was residing in Bristol in 1866, where he was Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue. His children were: (579) Miles L.8; (580) Eliza J.8; (581) Theodore B.8; (582) Epaphroditus<sup>8</sup>; and (583) Edson M.<sup>8</sup> - (584) Eliza J., b. Aug. 19, 1828, d. July 17, 1847; (585) Henry A., b. July 26, 1832. He enlisted into the 10th Regiment of Connecticut Volunteers, Oct. 1861; was promoted, and returned with the regiment a captain, in 1865. He was in twenty-three battles. (586) Kezia A., b. Nov. 25, 1834. She graduated at the State Normal School in 1859. She was residing in Bristol in 1865; (587) Tracy, b. May 24, 1838. He graduated at Yale College, where he held an honorable position, ranking high as a scholar. He afterwards visited Paris, Rome, and Germany, where he completed his studies. After his return from Europe, he was offered and accepted a position in Yale College, which he was occupying in 1866.

[321.] RICHARD<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of LAMENT,<sup>5</sup> settled in Bristol. He married Sophia Miller, of Burlington, June 28, 1815.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION :

(588) Elizabeth G., b. Nov. 14, 1816; (589) Abby M., b. Dec. 12, 1818, d. June 28, 1836; (590) Sophia M., b. March 24, 1821, m. Charles Root. Dec. 20, 1843; was residing in New Haven in 1865, a widow; (591) Richard L., b. Feb. 19, 1824, d. April 13, 1824; (592) Richard L., 2d, b. July 13, 1826; served nine months in the 25th Regiment Connecticut Volunteers, and was residing in Bristol in 1866; (593) Jonathan M., b. Nov. 1, 1829; settled in Plymouth.

[325.] NEHEMIAH PECK, son of LAMENT. was twice married: first, to Martha Scoville, November 6, 1824; second, to widow Lydia Roberts. January 22, 1851. He died at Burlington, Vt., March 30, 1861.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION :

(594) James, b. Sept. 20, 1825, d. July 19, 1830; (595) Mary S.. b. April 20. 1827, m. Charles Shumway, Oct. 16, 1849, d. Aug. 21, 1855, leaving one child; (596) Nehemiah, b. May 2, 1829. He was for some time a merchant in Burlington, Vt. He d. at New Britain, Conn., in 1863; (597) James G.. b. May 28, 1831, m. Rebecca S. Clark, of New Britain, Dec. 14, 1854, where they were residing in 1865. His children are: (598) Charles S.\*; (599) Martha\*; and (600) James S.\* — (601) David B., b. March 15, 1833, m. Frances A. Brainard, of Keene, N. H., May 31, 1859. He was for some time associated with his brother in business at Barlington. He enlisted in 1861. He was in the Vermont 7th Regiment. He at first held a captain's commission, and afterwards that of Lieut.-Colonel; (602) Susan R., b. May 11, 1855, d. Oct. 15, 1853; (603) Sarah B., b. Feb. 7, 1838, m. Percy Rice, of Cleveland, Ohio, in 1864, where they settled; (604) William Henry Harrison, b. Feb. 1, 1841; enlisted for the war; was severely wounded before Richmond, and was transferred to the Veteran Corps. with the rank of captain.

[326.] NEUMAN<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of LAMENT.<sup>5</sup> moved to Wisconsin in 1841, and settled at Mount Pleasant, now Caledonia. From there he removed, in 1856, to Delona, now Excelsior. Sauk County, where he was residing in 1865. He has been a prominent man, holding various public offices. He has been twice married: first, to Achsah Bailey, May 15, 1822; second, to Sarah Cone, October 27, 1829.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION :

(605) Francis N., b. July 21, 1830, m. Eliza J. Montgomery, Nov. 3, 1853; was residing in Excelsior, Wis., in 1865; (606) James and (607) John, twins, b. May 13, 1831. They were merchants, residing at Burlington, Vt., in 1865. James m. Mrs. Grace A. Dyer, widow of Lieut. Dyer of the United States

Navy. John m. Louisa W. Terrell. (608) Charles, b. May 27, 1833, m. Catharine A. Weidman, Jan. 27, 1859, and settled in Caledonia. Wis.; (609) Achsah, b. May 9, 1836, m. Lyman B. Montgomery. They settled in Windfield, Wis.; (610) An infant son, b. Sept. 10, 1834; lived but a few days: (611) Erastus C., b. Nov. 2, 1837, m. Helen M. Sears, of Caledonia, Wis., where they were residing in 1865: (612) Abby R., b. Nov. 14, 1838; was residing with her parents, unm., in 1865. She was a school teacher.

[332.] WOOSTER<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Josiah,<sup>5</sup> settled in Castleton, Vt., where he died May 10, 1844. He married Sarah Davis, November 23, 1809.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(613) Josiah, b. in 1812, m. Lucy Cole, of Johnsbury, N. Y.; (614) Mary, b. in 1814, m. Lewis Minor, of Castleton; (615) Henry, b. in 1816, m. Elizabeth Whitehouse. His children are: (616) Albert, b. in 1852; (617) Carlos, b. in 1860; and (618 Robert, b. in 1862.—(619) Noah, b. in 1818, d. young; (620) Martha, b. in 1820, m. William Adams; (621) Almira, b. in 1822, m. Burk Couch; (622) Ruth Ann, b. in 1828; (628) Sylvia, b. in 1830, d. in 1856; (624) Lyman, b. in 1832, d. in 1834; (625) Aldin, b. in 1836, was killed at the battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1864; (626) Emeline, b. in 1839.

[348.] SELDEN<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of LEMUEL,<sup>5</sup> resides in Berlin. He married Lucy H. Hart, November 1, 1826. To him I am indebted for his kindness, and the interest he has taken in the history.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(627) Sherman H., b. March 17, 1829; (628) Hattie E., b. April 16, 1835, m. Nathaniel L. Bradley, Oct. 25, 1859; (629) Henry H., b. Dec. 25, 1837. He is of the firm of Miller & Peck, Waterbury, Conn.; (630) George S., b. May 9, 1840, d. in 1865; (631) Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1844.

[350.] SHERMAN<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Lemuel.<sup>5</sup> was residing at Honolulu. Sandwich Islands, in 1866. He married Emily Hopkins, September 12, 1838.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(632) Lucia E., b. in 1839; (633) Emma W., b. in 1841; (634) Charles S., b. in 1846, d. May 9, 1847; (635) Francis S., b. in 1848, d. in 1850.

[360.] LUMON<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of ARIEL,<sup>5</sup> resided at Cold Spring, Wis., where he died April 1844. He married Eunice Bell.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(636) Elisha; (637) Sally, m. a Mr. Bishop, and was a widow in 1846; (638) Ariel, deceased; (639) Daniel H., deceased; (640) Chester, residing at North

Brookfield in 1866; (641) David B., residing at Fort Atkinson, Wis., in 1866; (642) Alanson, deceased; (643) Harriet, deceased; and (644) Diadema, who m. a Lawrence, and was a widow in 1866.

[361.] ELISHA<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of ARIEL,<sup>5</sup> settled in Stockbridge, Mass., where he resided until 1818, when he moved to what is now Brownhelm, Ohio, where he died January 7, 1859. He married Meliscent Byington, September 10, 1797.

#### CHILDREN - SEVENTH GENERATION:

(645) Joseph, b. Aug. 13, 1798, d. Oct. 22, 1823; (646) Julius, b. Oct. 22, 1799, d. Nov. 29, 1829; (647) Chauncey, b. March 14, 1801, m. Abby Lewis, d. Aug. 27, 1848. His children were; (648) Mary's; (649) Xenophon's; (650) Julius's; and (651) Chauncy. (652) Amelia, b. Jan. 14, 1803, m. Rodney Andrews; (653) Elisha F., b. May 25, 1806, m. Sally Ann Morse, July 3, 1833. He was residing in Brownhelm, Ohio, in 1866. His children are: (654) Ann M., b. April 21, 1834, m. Henry O. Allen; (655) Lydia M., b. Sept. 23, 1835; (656) Henry F., b. April 1837, d. Feb. 4, 1864; and (657) William E., b. Aug. 5, 1841. — (658) Jane M., b. Aug. 25, 1808, m. Moses B. Crosby, May 21, 1829; (659) Caroline, b. Oct. 28, 1810, m. Oren Cable: (660) Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1812, m. John C. Bacon, Jan. 1, 1837; (661) Lydia, b. Nov. 29, 1814, d. Oct. 9, 1835; (662) Delia, b. Jan. 7, 1817, m. Dr. John Davis, d. May 5, 1844: (663) Enos H., b. April 22, 1819. He was the second child born in the town of Brownhelm. He m. Ivan C. T. Shotten; no issue.

## DESCENDANTS OF DEACON WILLIAM PECK.

OF NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT.

The following account of some of the male descendants of Deacen William Peck, of New Haven. Coan., intended to present sufficient of the genealogy of his descendants to identify and distinguish them from those of other branches of the same patronymic, was turnished me by Judge Darius Peck, of Hudson, N. Y. He informed me that he was preparing a history of them himself, which makes it improper and unnecessary for me to give a more extended one.

[1,3] WH.LIAM PECK was born in London, England, in 1601. His progenitors are unknown. With his wife Elizabeth and his then only chief Jeremiah, he emigrated to this country in the ship "Hector," arriving at Boston, June 26, 1637, in the company of Gov. Eaton. Rev. John Davenport, and others, and was one of the founders of the New Haven Colony in the spring of 1638. He was a merchant by occupation, a man of high standing in the Colony, and a dearon of the church in New Haven from 1659 until his decease, October 4, 1694, at the advanced age of 93 years. His tomi stone is still standing in the cometery of New Haven.

His sons were: (2) Jeremiah; (3) John; and (4) Joseph.

Jeremiah was the first teacher of the Colony Collegiate School, in New Haven, in 1660–1661; the first settled minister in Saybrook, Conn., in the fall of 1661; in Elizabethtown, N. J., in 1669 or 1670: in Greenwich, Conn., in 1678; and in Waterbury, Conn., in 1690, where he died, June 7, 1699, in his 77th year.

- [3.] John settled in Wallingford, Conn., in 1672, and died there in 1724, aged 86 years.
- [4.] Joseph settled about 1662, in Lyme, Conn., where he was a Justice of the Peace and Deacon of the Church, and died in 1718, in the 78th year of his age.

# DESCENDANTS OF REV. JEREMIAH PECK, SON OF DEACON WILLIAM PECK.

[2.] Rev. JEREMIAH PECK had four sons: (5) Samuel: (6) Caleb; (7) Jeremiah, jr.; and (8) Joshua.

Calch and Joshua had no descendants.

- [7.] Jeremiah, jr., settled in Waterbury, Conn., in 1790; was a deacon of the Northbury church in that town, and a deputy to the General Court of Connecticut. He died in Waterbury, in 1751, areal 84 years. He had but one son: (9) Jeremiah 3d, who died there in 1750, aged 44 years, leaving but one son, (10) Lemuel, born 1748, by whose death, in 1758, the descendants in the male line of Jeremiah, jr., became extinct, and his brother Samuel became the common ancester of all the male descendants then living of Rey, Jeremiah Peck.
- [5.] Sound, son of Rev. Jecenials, settled in Greenwich, in 1678, and died there in 1746, in his 88th year. He was a man of large wealth and influence. He was a Justice of the Peace, in Greenwick, for about fifty years, and held many important positions in that town. He had nine sons born in Greenwich, from 1687 to 1706, viz.; 11 Samod. jv.; (12) Jermiah; (13) Joseph; (14) David; (15) Nathaniel; (16) Eliphalet; (17) Theophilus; (18) Peter; and (19) Robert; all of whom lived and died in Greenwich except David, who died in the adjoining town of North Castle, N. Y. They died from 1733 to 1783. The other eight sons have a numerous and widely scattered posterity, mostly farmers in their various localities. Many have been dearons and civil maxistrates, and several of them ministers of different religious denominations.
- [11.] Semond, fr., had two sens: (20) John: and (21) Samuel, 3d. The latter was a deacon of the church in Greenwich, Conn., dying there in 1793; and his son (22) Calvin was a deacon in Sharon. Conn., dying there in 1837, both aged 73 pears. (23) Augustus L., a grandson of Calvin, resides? in Sharon. Conn., John,

<sup>\*</sup>Some of these persons may have enauged their residence since the communication was written.

son of Samuel, jr., had four sons born in Greenwich from 1742 to 1758, viz: (24) John. jr.; (25) Heath; (26) Nathan; and (27) Abijah. John, jr., was a soldier in the French war until the peace of 1763, and died in Smyrna, N. Y., in 1819, aged 77. Heath and Nathan died while in service, during the Revolutionary war, through which Abijah also served as a soldier, and afterwards became a Baptist minister in Clifton Park, N. Y., where he died in 1848, in the 91st year of his age. His son (28) Abijah, jr., was, in 1841, a member of the Legislature of the State of New York. son, (29) Solomon C., and a grandson (30) John, are living in Clifton Park, N. Y. (31) Nathan, and (32) John, sons of John, jr., were Baptist ministers. The latter was somewhat distinguished as such, and died in 1849. in the 70th year of his age. His three sons: (33) Darius, (34) Philetus B., and (35) Linus M., were liberally educated, the first being a lawyer, residing in Hudson, N. Y., and the last two Baptist ministers, who died in early life in 1847. Another son of John, jr., (36) Stephen N., resides in Solon, N. Y., in the 89th year of his age.

[15.] Nathaniel was for several years a Justice of the Peace, in Greenwich, Conn., where he died, in 1765, aged 68 years. His grandson, (37) Jonathan Richard, settled in Flushing. Long Island, N. Y., in 1790, and became the progenitor of the numerous families of his surname in that locality. He was a man of great sagacity and enterprise, and died there in 1822, aged 54 years. His son (38) Richard was an Episcopal clergyman, in Sheldon, Vt., where he died in 1846, aged 46 years. His grandson, George W., resides in New York City. (39) George W., son of (40) Walter, who was the great-grandson of the abovenamed Nathaniel, has been a member of Congress from the State of Michigan, and resides in Lansing, in that State.

[17.] Theophilus had a grandson (41) David, who was a Baptist minister in Greenwich, and died there in 1835, aged 81 years. His grandson (42) David graduated at Yale College, in 1849; is a Congregational minister, and resides in Barre, Mass. (43) Isaac, another grandson of Theophilus, was a member of the Legislature of Connecticut; resided at Round Hill, in Greenwich. Conn., and died there in 1860, aged 83 years. His only son (44) Isaac, a graduate of Yale College, in 1821, is an

Episcopal clergyman, and resides in Greenwich, Conn. (45) Whitman, a great-grandson of Theophilus, a graduate of Yale College, in 1838, is a Congregational minister, and resides in Ridgefield, Conn. Of his other great-grandsons, (46) Jared V. has been a member of the Legislature and member of Congress from Westchester County, N. Y.; (47) John, a graduate of Western Reserve College, in 1842, is a Presbyterian minister in the State of Minnesota; (48) William J., has been President of the Board of Aldermen, in New York City, where he resides; and (49) Elias, is a physician, in Newburgh, N. Y. (50) Edward M. is an Episcopalian clergyman, in Riverdale, N. Y.

[19.] Robert had a son (51) Robert, who was a deacon of the church in Greenwich, and died there in 1828, aged 85 years.

## DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PECK, SON OF DEACON WILLIAM PECK.

- [3.] JOHN PECK had but one son, (52) John, jc., who survived infancy. He was a deacon of the church in Wallingford, Conn., and died there in 1771, at the advanced age of 97 years. Some of his descendants still reside upon the premises which were the ancestral homestead nearly two hundred years ago. He had only one son, (53) Samuel, a prominent man, who resided in Wallingford, and died there in 1755, aged 51 years. Samuel had six sons born in Wallingford, from 1727 to 1750, viz: (54) John; (55) Samuel, jr.; (56) Charles; (57) Jesse; (58) Nicholas; and (59) Joel.
- [54.] John settled in Cheshire, Conn., and died there in 1799, aged 72 years. His sons were: (60) Samuel, 1st; (61) John; (62) Asa; (63) Levi; and (64) Samuel, 2d, all born in Cheshire, Conn., from 1756 to 1777, and died there, except Samuel, 1st, who died in the Revolutionary army, and Samuel, 2d, who died in East Bloomfield, N. Y., in 1848, to which place he had removed in 1835. While the latter resided in Connecticut, he held prominent military positions; was several years a Justice of the Peace, deacon of the church, and member of the Legislature

of Connecticut. Many of his descendants reside in East Bloomfield, and in the State of Michigan.

[55.] Samuel, jr., settled in Wallingford, Conn., and died there in 1815, aged 81 years. He had sons: (65) Theophilus; (66) Samuel; (67) John; (68) Isaac; and (69) Amos, born there from 1764 to 1777.

Theophilus and Samuel in 1789, and Amos a few years later, emigrated from Wallingford to Lexington (now Jewett). N. Y., where Theophilus died in 1839, aged 75; Samuel in 1834, and Amos in 1845, each aged 68 years. The descendants of these three brothers are very numerous there, and in other parts of the country. Theophilus had a son (70) Charles, who died there in 1866, in the 77th year of his age, leaving a son (71) Alfred, who is postmaster in Jewett, N. Y. John lived in Farmington, Conn., and died there in 1811, aged 42. Two of his six sons, (72) Ira and (73) Chauncey, are living, the former in Hartford, Conn., and the latter in Windham, N. Y. (74) Henry K., a son of the former, resides in New York City. Isaac lived on the old homestead of his ancestors, in Wallingford, and died there in 1847, aged 76 years. His sons (75) Samuel and (76) Joel reside in Wallingford.

[56.] Charles died at West Point, N. Y., in 1780, while in active service in the Revolutionary army, aged 44 years. His sons who survived infancy were: (77) Jehiel; (78) Jesse; (79) Benjamin; (80) Charles, jr.; (81) Joel; and (82) John, born from 1757 to 1780. Jehiel and Benjamin were both in the Revolutionary army; the former died in Rockville, Md., about 1830, aged 73 years, and the latter in Fall River, Mass., in 1854, aged 84 years. Jesse died in Farmington, Ohio, in 1832, aged 71 years. Charles, jr., died in Shaftsbury, Vt., in 1857, aged 85 years. Joel died in Septt, N. Y., in 1851, aged 77 years, and John is said to be living in Bristol, Conn., aged 86 years.

[57.] Jesse was unmarried, and died at Lake George, N. Y., in 1758, while a soldier in the French war.

[58.] Nicholas lived in Wallingford, and died there in 1821, aged 77 years. His son (83) Jesse S. died in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1845, aged 76 years, where his son, (84) Jesse. now resides.

[59.] Joel settled in Farmington, Conn., where he died in 1842, aged 92 years. His only son (85) Jesse resided and died there in 1856, aged 78 years. His only grandson, (86) Joel, and his only great-grandson, (87) Joel W., resided there in 1865.

## DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH PECK, SON OF DEACON WILLIAM PECK.

The male descendants of Joseph Peck are far more numerous and widely extended than those of his brothers John and Jeremiah. On and soon after the close of the Revolutionary war, many of them migrated in almost every direction from the home of their common ancestor.

[4.] JOSEPH had only two sons who survived infancy: (88) Samuel, and (89) Joseph J. The sons of Samuel were: (90) Samuel, jr.; (91) William: (92) Benjamin; (93) Elijah; (94) Jedediah; (95) Daniel; and (96) Silas, all born in Lyme. Conn., from 1707 to 1724. The sons of Joseph. jr., who survived infancy, were: (97) Jasper; (98) John: (99) David; and (100) Nathaniel. The sons of Samuel and Joseph, jr., all died in Lyme. (101) Richard, a grandson of Samuel, jr., and, soon after, his brother (102) Jason, emigrated from Lyme and settled in Lexington, N. Y., or its immediate neighborhood. The former died in Durham, N. Y., in 1837, aged 84 years, and the latter in Reading, N. Y., in 1845, aged about 77 years. Another brother, (103) Abner, settled in Shelburne, Mass., where he died in 1842, aged 82 years. (104) Jedediah and (105) Elisha, sons of the abovenamed (93) Elijah, emigrated from Lyme, the former in 1790, the latter about 1800, and settled in Burlington. Otsego County, N. Y. The former was a man of great native ability and influence. For ten consecutive years he was a member of the Legislature of the State of New York, six years in the Assembly, and four years in the Senate, and for many years a County Judge of Otsego County, N. Y. He died in 1821, aged 73 years. (106) Jasper J., a son of (97) Jasper above-named, was a military officer in the French war, and also in service in the

Revolutionary war, and died in Lyme, in 1821, aged 84 years. His son (107) Richard S. was a physician, and died in Chatham, N. Y., in 1827, where his son (108) Oliver J., a physician, now resides. (109) Oliver, a grandson of Jasper, jr., is a physician in Sheffield, Mass. (110) Revnold, ir., a grandson of Jasper, jr., was a member of the Legislature of the State of New York, in 1840, from Ontario County. Several of the descendants of Jasper, jr., and of his brother (111) Reynold, settled in West Bloomfield, N. Y., and its vicinity. (112) Charles L., a grandson of (98) John, resided in Lyme, Conn., on the homestead of the ancestor Joseph, two centuries ago. (113) William, a son of (100) Nathaniel, graduated at Yale College, in 1775. He soon after entered the Revolutionary army, in which he held the rank of Colonel, and served until October 1781. He was U.S. Marshal, of Rhode Island, from 1790 for about twenty years. He resided in Providence, R. I., where he died in 1832, in the 76th year of his age, leaving no male descendants. (114) Mather, jr., (115) David H., and (116) Richard, grandsons of Nathaniel, emigrated from Lyme; Mather, jr., and Richard to Bethany, N. Y., the former in 1806 and the latter in 1808, and David H. in 1812. In 1864, David H. was living in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, aged 77 years, and Mather, jr., in Bethany, N. Y., aged about 79 years. Mather, jr., has a son (117) Gilbert M., residing in Bethany, N. Y.; David H. a son (118) Orandos X. residing in New York City; and Richard, jr., a son (119) Israel M., in Stafford, N. Y. (120) John M., a grandson of David. resides in Schencetady, N. Y.; and (121) Charles C., a greatgrandson of David, in New York City.

## ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

I HAVE endeavored to give all the additions and make all the alterations and corrections which I have been asked to make, or which have been found necessary. Many of these were received while the work was in the press, too late to be made clsewhere; and many of them even after it was printed, while the index was being prepared. It was found impossible to collect so many names,—about eleven thousand, with as many dates,—and carry them through the press without the necessity of alterations and corrections.

After the arrangement of the work, it was carefully read through, and compared with the letters, records and documents from which it had been compiled. Where different dates of the same events, and different names of the same individuals and children, were given by different persons and by the same person at different times, or where errors of any kind were suspected, letters of inquiry were written. After the work was printed, it was again read through, and all typographical errors found, however small or unimportant, pointed out, instead of leaving them to the query and conjecture of the reader as is sometimes done in such works.

Israel H. Peck, of Johnstown, Ohio, informs me, in relation to his branch of the name, that his grandfather, Benjamin, and Cyrus, the brother of his grandfather, lived and died in King's County, Nova Scotia. Cyrus kept a public house at Kentsville. After his grandfather, Benjamin, died. his father, whose name was also Benjamin, came to the States, and settled at Johnstown, Ohio, in 1817, where he died in 1819, leaving eight children, - four sons and four daughters. One of the sons, Samuel, was residing at Marquette, Mich., in 1864. He supposes that his grandfather came from England to Nova Scotia. Joseph Peck was born in Bolton, Conn., in 1761, and died in Irasburgh. Vt., in 1850. His brother Jonathan died leaving a family of fourteen children. His widow and son, Russell, were residing in Keene, N. H., in 1:63. Joseph was a Methodist clergyman. His sons were John, Joseph, Jose S., and Jared. Jared was residing in Potton, Canada East, in 1863. John died in Irasburgh, Vt., in 1852. His children are Joel, Charlotte, Ann, Freeman S., of Salein, Mass.; Melissa K., Dyer H., of Boston, Mass.; Abigail L., Margaret G., John; Alonzo D., a merchant of Boston; William F.; and Elisha S., who resides in Salem. Joel S. resides in Worcester, Mass. His children are John M., Joel J., of Worcester, Cyrus F., Maria J.; Tyler S., who was killed on the Norwich and Worcester Railroad, June 18, 1866; Mary E., Almira and Charlotte.

Page 34, nine lines from top, for Sept. 20, 1697, read Apr. 29, 1697. Page 42, eighteen lines from bottom, for March read May. Page 43, eleven lines from top, for fifth generation read sixth; and, seventeen lines from top, for Gilnore read Gilmore.

Add, page 52, in relation to Mrs. Rebecca Baker, formerly Rebecca Peck—She died Nov. 19, 1868, in the 84th year of her age. Page 53, thirteen lines from top, for July 21 read Jan. 26. Page 62, eighteen lines from top, for Learned read Lorinda. Page 80, twenty lines from top, for James Chappell read Richard. Page 84, eleven lines from bottom, for Oliver O. read Oliver D. Page 86, four lines from bottom, for 1862 read 1832. Page 90, seventeen lines from top, for Dec. 20 read Dec. 2. Page 91, fourteen lines from top, for 1810 read 1816; and, thirteen lines from bottom, for Nov. 17 read 19.

Add to the family of Sanford Wilcox, page 99, ten lines from top, Sylvanus, b. Dec. 19, 1867. Page 103, eleven lines from top, for Arnold read Arnold J. Page 107, nine lines from bottom, for Hannah W. read Hannah H. Page 108, five lines from top, for Lorinda read Lucinda. Page 113, seventeen lines from bottom, for Chauncey P. read Chauncey C. Page 114, eleven lines from top, for Jan. 22 read Jan 19; and, sixteen lines from top, for George G. read George C.; and. six lines from bottom, for June 23 read June 25. Page 115, twelve lines from bottom, for Oct. 1830 read Nov. 1830. Page 124, fourteen lines from top, for April 11, 1763, read April 13; and, eight lines from bottom, for Sept. 1775 read 1777. Page 133, nineteen lines from bottom, for 1650 read 1657. Page 141, three lines from top, for P. Rec. read R. Rec.

Add, in relation to Joseph Peck [1558], page 141, the following: - After leaving Massachusetts he resided for some time in New Hampshire. From there he removed to Clinton, N. Y., afterwards Bainbridge. He remained here until 1812. when he removed to Lisle, N. Y. His first wife died, and he married for his second wife a Mrs. Norton. He died in 1818; she, in 1839. His children, after he left Attleborough, were Joseph, whose children are Enos, of Farmersville, N.Y.; Jonathan, of Syracuse; Cyrus, Harvey, Laura Ann, and Harriet - Nicholas, d. unm.; - Bethana, d. unm.; - John, whose children are John D., of Whitney's Point, N. Y.; Walter L., of Lisle; Huldah, Anna and Catharine; — Hezekiah, whose children are Diana; Elizabeth; Reed, of Cortland, N. Y., to whose kindness I am indebted for my information; Malvina, Mary; George W., of Auburn, N. Y., editor of the Auburn Journal; Martha L., and Mark; - Noah, who settled in Michigan; - Ezekiel, who died in Illinois; -Benjamin, who died in Bainbridge; - Polly, Esther, Elizabeth, and Anna, each of whom were married and had issue. Page 144, four lines from bottom, for 1788 read 1778. Page 150, seven lines from bottom, for Elioenoi read Elioenai. Page 153, eight lines from top, for Sept. 20 read 22. Page 154, twenty lines from bottom, for 1821 read 1829. Page 158, eleven lines from top, for Bucon ead Bacon. Page 160, ten and eleven lines from top, for Autill read Antile. Page 164, five lines from top, for Gardiner read Gardner. Page 173, nineteen lines from top, for July 11 read Jan. 11. Page 176, seven lines from top, for 1837 read 1842; and, nineteen lines from top, for July 5 read 25.

Add to the family of Thomas [1795], page 176, John, b. Feb. 6, 1853. Page 177, eleven and nineteen lines from top, for Hollan read Hollan; and, twenty-two lines from top, for Franklin read Friend. Page 178, seven lines from top, for 1834 read 1838. Page 180, nine lines from top, for Brookline read Brooklyn. Page 184, four lines from bottom, for Jan. 7 read Jan. 13. Page 185, nineteen lines from bottom, after daughter of, and before Jerusha, add Timothy and. Page 188, six lines from bottom, for 1864 read 1838. Page 192, six lines from bottom, for Nov. 17 read 7. Page 193, six lines from top, for Hannah read Lydia E. Page 200, twelve lines from bottom, for Feb. 2 read 20.

Add, page 201, eleven lines from top, to the family of Noah [2579], Abigail. b. Nov. 29, 1711.

Add with the Pecks of Seekonk, Mass., Israel, who married the widow of Nathaniel Hunt, and resided for some time on the plain, so called, where is now the depot of the Boston and Providence Railroad. Who his father was I did not learn. He probably belonged to some one of the Rehoboth families. where his name was not recorded. His son Cyril settled at Pawtucket, in Mass. He married, first, Millicent Clay, daughter of James Clay, and, second, widow Clarissa Wheeler. He died in 1830, aged 80 years. His children were Zelinda, who married Ephraim Walker and Dan Robinson; Jumes, Cyril, Friendly, and Israel, who settled at Savannah, where they died: Joseph, who d. in Pawtucket; William, d. in one of the Western States; Amey, who m. William Hovey, and was residing at Fort Atkinson, Wis., in 1863: Hannah and Millicent, who was residing in Providence, R. I., unm. in 1863. Page 208, eighteen and twenty-one lines from bottom, for Kesiah read Keziah. Page 200, three lines from top, for [2670] read [2607]. Page 213, eleven lines from bottom. for July 20 read July 25. Page 220, seventeen lines from bottom, for June 11 read June 1. Page 221, at top, for Mason read Maxon. Page 224, fourteen lines from top, for July 14 read July 4; and, eighteen lines from top, for Charles 10 E., b. Mar. 3, 1855, read Charles 10 W., b. Oct. 22, 1855; and, ten lines from bottom, for Abba read Alba. Page 225, four lines from top, for 1844 read 1842. Page 227, four lines from bottom, for Mar. 8, 1828, read Mar. 8, 1825.

Add, in relation to Warren E. Peck, page 231, at bottom, — He was drowned on the 12th of Sept., 1868, while attempting to cross a stream in the Belleview Valley, Mo., swollen by a flood.

He was assessor and deputy sheriff, and, at the time of the melancholy event, was returning home from the performance of his official duties. The following is among the resolutions passed at a meeting of Camp Wilson, Post No. 7, G. A. R., Ironton, Mo., where he was Junior Vice-Commander:—

"Resolved, that in the death of our comrade our society has sustained an irreparable loss, our community been deprived of a good citizen, our country of a true patriot, our county of a faithful official, his wife a kind and affectionate husband, and his children an indulgent father."

The Ironton paper said of him: "As a friend, neighbor, and officer, his loss is deeply felt; as a soldier he made himself an enviable record; and as a citizen and public officer he was universally liked."

Page 232, three lines from bottom, for N. H. read Vt. Page 233, eight lines from bottom, for Mary Evelina read May Eveline. Page 237, fourteen lines from bottom, for Apr. 21 read Apr. 24. Page 241, three lines from bottom, for Herman read Hermon.

Add to the family of Hermon A. Peck, [2921], page 242, five lines from top, Lucy Ann, b. June 29, 1835, d. Oct. 1, 1839; and, ten lines from top, for Herman read Hermon. Add, page 271, five lines from top, after sixty and before pounds, six. Page 253, fifteen lines from bottom, for 1788 read b. July 28, 1787. Page 278, three lines from bottom, for June 28 read June 2; and, two lines from bottom, for Feb. 17 read 11. Page 279, three lines from top, for 1724 read 1754; and, eleven lines from bottom, for 1830 read 1831. Page 280, at top, for Nov. 2 read Nov. 7, and for Marsy read Marcy. Page 282, seven-

teen lines from bottom, for Thankful read Franklin. Page 283, seven lines from top, for Emor read Eber W.; and, seventeen lines from top, for 1823 read 1825. Page 285, sixteen lines from top, for Auritta read Aurilla; and, two lines from bottom, for June 10 read June 23. Page 291, six lines from top, for 1718 read 1715. Page 300, eight lines from top, for 1796 read 1769.

Add to the family of Asher Peck [89], page 300, ten lines from top, Joanna, b. Oct. 28, 1788; Lucy, b. May 10, 1790. His 1st wife d. Nov. 2, 1812. He married for his 2d wife Jane Morrison, March 21, 1813. She died July 25, 1822. He died July 7, 1822. Page 301, nine lines from top, for Arthur Q. read Arthur L.; and, eleven lines from top, for Cynthia read Dianthia; and, two and four lines from bottom, for Nov. read Oct.

Add to the family of Michael Peck [131], page 303, Fenn. He married Sarah Treat. He died at Guadaloupe, W. I., of yellow fever, about 1803. His widow married Elijah Bryan, and lies buried in the cemetery at Milford, Conn. His children were Treat Fenn and Anthony. Treat Fenn Peck was born Sept. 2, 1801. He married Maria Bradley, of New Haven, Conn., and removed to Wilmington, N. C., about 1820, where he still resides. His children are Sarah M., Mary B., unm.; Caroline A., d. young; Emily T., unm.; George A., a merchant of Wilmington, married a daughter of O. G. Parsley; William M., d. in 1865; and Caroline A., 2d, who d. in 1867. Sarah M., to whom I am indebted for my information, married Levi A. Hart. Mr. Hart is a native of Southington, Conn., an enterprising business man, engaged in carrying on a foundry, machine-shop, etc. Their children are Harriet, Mary Anna, Maria Treat, Millie, Annetta, Sarah L., Frederic Levi, and Leila Austin.

Add for the family of Anthony Peck, the brother of Treat Fenn: — He married Harriet Clark, of Milford, Conn., and removed to Talmadge, Ohio, where he died, about 1840; his death being the result of injuries received by a fall from his haymow. His widow and son, H. A. Peck, still reside there.

Add to the family of Joseph, (430), page 304, eleven lines from top, Martha M.; twelve lines from bottom, for 1752 read 1782.

Add for the family of Levi, No. (495), page 306:—He married Marcia Beers Feb. 9, 1825. She d. July 13, 1850. He was residing in Newtown in 1867. His children were Cornelia, b. July 26, 1828, d. July 28, 1833; Cornelia again, b. Feb. 14,1835, married John Judson, and d. Mar. 4, 1859. Page 310, two lines from top, for Oct. 19 read 29. Page 313, fourteen lines from bottom, for Joseph P. read Josephine; and, seventeen lines from top, for Bradley read Beardsley. Page 314, twelve lines from top, for Thompson read Thomas.

Add in relation to Wyllys Peck (811) page 315. He died April 22, 1869. Mr. Peck was one of the prominent men of New Haven, highly esteemed as a citizen, as a business man, and for his faithful performance of the duties intrusted to him by the public. He was for many years of the firm of Bryan & Peck, and subsequently engaged with his brothers in the West India trade. He was for several years one of the Aldermen of the city and held various public trusts. Page 321, fourteen lines from bottom, for 1860 read 1864. Page 322, fifteen lines from bottom, for Rosanna read Roxana. Page 325, six lines from top, for May 4 read May 24. Page 326, four lines from top, for Sept. 3 read Sept. 23; and, eight lines from bottom, for Apr. 4 read Apr. 9.

Add to the family of James, page 327, after Morris and before Stephen: — Eunice, b. June 2, 1721. Page 328, thirteen lines from bottom, for May read

March. Page 330, first line at bottom. for Apr. 5, 1784, read Apr. 24, 1775. Page 334, six lines from bottom, for Jan. 8 read Jan 18.

Add for the family of Benjamin Peek, page 338, No. (407):—He resided in Hamden, Conn. His children were Sophia, Lewis, Rebecca, Henry, of Hamden; Francis, of Jackson, Ill.; Fred-ric. of New Haven; Lois A.; Edson, of Watertown, Conn.; Chloe A. and Silvia C. Lois A., to whom I am indebted for my information, married Lewis Perkins, and resides in Hamden. Page 340, seventeen lines from top, for Levi read Lewis. Page 341, twenty lines from bottom, for McEnen read McEwen.

Add for the family of Phineas, page 343, No. (482): — He settled in Warren, N. Y., where he was wounded by a cannon discharge, July 4, 1810, and died from its effects. He married Edna Rogers. His children were Gaus, residing in Deansville, N. Y., unm. in 1867; and Calista, who m. E. D. Robinson, and was residing at White Pigeon, Mich., in 1867.

Add for the family of Jathleel, page 343, No. (484): — He settled at Warren, N. Y., where he died in 1860. He married Armenia White. His children were Louisa E., m. Jefferson Lyman and resides at Jordonsville, N. Y.; Ralph S., m. Marion Marquises, resides in Brooklyn, L. I.; Alfred P., m. N. Tenny, and resides in New York city.

Add to the family of Jathleel, page 343 [259], Lydia, Arad, Olive, Sophia, Jared, Asenath, Almira, and Burleigh. Lydia married Ebenezer Huntington, of Windham, Conn. Their daughter. Diana, to whom I am indebted for my information, was born in Windham, Conn., June 14, 1811, married Horace Cobb, of Windham, Vt., Apr. 22, 1885, and was residing at Spring Mills, N. Y., a widow with her family, in 1867.

Add to the family of Jeremiah (495), page 346, at bottom, after 1867, married Dec. 24, 1868, Rufus Aggett, of New Haven, Conn. Page 347, eleven lines from top, for Louisa read Lovisa. Page 350, four lines from bottom, for North read South. Page 351, nine lines from top, for Jan. 4 read Feb. 4. Page 353, nine lines from top, for Hinchly read Hinckley. Page 354, twelve lines from bottom, for Malvin read Melvin.

Add to the family of Milo Peck [595], page 257, three lines from bottom, Jeremiah A., b. Sept. 26, 1867. Page 359, fifteen lines from top, for Hosing read Hosington. Page 363, thirteen lines from bottom, for Woodstock read Cortland. Page 365, eleven lines from bottom, for 1826 read 1862. Page 368, twelve lines from botton, for June read Jan. Page 370, five lines from bottom, for May read Mar. Page 371, four lines from top, for Rachel read Rhoda; and, six lines from top, for Paul read John; and, six lines from bottom, for June 4, 1726, read Mar. 12, 1726.

Isaac Peck, supposed to be the son of Abraham, moved from Litchfield, Conn., to near Hudson, N. Y., and from there to Onondaga. His brother Jacob removed to Cornwall, Vt., where he died. He had a family of ten children. Some of them have large families. His son, Doct. Jacob Peck, was residing at Norfolk, St. Lawrence County, in 1866.

Add to the family of Abijah Peck, page 376. No. (280), after Reynolds: His children were Sarah A., Angeline B., Harriet, Charlotte, Lucy, Polly. John B., and Clara. Harriet, from whom I received my information, married William Page, and was residing in Norwalk, Ohio, in 1866. Page 389, six lines from bottom, for Crosby read Cooley.

## INDEX.

A general index of the names of all the Pecks in the work was at first prepared, but it was found to contain so large a number of such names as Mary, John, William, and other common names, as to make it the work of too much labor and perplexity for a person to find their own name or that of the person sought for among them. It was therefore thought best to not only reduce its size by making a separate index for the appendix, but by dividing that into separate ones for each branch of the name which it contains.

To still further facilitate finding the name and identifying the persons, a local index of the parents in the several branches of the name, with their residence,\* has been given. By this a person will be able to find their own or the name of their parents with much more ease and facility. To find them by the former might have been the work of hours; by this it is comparatively but the work of a moment.

### DIRECTIONS.

To find the name of a female, or of a child, or of a person who has no family, look for the name of the father † with his family, and you not only find their name, but the names of their brothers and sisters.

To find the father with his family, look for the same number in brackets which stands against his name in the index.

When there is a star against the name in the index, look for it in the numerals or consecutive numbers, and you will find the person and whatever is said of him or his children, in connection with or immediately following his father's family.

In the appendix, the numerals or consecutive numbers are inclosed in parentheses.

When the name of the father is found, he may be readily traced back and his ancestors learned or traced forward, and his descendants found.

Take as an example the name of Thomas Peck, whose number in the index and in brackets, with his family, is 2642. Turn back to this number in the numerals or consecutive numbers, and you find him and his father, Thomas, and all the family. Look at the left of his father's name, and you have in brackets the number 2601. Turn back to that number in the numerals, and

<sup>\*</sup>Some of these residences may have been incorrectly given me, or may have been changed, but as it would so much help to identify the persons and facilitate tracing out their descendants it was thought best to give them. It was preferred rather than the plan of giving the dates of births.

t The general index may be referred to when the parents are unknown.

you find the family of his grandfather, Nathaniel, — who are his uncles\* and aunts. Look at the left of his grandfather's name, and you have the number 2592; look for that number in the numerals, and you find the family of his great-grandfather, Nathaniel. Look at the left of his name, and you have the number 2588. Look for that number in the numerals, and you have the family of his great-grandfather Nathaniel, who was born at Hingham, Mass, after his father came over to this country.

To trace Thomas forward and find his descendants, turn to his number 2642 in brackets, and you find this + sign before the names of his sons, indicating that they became parents, and are carried forward to the same number in brackets which is here against their names, where they and their families may be found.

Take Philip as an example. Turn forward to his number, 2726 in brackets, and you find him and his family of nine children. As the families are not carried forward beyond this generation, the grandchildren immediately follow the children; and it will be seen that you have before you the names of nineschildren, nifty9 grandchildren, and five10 great-grandchildren, who are of the tenth generation, being the grandchildren, the great-grandchildren, and the great-grandchildren of Thomas, his descendants, through his son Philip.

### EXPLANATIONS.

In the arrangement of the work, the numerals or consecutive numbers at the left of the names represent the number of each person individually from the ancestor.

This + sign placed before a name indicates that the person becomes a parent, and refers forward to the number of that person, inclosed in brackets, where he and his family may be found.

When the name is not carried forward to another place in the book, whatever is said of the person is said in connection with or immediately following the father's family.

The figures in brackets at the left of the name refer back to the numerals or consecutive numbers where that person and his father's family may be found.

The small figures over the names and above the line represent the number of the generation to which the person belongs.

<sup>\*</sup>It will be seen that this sign + is placed before the names of his uncles; which indicates that they became parents, and are carried forward to the same number in brackets, which here stands against their names, where they and their families may be found without again turning to the index; each may also be traced back through their ancestry, or forward through their descendants, without turning to the index.

<sup>†</sup> It will be seen by the chart or pedigree that the ancestor Joseph is traced back in England through his ancestors, by authentic records certified to by the Heralds, twenty generations; which, added to the ten in this country, makes thirty generations through which the name is traced.

## LOCAL INDEX.

Α,	No
A. No.	Benjamin T.,7 of Assonet, Mass 1473
	Deacon Benjamin, of Rehoboth, Mass. 1691
Aaron, of Poland, N.Y	
Aaron, of Providence, R.I 1586	*Benjamin P., of Mount Upton, N.Y 2241 Benjamin, of Smithfield, R.I
Abiah, of Rehoboth, Mass	Dongten of Clarenter of Leave of the Control of the
Abiel, of Hopewell, N.B	
Abiel, 6 of Hopewell, N.B	Benoni, of Rehoboth, Mass
Abiel, of Hopewell, N.B 1788	Bethuel, Doct, of Glen's Falls, N.Y 274
*Abiel,8 of Hopewell, N.B 2116	Billings, of Rehoboth, Mass 435
Addison, of Montpelier, Vt 504	Bradford W., of Attleborough, Mass 43"
Addison, of Aurora, Nevada 3451	Diadioid W., of Helicoolough, massive
*Ai,8 of Elgin, Ill	C.
*Ai, * of Elgin, Ill	100
Albert G.,7 of Rehoboth, Mass 1914	
*Albert M., of Central Falls, R.I 2418	
*Albert B., s of Providence, R.I 2971	Calvin, of Claremont, N.H 1758 Calvin S., of Providence, R.I 2916
*Albert B., s of Providence, R.I 2971 Albion P., of Northampton, Mass 3453	*Calvin,8 of Clark Co., Ill
Alexander, of Alexandria, N.Y 286	Caleb. of Seekonk, Mass
*Alexander. of Westfield, Wis 2217	Caleb, of Central Falls, R. I 1877
Alfred, of Cumberland, R.I 307	Capron, of Attleborough, Mass 1765
Alfred R.,7 of Rehoboth, Mass 471	*Carrol R., s of Ironton, Mo 3122
*Alfred H., of Hopewell, N.B 2174	Chauncey, of Boston, Mass 524
Alfred, of Stoughton, Wis 2744	*Chauncey P., 8 of Burlington, Vt 1264
Alfred O., of Scituate, R.I 2816	Charles, of Johnston, N.Y 280
*Alfred W., 8 of Valejo, Cal 3102	Charles E., of Winnetka, Ill
Allen O.,7 of Providence, R.I 625	*Charles J., 8 of Johnstown, N.Y 718
Allen, of Carthage, N.Y 1805	*Charles C., s of Westminster, Vt 801
*Allen, of Waubec, Iowa	Charles, 4 of Seekonk, Mass 1397
Allen, of Walcot, Vt	Charles, of Seekonk, Mass. 1409 Charles, of Charlemont, N.H. 1448 Charles H., of Providence, N.Y. 1872 Charles M., of Providence, R.I. 1908
Allen, of Rehoboth, Mass	Charles, of Charlemont, N.H 1464
	Charles H., of Providence, N.Y 1872
Ambros, of Swanzey, Mass 1587 Ambros, of Rehoboth, Mass 1666	Charles M., of Providence, R.I 1905
*Ambros, of Chateaugay, N.Y 2434	Charles, of Camden, Ohio 1924
Amos, 6 of Saratoga, N.Y	*Charles A., 8 of Hopewell, N.B 2146 Charles E. 8 of Alexandria, N.Y 2220
Amos, jr.,7 of Saratoga, N.Y 338	Charles E., of Alexandria, N.Y 2220 *Charles H., of Worcester, Mass 2408
*Andros,8 of Monroe, Wis	*Charles of Australia 2469
Anguevine, of Homowack, N.Y 355	*Charles, of Australia
Ara, of Salina, N.Y	*Charles, of West Burlington, N.Y 3134
Arnold J.,7 of Rehoboth, Mass 420	Comor M., of Potsdam, N.Y 501
Arnold M., of Hatfield, Mass 580	Comfort, of Seekonk, Mass 2603
Arnold, of Pawtucket, R.I 629	Comfort, 6 of Seekonk, Mass 264!
Aruna C. T., of Saratoga, N.Y 347	Comfort, of Burlington, Iowa, 2782
Asahel, of Scituate, R.I 2815	Constantine, of Attleborough, Mass 1531
Asa, of East Providence, R.I 1436	
Asa, of Barrington, R.I 2928	('romwell, of Rehoboth, Mass 141
	Cromwell, of Coventry, R.I 245 Cyril C., of Rehoboth, Mass 152
B,	Cyril C.,6 of Rehoboth, Mass 152
Barton, of Goliad, Texas 637	Cyril, of Rehoboth, Mass 462
*Barnard, 8 d. Mar. 6, 1850 698	Cyrus, of Sonora, Ill
Barney, of Wolcott, Vt 2659	Cyrus, of Rehoboth, Mass 1874
Barney, of Wolcott, Vt	Cyrus, of Rehoboth, Mass 1915
Barney, of Providence, R.I 2807	1).
Bela, of Attleborough, Mass 3:4	
Bela, of Barrington, R.I	Daniel, of Cumberland, R.I.
	Daniel, of Cumberland, R.I
Benjamin, of Stoughton, Mass 40	Daniel, or restauration, and the
Benjamin, 6 of South Adams, Mass 118	
Benjamin, 6 of Providence, R.I 156	
Benjamin, of Providence, R.I	Daniel, of East Pembroke, N.Y 278 Daniel, of Sand Lake, N.Y 291
Benjamin, of Mobile, Ala	Daniel, of Cand Dake, 21.2.
Benjamin F., of Wolcott, N.Y 876	Daniel, of Charlestown, mass

*Daniel, 6 of West Bergen, N.Y. 667 Daniel S., 7 of East Providence, R.I. 1474 Daniel, 6 of South Gibson, Pa. 2709 Daniel, 7 of Hector, N.Y. 2780 Daniel, 7 of Fullerville, N.Y. 2880 Daniel H., 7 of Barrington, R.I. 2988 Danforth L., 6 of Pawtucket, R.I. 1711 Darius, 6 of Seekonk, Mass. 2714 David, 4 of Barrington, R.I. 2505 David, 6 of Seekonk, Mass. 2817 David, 6 of Seekonk, Mass. 2817 David, 6 of Glarendon, Vt. 2702	George W., of West Troy, N.Y. 282 George, of Johnston, R.I. 287 George B., of Cumberland, R.I. 314 George, of Canton, Iowa 322
Daniel, of Hector, N.Y. 2889 Daniel, of Fullerville, N.Y. 2889 Daniel H., of Barrington, R.I. 2938 Danforth L., of Pawtucket, R.I. 1711 Darius, of Seekonk, Mass. 2714 David, of Providence, R.I. 157 David, of Barrington, R.I. 2595 David of Saekonk Mass. 2817	George B., of Cumberland, R.I 314 George, of Canton, Iowa 323
Daniel, of Hector, N.Y. 2889 Daniel, of Fullerville, N.Y. 2889 Daniel H., of Barrington, R.I. 2938 Danforth L., of Pawtucket, R.I. 1711 Darius, of Seekonk, Mass. 2714 David, of Providence, R.I. 157 David, of Barrington, R.I. 2595 David of Saekonk Mass. 2817	George B., of Cumberland, R.I 314 George, of Canton, Iowa 323
Daniel H., 7 of Barrington, R.I. 2938 Danforth L., 6 of Pawtucket, R.I. 1711 Darius, 6 of Seekonk, Mass. 2714 David, 6 of Providence, R.I. 157 David, 6 of Barrington, R.I. 2595 David 6 of Seekonk Mass 2817	George B., of Cumberland, R.I 314 George, of Canton, Iowa 323
Daniel H., 7 of Barrington, R.I. 2938 Danforth L., 6 of Pawtucket, R.I. 1711 Darius, 6 of Seekonk, Mass. 2714 David, 6 of Providence, R.I. 157 David, 6 of Barrington, R.I. 2595 David 6 of Seekonk Mass 2817	George, of Canton, lows
Danforth L., of Pawtucket, R.I. 1711 Darius, of Seekonk, Mass. 2714 David, of Providence, R.I. 157 David, of Barrington, R.I. 2595 David for Sackonk Mass 2817	
	George J., of Dundee, Ill
	George, of Rochester, N.Y
	George W., of Providence, R.I 401
	George G., of Mattapoisett, Mass 470
David 6 of Clarendon Vit	George B.,7 of Providence, R.I 478
David," of Clarendon, v	*George W., of Johnstown, N.Y 718
David, of Clarendon, Vt	*George A., 8 of Alexandria, N.Y 751
David, of Freedom, Ill	*George II., of Taunton, Mass
*Dempster, of Hammond, Wis 2285 *Dewane. of Lafargeville, N.Y 2259	*George W., of Providence, R.I 1040
Dexter of Kerkersville, Ohio 575	George B., of Reholoth, Mass 1695
David, of Freedom, III. 3444 *Dempster, of Hammond, Wis. 2285 *Dewane, of Lafargeville, N.Y. 2289 Dexter, of Kerkersville, Ohio 575 Dexter, of Harrisburg, Pa. 1756 Dexter, of Groupe, Mo. 2749	George, of Sterlingville, N.Y 1803
Doct Dorastus, of Ironton, Mo 2749	George J., of Dundee, Hich.  George J., of Dundee, Hi.  George J., of Rochester, N.Y.  Sas George W., of Providence, R.I.  George G., of Matapoisett, Mass.  George B., of Matapoisett, Mass.  George W., of Providence, R.I.  George M., of Alexandria, N.Y.  George M., of Alexandria, N.Y.  George H., of Taunton, Mass.  George M., of Caunauche, Lowa  George Doct, of Camauche, Lowa  George B., of Rebabath, Mass.  George, Tof Sterlingville, N.Y.  1803  George R., of Glesburg, Hi.  1823
	George, of California 1862
E,	George, of Swanzey, Mass 1934
Ebenezer,4 of Rehoboth, Mass 14	George B.,7 of Warren, R.I 1957
Ebenezer, of Rehoboth, Mass 14 Ebenezer, of Rehoboth, Mass 47 Ebenezer, of Lindon, Vt	*George, of Russell, N.Y
Ebenezer,6 of Lindon, Vt 150	*George L., Troy, Pa
Minenezer of Barrington R. L	*George S., *Towanda, Pa
Ebenezer, of Barrington, R.L., 2607	George C., Lindon, Vt
	George W., East Rutland, Vt 2867
Ebenezer, of Scituate, R.I 2661	George S., of Providence, R.I 2949
Ebenezer, of Scituate, R.I. 2661 Ebenezer, of Scituate, R.I. 2675 Ebenezer, of Lindon, Vt. 2675 Ebenezer, of Barrington, R.I. 2718 Ebenezer, of Washington, D.C. 2838 Ebenezer, of Providence, R.I. 2934 **Ebanezer, of Providence, R.I. 2934	George B., of Warren, R.I. 1957  *George, of Russell, N.Y. 2254  *George L., Troy, Pa. 2302  *George H., Providence, R.I. 2801  George H., Providence, R.I. 2801  George W., Lindon, Vt. 2838  George W., East Rutland, Vt. 2837  George W., of Providence, R.I. 2949  *George H., of Olundee, Ill. 2907  *George H., of Orundee, Ill. 2927  George H., of Cleveland, Ohto 3424  Gideon, of Seekonk, Mass. 171  Gideon, of Seekonk, Mass. 1665
Ebenezer, of Washington, D.C 2838	*George H. jr., of Providence, R.I 3224
Ebenezer,6 of Providence, R.I 2934	George H., of Cleveland, Ohio 3424
120chezer, or omeanoura, rowa	Gideon, of Seekonk, Mass 171 Gideon of Rehoboth, Mass 1665
	Gideen, of Rehoboth, Mass 1665 *Gilbert I., of Dowagiac, Mich 898
Edmond J., of Rehoboth, Mass 418	Gustavus D.,6 of Northampton, Mass 3416
*Edward,* of East Pembroke, N.Y 670 *Edward,* of Taunton, Mass 837	*Gustavus B., of Rehoboth, Mass : 2425
Edwin, of Providence, R.I	
*Edward 8 of Honewell N.B	H.
*Edwin H., 8 of Providence, R.I 2368	Harvey, of Poestenkill, N. Y 276
*Edwin C., 8 of Northbridge, Mass 2411	*Hardy, d. in Illinois Sept. 12, 1838 2465
Edwin F., of Barrington, R.I 2863	*Hector, s of Waubeck, Iowa 2468
Fli C Pine Grove Pe	Henry, of Rehoboth, Mass 21
Elisha 3 of Attlehorough Mass 1509	Henry, of Seekonk, Mass 66
Elisha, of St. Johnsbury, Vt 1447	Henry W., of East Taunton, Mass 423 Henry W., of Northumberland, N.Y 335
Elisha, of Hopewell, N.D 1993	Henry, of Winchendon, Mass 592
	Henry R., of Providence, R.I 609
*Elisha, of Hopewell, N.B 2139	Henry, of Lowville, N.Y 1616
Elias, of Hopewell, N.B 1784	Henry,6 of Bengall, N.Y 1660
Ellis 7 of Rarrington R I 9996	Henry, of Harrisburgh, N.Y 1755
Ellis, of Barrington, R.I	Rev. Henry, of Guilford, N.Y 1801 Henry C., of Whitinsville, Mass 2858
	Henry P., of Bloom, Ill 1904
Enoch, of Homowack, N.Y 354	*Henry. of Lewisburg, N.Y
*Erastus P., of Jamestown, N.Y 3291	*Henry, of New Berlin, N.Y 2975
Fare for Paras Mass	*Henry H., s of Jamestown, N.Y 3292
Ezra, of Barre, Mass	Henry, of York, N.Y 3407
2214, 010 amesto w1, 14.1 2011	*Hermon J., of East Bloomfield, N.Y. 1144
F.	Henry, of York, N.Y.  *Hermon J., so feast Bloomfield, N.Y.  1144  Hermon A., of Providence, R.I.  2921  Hersey, of Richford, Wis.  2821  Hersey, of Richford, Wis.
	Hezekiah. of Attleborough, Mass 1515
	Hezekiah, of Attleborough, Mass 1515 Hezekiah, of Attleborough, Mass 1554 Hezekiah, of New Port, N.H 1615
Foster, of Ithaca, N.Y	Hezekiah, of New Port, N.H 1615
Foster, of Ithaca, N.Y	Hezekiah, of Smithheld, Pa 1681
*Francis H., of Clinton, Iowa 1855  *Francis H., of Rehoboth, Mass 1119  Francis Rev 7 of Brooklyn I I	
*Francis H., of Clinton, Iowa 1855  *Francis H., of Rehoboth, Mass 1119  Francis Rev 7 of Brooklyn I I	Hezekiah, of Warren, R.I 1749
*Francis H., of Clinton, Iowa 1855  *Francis H., of Rehoboth, Mass 1119  Francis Rev 7 of Brooklyn I I	Hezekiah, of Warren, R.I 1749 Hezekiah, of Beaver Dam, Wis 1759
*Francis H., of Clinton, Iowa 1855  *Francis H., of Rehoboth, Mass 1119  Francis Rev 7 of Brooklyn I I	Hezekiah, of Warren, R.I 1749 Hezekiah, of Beaver Dam, Wis 1759
Francis, of Cinton, lows. 1855  *Francis II., of Rehoboth, Mass. 1119  Francis, Rev., of Brooklyn, L.I. 1818  *Francis, of Beaver Dam, Wis. 2035  *Francis II., of Morris, N.Y. 2243  *Francis, of Johnson, Vt. 3213  *Francis W., of East Providence, R.I. 3227	Hezekiah, 7 of Warren, R.I
Francis, of Cinton, lows. 1855  *Francis II., of Rehoboth, Mass. 1119  Francis, Rev., of Brooklyn, L.I. 1818  *Francis, of Beaver Dam, Wis. 2035  *Francis II., of Morris, N.Y. 2243  *Francis, of Johnson, Vt. 3213  *Francis W., of East Providence, R.I. 3227	Hezekiah, of Warren, R.I
Francis, Gr. Grinton, Iowa. 1855  Francis, Rev., of Brooklyn, L.I. 1818  Francis, of Beaver Dam, Wis. 2035  Francis, of Grown, Vis. 2243  Francis, of Johnson, Vi. 2243  Francis, of Johnson, Vi. 3213  Francis W., of East Providence, R.I. 3327	Hezekiah, of Warren, R.I
Francis, of Cinton, lows. 1855  *Francis II., of Rehoboth, Mass. 1119  Francis, Rev., of Brooklyn, L.I. 1818  *Francis, of Beaver Dam, Wis. 2035  *Francis II., of Morris, N.Y. 2243  *Francis, of Johnson, Vt. 3213  *Francis W., of East Providence, R.I. 3227	Hezekiah, of Warren, R.I
Frankin K., of Cinton, lowa. 1855  *Francis II., so f Rehoboth, Mass. 1119  Francis, Rev., of Brooklyn, L.I. 1818  *Francis, so f Beaver Dam, Wis. 2035  *Francis, so f Morris, N.Y. 2243  *Francis, so f Johnson, Vt. 3213  *Francis W., so f East Providence, R.I. 3227  *Frederick A., so f New York city 2324  *Frederick C., so f Pittsfield, Mass. 3439  G.	Hezekiah, of Warren, R.I
Frankin K., of Cinton, Iowa. 1855  *Francis II., so f Rehoboth, Mass. 1119  Francis, Rev., of Brooklyn, L.I. 1818  *Francis, so f Beaver Dam, Wis. 2035  *Francis, so f Morris, N.Y. 2243  *Francis, so f Johnson, Vt. 3213  *Francis W., so f East Providence, R.I. 3227  *Frederick A., so f New York city 2324  *Frederick C., so f Pittsfield, Mass. 3439  Gaius, so f London, Vt. 2669  Dr. Gardner, M., of Dighton, Mass. 1932.	Hezekiah, of Warren, R.I
Frankin K., of Cinton, Iowa. 1855  *Francis II., so f Rehoboth, Mass. 1119  Francis, Rev., of Brooklyn, L.I. 1818  *Francis, so f Beaver Dam, Wis. 2035  *Francis, so f Morris, N.Y. 2243  *Francis, so f Johnson, Vt. 3213  *Francis W., so f East Providence, R.I. 3227  *Frederick A., so f New York city 2324  *Frederick C., so f Pittsfield, Mass. 3439  Gaius, so f London, Vt. 2669  Dr. Gardner, M., of Dighton, Mass. 1932.	Hezekiah, of Warren, R.I
Frankin K., of Cinton, Iowa. 1855  *Francis II., so f Rehoboth, Mass. 1119  Francis, Rev., of Brooklyn, L.I. 1818  *Francis, so f Beaver Dam, Wis. 2035  *Francis H., sof Morris, N.Y. 2243  *Francis, of Johnson, Vt. 3213  *Francis W., sof East Providence, R.I. 3327  *Frederick A., sof New York city 2324  *Frederick C., sof Pittsfield, Mass. 3439  G.  Gaius, of London, Vt. 2669  Dr. Gardner, M., of Dighton, Mass. 1932	Hezekiah, of Warren, R.I.   1749     Hezekiah, of Beaver Dam, Wis.   1759     Hezekiah, of Towanda, Pa.   1940     *Hezekiah, sup. of Beaver Dam, Wis.   2071     *Hezekiah, sup. of Beaver Dam, Wis.   2073     *Hezekiah, sup. of Beaver Dam, Wis.   2074     *Hezekiah, of Autleborough, Mass.   1498     Hiram f., of Potadam, N.Y.   165     Hiram H., of Londonderry, Vt.   2001     *Hiram H., of Londonderry, Vt.   2001     *Hiram f. of Brighton, Ohio   2465
*Edwin C.,* of Northbridge, Mass. 2411 Edwin F.,* of Barrington, R.I. 2863 Elihu,* of Providence, R.I. 88 Eli,* Pine Grove, Pa. 116 Elisha,* of Attleborough, Mass. 1502 Elisha,* of St. Johnsbury, Vt. 1447 Elisha,* of Hopewell, N.B. 1633 Elisha,* of Hopewell, N.B. 2139 Elisha,* of Hopewell, N.B. 1784 *Elisha,* of Hopewell, N.B. 1784 *Elisha,* of Hopewell, N.B. 2139 Elisha,* of Barrington, R.I. 2296 Ellis,* of Barrington, R.I. 2715 Elnathan,* of Seekonk, Mass. 2685 Enoch,* of Homowack, N.Y. 354 *Erastus P.,* of Jamestown, N.Y. 3291 *Everett,* of Green County, Wis. 1131	Harvey, of Poestenkill, N. Y.  *Hardy, d. in Illinois Sept. 12, 1838  *Hector, s of Waubeck, Lowa Henry, do Rehoboth, Mass. Henry, of Rehoboth, Mass. Henry W., of East Taunton, Mass. Henry W., of Sekonk, Mass. Henry W., of Northumberland, N. Y. Henry, of Winchendon, Mass. Henry, of Winchendon, Mass. Henry, of Bengall, N. Y. Henry, of Lowville, N. Y. Henry, of Bengall, N. Y. Henry, of Guilford, N. Y. Rev. Henry, of Guilford, N. Y. Henry, of Boom, Ill.  *Henry, of Lewisburg, N. Y. *Henry, of Sof New Berlin, N. Y.  *Henry, of Marcisburgh, N. Y.

### PECK GENEALOGY.

N	No.
Horace, of Dellona, Wis 182	John,4 of Attleborough, Mass 1517
Horace, of Providence, R.I 196	
*Horace G., of Alexandria, N.Y 222	1 John, of Bristol, R.I 1640
*Horace, of Chateaugay, N.Y 244	John, of New Bedford, Mass 1732
Horace, of West Brookfield, Mass 342	2 John T., of Troy, Pa
Horatio, of Rehoboth, Mass. 39 Horatio N., of Rochester, N.Y. 44	9 *John E., s of New Bedford, Mass 1991 4 *John s of Hopewell, N.B 2119
Horatio, N., Tof Rochester, N.Y.  Horatio N., Tof Rochester, N.Y.  Horatio N., TKansas.  *Horatio G., Sup. of Saratoga, N.Y.  *Horatio A., Of Grand Rapids, Mich.  232  Horatio, Of Swanzey, Mass.  268	
*Horatio G., sup. of Saratoga, N.Y. 88	8 *John B., sup., 8 of Xenia, Iowa 2510
*Horatio A., 8 of Grand Rapids, Mich 232	3 John, Rev., of Black River, N.Y 2690
Horatio, of Swanzey, Mass 268	John, of Providence, R.I 2796
I.	*John W., 8 of Little Rock, Mich 3274
Ichabod, of Cumberland, R.I 1	o Joiner, of Hopewell, N.B 1780
Ichabod, of Cumberland, R.I	Jonathan J., of Barre, Vt 450
Ichabod, of Fulton County, N.Y 9	Jonathan, of Bristol, R.I
Ichabod, 6 of Montpelier, Vt	2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Ira B., Woonsocket, R.I	Jonathan, of Bristol, R.I
Ira, 6 of Owassa, Mich.       11         Ira B., 7 Woonsocket, R.I.       30         Ira, of Half Moon, N.Y.       32         Ira L., 7 of Farm Ridge, Ill.       34	Jonathan 5 of Rehoboth Mass 1582
Ira L.,7 of Farm Ridge, Ill 34	5 Jonathan, of Attleborough, Mass 1618
	Jonathan, of Alexandria, N.Y 1800
Isaac, of Coventry, R.I 65	
Isaac, of Coventry, R.I. 65 Isaac L., of Warren, R.I. 196 *Isaac & Grand Huntington, C.W. 247	Jonathan, of Bristol, R.I
*Isaac, of Huntington, C.W 247 Isaac, of Providence, R.I	
*Isaac, of Providence, R.I	Joseph, of Rehoboth, Mass
Israel, of Swanzey, Mass	o I Togorb 6 of Middletown N. W.
Israel, of Dalton, Mass	Joseph, 6 of Charlton, Mass
Israel, of Pittsfield, Mass	8 Joseph, of Kalamazoo, Mich 329
·	Joseph S., of Rehoboth, Mass 463
J.	Joseph, of Seekonk, Mass 1496
Jacob, of Fly Creek, N.Y 264	1   Joseph, of Charlton, Mass.   227     3   Joseph, of Kalamazoo, Mich   329     3   Joseph, of Kalamazoo, Mich   329     Joseph, of Kalamazoo, Mich   463     463   Joseph, of Seekonk, Mass.   1496     5   Joseph, of Rehoboth, Mass.   1508     5   Joseph, of Rehoboth, Mass.   1558
Jacob, of Mobile, Ala	Joseph of Providence R I
James, of Glenville, N.Y 11	Joseph, of Bristol, R.I.
	Joseph Fair Haven Mass 1735
James, of Montpelier, Vt 14	Joseph, of Hopewell, N.B 1791
James, of Montpelier, Vt. 14 James W., of Topsham, Vt. 19 James M., of Kentucky 45 James W., of Boston, Mass. 58 James C., of Providence, R.I. 147	Joseph B., of Dorchester, Mass 2141
James W., of Boston, Mass	Joseph K., of Amherst, Mass 3394
James C., of Providence, R.I 147	Joseph, of Spartingburgh, Pa 3443
James 6 of Seekonk, Mass	Josiah, of Rehoboth, Mass
James, of Hopewell, N.B.	Josiah, of Washington, Ind 640
James M., of Warren, R.1, 191	Josias L., of Bristol, R.L 1966
James, of East Cleveland, Ohio 273	Oushua, of montpeller, vt 100
James B.,7 of Providence	
Jathniel of Rehohoth Mass	1 Josephus, or Horimbridge, mass 1311
Jathniel, of Rehoboth, Mass	Josephus, sup. of Rehoboth, Mass 447
Jathniel, of Rehoboth, Mass.  38  *Jathniel, of Taunton, Mass.  98	*Josephus W., of Providence, R.I 3326 *Judson N., of Hopewell, N.B 2144
Jathniel, of Rehoboth, Mass 38	
*Jathniel, of Taunton, Mass 99	
Jeremiah, of Adrian, Mich	
*Jeremiah, of Newton Corner, Mass 296	L.
*Jeremiah, of Adrian, Mich 88	3 Learned of Providence, R.L 2722
Jeremiah, of Wolcott, Vt 279	3   Lemuel, 6 of Rehoboth, Mass 144
Jerome B., of Medway, Mass 55	2 *Leonard G 8 of Curthage N V 9980
Jesse F., or Feinam, Mass	
*Job, s of Sacramento City, Cal 302	4 Levi, of Huron, Ohio
Joel, of Cumberland, R.I	3 Levi, Chelsea, Mass
Joel, of Cumberland, R.I.       10         Joel F., of Wrentham. Mass.       30         *Joel C., of Troy, N.Y.       65         Joel, of Gowanda, N.Y.       345	O Tomis 5 Descridence D T
Joel. of Gowanda, N.Y 345	Lewis, of Ellenville, N.Y.
Joel, of Poestenkill, N.Y 27	2 Lewis, of Mount Paper, vt 288
Joel, of Seekonk, Mass	4 Lewis, of Cumberland, R.I 306
John, of Montpelier, Vt 6 John, of Waterbury, Vt	5 Lewis, of New York
John, 6 of Waterbury, Vt	8 Lewis, of Ira, Vt
John, of New York city	5 Lewis, Burrillville, R.I
John W., of Cynthiana, Ky	Libbeus, of Providence, R.I. 410
John Q. A., of Montpelier, Vt 53	8 Loring, Lake Pleasant, N.Y 1578
John C.,7 of Waukegan, Ill 55	8 Lucius W., of Salt Lake City 461
John N.,7 of Gorham, N.Y 57	Lewis, Fra, Vt
John Suppose, 'of Sand Lake, N.Y. 27 John, 'of New York city. 32 John W., 'of Cynthiana, Ky. 50 John W., 'of Montpelier, Vt. 53 John C., 'of Wankegan, Ill. 55 John N., 'of Gorham, N.Y. 57 *John, S. of Johnstown, N.Y. 71 *John A., of Newton, Mass. 77	0 Luther B., of Providence, R.I 1475
*John A., of Newton, Mass	o Lyman, or rechousen, mass

М.	No.
Nathaniel, of Seekonk, Mass 2653	Peter, 5 of Danville, Vt. 1415 Peter, 6 of Fly Creek 2646 Philip, 5 of Rehoboth, Mass 58 Rhilip W., 7 of South Rehoboth, Mass 466 Philip, 7 of Walpole, N.H. 585 Philip, 8 of Providence, R.I. 1667 Philip, 8 of Providence, R.I. 1667 Philip S., 7 of California 1854 Philip F. W., 7 of Chicago, Ill. 1903 Philip, 6 of New Berlin, N.Y. 2726 *Philip, 8 of New Berlin, N.Y. 2967 *Philo W., 8 of Bloomington, Ili. 3175 *Philander W., 8 of Johnstown, N.Y. 720 *Philander W., 8 of Johnstown, Mass. 1259 Pomroy, 7 of Sutton, Mass. 525  R. *Paperon O. 8 of Science R.I. 2259
Nathaniel, of Barrington, R.I. 3376 Nathaniel, of Amherst, Mass. 3385 Nathaniel, of Amherst, Mass. 3385 Nathaniel, of Barrington, R.I. 2588 *Nathan, Seast Pembroke, N.Y. 672 *Nathan, Sof Saratoga, N.Y. 889 Nathan, Sof Seekonk, Mass. 1396 Nathan, Sof Seekonk, Mass. 1396 Nathan, Sof Seekonk, Mass. 1405 Nathan R., Rev., Tof California 2876 Nicholas, Gof Seekonk, Mass. 1506 Nicholas, Seekonk, Mass. 1506 Nicholas, Seekonk, Mass. 1508 Nicholas, Sof Seekonk, Mass. 1508 Nicholas, Sof Seekonk, Mass. 1508 Nicholas, Sof Trout Creek, N.Y. 1608 Nicholas, Sof Chiton, N.Y. 1676 Nicholas, Sof California 1744 Nicholas, Sof California 1744 Nicholas, Sof California 1744 Nicholas, Sof Rehoboth, Mass. 1890 Noah, Sof Rehoboth, Mass. 1890	Reuben, of Rivore, Wis
Noah, of Rehoboth, Mass.       1899         Noah L., of Woonsocket, R.I.       1912         Noah, of Rehoboth, Mass.       2579         Noah, of Machias, N.Y.       2706         Noah, of Clarendon, Vt.       2627	Salsbury, of Swanzey, Mass. 1690 Salsbury, of Swanzey, Mass. 1949 Samuel, of Rehoboth, Mass. 8 Rev. Samuel, of Rehoboth, Mass. 27 Samuel, of Rehoboth, Mass. 77
*Orestes F., supposed of Westminster, Vt	Samuel, of Salem, Ind
*Oren H.,* of Boston, Mass. 1032 Oren, Tof Boston, Mass. 396 *Oscar D.,* of California 3272 Otis,* of Kehoboth, Mass. 125 Otis,* of Rehoboth, Mass. 389 Otis T.,* of Waterbury, Ct. 421 Otis,* of Thompson, Ct. 628 *Otis C.,* d. March 9, 1853 994 Otis,* of Seekonk, Mass. 1422 Otis,* of Pittsfield, Mass. 3410 Otis L.,* of Sandusky City, Ohio 3425	Seth, of Harrisburgh, N.Y.       1757         *Seth S.,* of Iowa       2437         *Seth, of Sylvania, Pa.       2631         *Seth H.,* of Wolcott, Vt.       3146         Seth, of Dellona, Wis.       1927         Sewell, of Johnstown, Chio       562         Shubael, of Rehoboth, Mass.       131         Shubael, of Reminister, Vt.       256         Shubael, of Rehoboth, Mass.       46         *Shubael, of Rehoboth, Mass.       46         *Shubael, of Rehoboth, Mass.       1128
P. Parleamon, of Jollet, Ill 434 Parmenia W., of East Bloomfield, N.Y 441	*Simon E. W., of Hardwick, Mass 3302

No.	W.
No.   Solomon,   Soft Wrentham, Mass.   38   Solomon,   Soft Rayalston, Mass.   73   Solomon,   Soft Cumberland, R.I.   106   Solomon,   Soft Cumberland, R.I.   158   Solomon,   Soft Orange, Mass.   184   Solomon,   Soft Orange, Mass.   184   Solomon,   Soft Orange, Mass.   184   Solomon,   Soft Soft Soft	*Warren D.,* of Hopewell. N.B. 2175 *Warren E.,* of Ironton, Mo. 3125 *Wayland F.,* of Athol, Mass. 1249 Welcome,* of Settuate, R.I. 2067 Welcome,* of Johnson, Vt. 2789 *Welcome,* of Johnson, Vt. 2789 *Welcome,* of Johnson, Vt. 3168 *Wesley,* of Hopewell, N.B. 2187 *Wesley C.,* of East Calais, Vt. 3168 Whipple,* of Franklin, Mass. 310 *Whipple,* of Franklin, Mass. 310 *Whipple,* of Richmond, Vt. 851 William,* of Cumberland, R.I. 300 William,* of Sandy Creek, N.Y. 657 *William,* of Montpelier, Vt. 539 *William,* of Sandy Creek, N.Y. 664 *William H.,* of Sandy Creek, N.Y. 664 *William,* of Montpelier, Vt. 804 *William,* of Montpelier, Vt. 1804
Τ.	William B., of Chonnahon, Ill 1655
Thomas S. Seekonk, Mass. 1412 Thomas, of Swanzey, Mass. 1433 Deacon Thomas, of Swanzey, Mass. 1525 Thomas, of Bristol, R.I. 1573 Thomas, of Hopewell, N.B. 1634 Thomas, of Hopewell, N.B. 1795 *Thomas, of Hopewell, N.B. 1795 *Thomas, of Hopewell, N.B. 2198 Thomas, of Hopewell, N.B. 2198 *Thomas, of Hopewell, N.B. 2298 *Thomas, of Hopewell, N.B. 2298 Thomas, of Seekonk, Mass. 2593 Thomas, of Seekonk, Mass. 2593 Thomas, of Seekonk, Mass. 2655 Thomas, of Seekonk, Mass. 2655 Thomas, of Seekonk, Mass. 2655 Thomas, of Pierson, Mich. 2742 Thomas, of Pierson, Mich. 2742 Thomas, of Pierson, Mich. 2742 *Thomas, of Pierson, Mich. 2742 *Thomas, of Pierson, Vt. 3032 *Thomas A., of Perinton, N.Y. 3032 *Thomas S., of Fairbury, Ill. 3082 *Thomas H., of Johnson, Vt. 3174 *Truman D., East Cleveland, Ohio 3111	William, 6 Rehoboth, Mass.   1671
	Winchester, of Seekonk, Mass 1537 Winchester, died May 8, 1859 1614
V.	Winchester, of Amherst, Mass 3399 Wolcot, of Keene, N.H 289
*Van Ness, of Walcott, Vt 3150	Wyon, of Elgin, Ill 3038

### OTHER NAMES.

The small figures placed over or at the right of the number of the page denote the number of times the name occurs upon that page.

A, Abel, 31, 96.2 - Abigail, 85. — Abigail, 85.
Adams, 18, 194, 249.
Ainsworth, 224, 4
Akerly, 152, 153, 176.
Aldrich, 635, 79, 98.
Alexander, 38, 58, 77, 2
Allen, 18, 43, 44, 45, 2
53, 892, 95, 96, 118, 199, 204, 207; cht. 214, 215, 127, 255.
Allers, 194, 2
Algiers, 52. Algiers, 52, Alsdurf, 257. Alston, 99. Anderson, 232. Andrews, 63,6 236. Angel, 63. Anthony, 241,2 184 Armington, 149,2 124, 221. Armstrong, 93,6 101. Arnold, 56, 88,2 90, 92,2 123,2 147.2 Ash, 226. Atwood, 240. Ann, 198. Anne, cht. Austin, 80,4 219,5 224, 239, 252,2 254, 255. Ayers, 84.2

В.

Babbs, 21.2
Babb, 23.2
Babbett, 154.
Babcock, 182.
Bacoon, 29,2 178.
Bagley, 69.
Bailey, 62, 55, 164, 234.
Baird, 102.
Baker, 52, 82, 87, 191, 215, 243.
Baldwin, 52, 80, 253.2
Ballard, 193.2
Ballow, 55,2 57, 2 58,3 59, 91,2 89, 92.
Barber, 95.
Barker, 156, 209.11
Barns, 74, 90, 96, 179, 207, 208, 215, 217, 3
Barnard, 167.
Barney, 45, 100, 108, 119,2 126,4 206,2 208,2 149,3 162, 165,2 169,2 199, 211.
Bartus, 50,3 65.
Bard, 61.
Bartlet, 47.
Bartlet, 47.
Bartlet, 47.

Bardshaw, 98. Bastin, 215.2 Batchelor, 73, 69.2 Beckwith, 177. Bellows, 70, 116.2 Bellinger, 179. Bennett, 152, 158,4183, 191, 195.3 Benson, 217. Benson, 217.
Benedict, 63, 72.
Bicknell, 136, 247.
Bickford, 184.
Bignell, 205.
Birdsell, 60.
Bishop, 38, 58, 75, 92, 153, 2210.
Blackinton, 90, 2 Blackinton, 90.2 Blacket, 93.2 Blake, 135. Blaisdale, 169.3 Blackman, 214, 215. Blandin, 32. Blaxton, cht. Blood, 115. Bliss, 16, 36, 42, 52, 53,3 67, 64, 65, 73, 99,2 101,2 103, 107,2 125,3 167, 189, 221.2 Booth, 61. Bonney, 170, 231. Borden, 236. Bosworth, 53, 139, 149, 156, 245,2 204. Bourn, 115.2 Bourn, 115,2 Bowen, 33, 64, 97,2 137, 128, 149, 177, 180,2 191, 219, 222,2 240,2 Bowers, 34. Bowler, 70. Boyce, 52. Boice, 158.5 Bradford, 15, 18, 19, 154,4 179.2 Bradley, cht., 230.2 Brady, 189. Brambles, 67. Bray, 70, 176. Brayton, 120. Brewster, 152, 173, 174. Brigham, 164. Briggs, 74, 149, 154,<sup>4</sup> 168, 173, 190, 217.<sup>2</sup> Bristol, 225.5 Brindle, 183. Broderick, 93. Broadshaw, 179, 182. Broddast, 180. Brown, 38,2 46,2 80, 115, 136,2 159,7 161, 177,2 182,2 186,2 209, 211,2 213, 216, 220,2 223,2 249,

Bartrum, 234.

Broughton, cht. Brooks, cht. Bruning, cht. Bryant, cht. Buck, 153. Buckland, 199. Bucklin, 31, 207, 249. Bacon, 158. Budd, 179. Buel, 61. Buffam, 75. Bugbee, 234.2 Bulas, 216. Bullock, 36, 51, 159,2 214.2Bump, 243.2 Bunker, 110. Burr, 92, 184.2 Burk, 144. Burt, 106. Burrill, 194,2 210. Burns, 87. Burgen, 167 Burbank, 177.2 Burnett, 113. Burdick, 236,2 Burnham, 227. Bushnell, 228. Bush, 112,2 253. Bushee, 209. Butts, 150. Butler, 78, 186, 217. Butterfield, 118. Butterworth, 48, 122, 134, 198, 133. C.

Calder, 70.
Calhoun, 143,2 174,3
175.
Caldwell, 178.
Calkins, 151.
Campbell, 57, 222.
Cameron, 104.
Capron, 65, 151,2
Carr, 118,2
Carder, 137.
Carmitte, 56.
Carpenter, 31, 51, 64, 66,271, 78,200,215, 123, 124, 167,2 198, 209,2140.
Carr, cht.
Carrier, 116.
Carson, 189.
Caruthers, 187.
Cary, 212,2 247.
Cassy, 70, 192.
Cass, 74,2
Caswell, 148.
Cave, cht.

Chadwick, 150. Chafee, 54, 125, 126,2 190).) : Chamberlayne, 178, Chappan, 38, 213, Chappan, 38, 213, Chappel, 169, 80, Chase, 52, 53, 62, 3, 147, 160, 164, 217, 218, 2, 221, 2 Chenery, 255.4 Cheeney, 188. Chickering, 128. Childs, 54.2 164. Chipman, 87. Christy, 71. Christie, 127 Christyan, 84. Church, 188 † 161. Clark, 14 61, 48, 75, 113, 119, 2 162, 174, 210, 7 215, 230, 2 235, 2 256. Clapp, 171.2 Clayton, cht. Clement, 104. Clifford, 71. Clough. 106. Cobb. 17:282 Codding, 68.2 Codding, 68.2 Coggshall, 101,2 181.2 Colby, 67, 105,2 188.7 Cole, 59,2 104,2 128,2 142, 164, 181,2 187. Coleman, 111.2 Coleman, 11.3 Colegrove, 214.2 Collins, 189, 216, Colopy, 113, Colvin, 236,4 237,3 Congor, 33,7 158,2 Cooms, 237. Connor, 232 Corey, 117, 227. Cooper, 19, 60, 2177, 122, 134, 210, 230, 241, 20, 29. Cowles, 15. Cornell, 184. Covel, 30, 35, 53. Couch, 192. Cowel, 194. Craig, 183. Cram, 172 Crego, 226 Crocker, 75 Crompton, 24. Cronk, 60 Cross, 179. Crossman, 65, 176. Crosby, 73. Crowningshield, 89, Curtis, 84, 115,2 217,

Cumstock, 91.

Ceasar, 34, 205.

Cummings, 96. Cushing, 13, 26, 80, Cushinan, 66, 89. Cutler, 113.

D.

Daggett, 51, 172,2 208,9 Danforth, 83.6 Dany, 238. Dare, 148. Darling, 217.
Davis, 50, 73, 80, 97, 2
112, 2 113, 2 129, 146, 147, 148, 169, 186, 187, 191, 212, 2 27. 2 Davison, 142. Davidson, 213. Day, 43, 112,2 215, 235.2 Dean, 31, 56, 66, 106, 179, 247, 246 De Freest, 82.5 Denio, 171. Denick, 230. Derby, 239. De Wolf, 135. Dewey, 212. Dexter, 46, 47, 53, 224,3 239, 257 Dillis, 35, 36. Dilley, 225 Dimond, 62 Dingman, 81.8 Dickie, 175 Dickson, 143. Dickins, 171. Dickinson, 254.2 Dix, 129. Dixon, 176 Dodge, 72, 86,2 111.2 Dodd, 188. Dorn, 79. Dorr, 167. Dow, 117. Furna, 150. Downie, 230. Downing, 234.5 Draper, 159, 251.

Draycot, cht. Drown, 50, 51, 117,2

149.

Dolly, 219.2

Dryer, 150.

Dunning, 157. Dunbrack, 87

Duncan, 226. Durfee, 249.2

Dudley, 93, 233.3 Duffie, 152.

Dunbar, 218, 239,3

Easterbrooks, 108.2 151. Eaton, 224, 251. Edget, 143,2 176. Edmonds, 94. Edwards, 172, 109. Ehrhart, 183. Eldredge, 255. Eldredge, 145. Elliott, 149, 152. Ellingwood, 220. Ellis, 64,2 172,2 177. - Elizabeth, 21, 43, 123,2 139. Emerson, 75, 124,4 183, 185.2Emery, 100. Emons, 189.

Emory, 84. Estelle, 192.

Fairbanks, 76, 164,

165. Fales, 82, 139, 155. Farnum, 249. Fellows, 157. Fellows, Felix, 180. Fenwick, cht. Fife, 233 Fish, 206, 209,<sup>2</sup> 219, 220. Fisher, 57, 73, 185,2 258. Field, 248. Finkle, 60. Fisk, 159. Fitch, 174. Flagg, 67. Fleming, cht. Fleek, 94.3 Flint, 102.2 Flower, 98.2 Follett, 43, 90,2 91. Forbs, 73.2 Foster, 46,2 47, 54,2 73, 89.2 Fowles, 237. Fowler, 70, 110.2 Franklin, 92.2 Freelove, 219.2 Freeman, 119,2 134, 177, 220. French, 209, 214. Fry, 124.2 Fuller, 42, 52, 103, 122, 124, 125, 126, 137, 234, 239, 240, 242, 256. Fulsom, 73. Furgerson, 59.

G.

Gaines, 57.

Gale, 60, 73, 188. Gallop, 213. Gallup, 133. Gardner, 168. Gano, 166 Garver, 225.11 Gates, 113,3 189. Gauss, 105.2 George, 245, 138. Gibson, 73, 77, 11 95. Gifford, 108. Gilbert, 177, 179.2 Gilman, 29. Gillimore, 48. Gillmore, 243.2 Gilson, 68.6 Glading, 144,4 Glasby, 178, Glaze, 113, Glover, 122, 123, Godard, 61, 72, 232, Goff, 52,2 99, 104,4 142, 149,2 Goodman, 253, 254.2 Goodsire, 61. Goodwin, 49. Goodrich, 254.2 Gorham, 82, 153,3 220. Gordon, 171. Gould, 52, 61, 71, 81.2 Gow, 95.2 Graham, 73.

Grayham, 187. Grant, 89 Graves, 219 Gray, 139, 164. Gregory, 34. Green, 65, 86, 104, 210, 213, 228, 2253. 2 Greenwood, 92, 137.2 Griff, 226. Griggs, 188 Griswold, 226. Grout, 59. Guild, 94. Gurnsey, 42, 74.

H.

Hacker, 148.2 Haight, 61, 178, Hale, 172, 2 192, 128, Hall, 57, 103. Hamilton, 226, 151. Hamlin, 105,2 224.3 Hancock, 52 Handy, 211,2 224,5 Hanslop, cht. -Hannah, 136, 148. Haradon, 215. Hardy, 172.3 Harger, 81, 83, 98. Harmon, 110, Harrington, cht. 112.2 Harris, 59, 84, 91, 2108. Harrison, 158, 6 Harsnet, 25. Hartwell, 127, Harvey, 56. Harwood, 112. Hastings, 253. Haskill, 233.2 Haskins, 251, 66. Hathaway, 51, 181. Hatch, 168.2 Havens, 79.2 Haws, 40,9 228. Hawkins, 257.3 Hawley, 213. Hayford, 233.2 Hayze, 224. Hazard, 192. Heath, 136, 211,6 222, 248 Hedding, 228. Hedges, 111.2 Henry, 251.6 Helen, 21. Hendricson, 128. Hersey, 99. Hesselden, cht. Hewitt, 63, 184. Hibbon, 259.2 Hicks, 45, 49, 51, 66,2 69, 70, 103, 187,2 Hickey, 191. Higgins, 193. Hide, 78, 255, Hill, 84, 162, 211, 217, \_221, 2 234.2 Hinds, 162. Hinsdale, 253, Hixon, 114. Hoar, 195.6 Hobart, 26, 149. Hodges, 53.5 Hoit, 111, 253. Hooker, 109.2 Holbrook, 75, 214. Hollett, 85.2 Holyoke, 186.2 Hoppen, 152.2 Hopkins, 258.

Horton, 48, 65,2 68,2 99,3 105,2 161, 223, Hothham, cht. Houghtalin, 93.2 Hovey, 83, 102. Howland, 144,3 160,3 241,2 155. Hoxie, 63,8 97.3 Hubbard, 191. Hubbell, 232. Hubbert, 18. Huff, 194. Humphrey, 104, 207, 211,7 219,2 248. Hunt, 29, 30, 34, 41, 49, 61, 134, 167, 173, 175, 200,2 212, 215, 33. Hunter, 94, 192.2 Hutchins, 191, 205. Hutchinson, 145.2 Huson, 228.

Ide, 50, 94. Ingols, 48. Ingraham, 144. Irish, 93.3

J.

Jackson, 55,2 137. James, 107. Jacobs, 77,2 206,2 207, 205. Jencks, 53, 58, 215.2 Jewett, 50. Jillson, 140. Johnson, 77, 7222, 226, 234, 249, 255. Jones, 67, 3 68, 138, 148, 207, 217, 252, 242, 257.6 Joseph, 150,2 Joslin, 26. Joslyn, 56. Joy, 51.

K.

Kane, 232. Kasson, 158.2 Keech, 88. Keese, 156.<sup>2</sup> Keiver, 175. Kelley, 257 Kelsey, 170,2 171.2 Kennicut, 252. Kenne, 176.2 Kendall, 184.2 Kent, 221. Kenyon, 190. Kemp, 102. Keyser, 232. Kibby, 63. Kibburn, 71. Kidd, 64. Kieff, 193.<sup>2</sup> Kies, 169. Kilborn, 103. Kilburn, 227. King, 127, 159, 166.5 Kinne, 176. Kinsley, 70, 129, 139, 146, 236. Kimball, 95. Knapp, 257. Knight, 140, 212, 256. Knowles, 147,7 229,2

L.

Lacie, cht. Lacy, 177. Ladd, 117, 119,2 234. Lain, 138. Laird, 182, 233. Lake, 53,2 95, 135. Landry, 93. Lane, 42, 231. Larkin, 63.7 Latham, 170.2 Laurence, 189. Laughland, 226.2 Lawrence, 63, 80, 85, Lawton, 185.2 Leach, 216. Leak, cht. Leckrone, 107.2 Lee, 50,4 226. Legate, 239.8 Leigh, cht. Leonard, 125, 212. Lerow, 213, Letcher, 94.2 Levitt. 168. Lewis, 74, 113, 174. Lighthall, 189. Lincoln, 155. Lindley, 147. Lindsey, 224,3 231.2 Linkfield, 217. Linton, 189. Littlefield, 112. Littleton, cht. Loomis, 95, 249.2 Lock, 117. Lockwood, 72, 78. Lodes, 60. Lowell, 106.2 Luther, 124.1 148, 160.0 166, - 167, 4 184, - 187, 4 221. Loveland, 235. Lovejoy, 67. Lyle, 94. Lynd, 81. Lyon, 72,2 159. M.

Macomber, 77,2 169. Maddox, 240. Madison, 225. Mallory, 112. Mann, 75. Manchester, 63. Mandeville, 183. Mansfield, 98 Marsh. 92, 252. Marsall, 176. Martin, 146. Martin, 13, 34,3 44, 48, 53, 78, 130,3 162,2 187, 188,2 208, 209,2 218,4 230. Martindale, 139. Martindale, 139. Marble, 129. Marvel, 161. Mason, 26. 32. 33, 126, 146, 2160, 9164, 3190, 3191, 221, 30. Mather, 25. Mathews, 248, 249. Mathewson, 215,3 Maxfield, 194.2 Maxwell, 141, 148,149,5 150, 184.2 Mayo, 113. May, 134, 206, 246, 247. Maynes, 183.2

McAlister, 177. McCalum, 181. McCleary, 225,10 McFarland, 235. McIntire, 258.2 McIntosh, 189. McKensy, 187.2 McLellan, 176. McMellen, 83.2 McVay, 227.2 Mcdcaf, cht. Medbury, 126. Medbery, 206, 210,32 211, 214, 219,2 221, 222, 224, 240,2 Melgrave, cht. Melvin, 115.2 Menefee, 119.2 Meriman, cht. 23. Merrick, 162. Merritt, 79. Merrill, 85.<sup>2</sup> Merriam, 127. Metcalf, 59,3 Michel, 48. Michels, 140.2 Middleton, cht.2 Miggs, 114. Miles, 251,3 253.2 Miller, 125, 127, [169,2 234. Mills, 173. Millard, 126,2 167,2 171.2 208.2 Mitchell, 86, 250. Moule, 154. Morfett, 91. Mois, 183. Moore, 251.12 Moor, 68, 114.2 Monroe, 54, 126, 184, 205, 253. Morton, cht. Morrill, 68,3 103. Morris, 78,3 80.2 Morrison, 180. Mosher, 188. Mowry, 56, 161. Muncil, 188. Mur-lock, 169. Murry, 102. Mushgrave, cht. Myles, 166.

#### N.

Neely, 225.10
Nelson, 93., 234.;
Netsleton, 150.2
Newell, 40, 90.2
Newell, 40, 90.2
New, 17, 18, 19, 146, 168, 234.
Nev, 226.
Nichols, 87.2 175, 188, 210, 228, 233.9
Nichols, 175.
Nickerson, 125, 229.2
Nic, 65.
Norton, cht.
Northup, 187.
Note, cht.2
Nutt, 75.
Nye, 177, 2 179.2

#### 0.

O'Donell, 68. Ormsbee, 32,2 34,2 79, 159, 209. Owen, 98. Osamequin, 203.. Osgood, 233.3 Overoker, 85.

P. Paddlefoot, 141. Paddlefoot, 224. Paddock, 212.2 Page, cht., 46 68,2 73, 154. Paine, 20,5 30,2 40,5 198,4 199, 200,5 211,2 255. Palmer, 31, 61,2 62,

198, 4 199, 200, 5 211, 2 224, 233.
Pather, 31, 61, 2 62, 224, 233.
Park, 230, 2 Parker, 76, 170.
Parks, 251.
Parkinson, 116, 2 Patr, 223.
Patrick, 96.
Patterson, 253.
Patten, 62, 5 Payne, 127.
Peabody, 182.
Pearsall, 62, 2 Pearsan, 143, 173, 176, 63, 2 Pearsan, 143, 173, 176, 176, 2 Pearsan, 143, 174, 174, 174, 174, 174, 174, 174, 17

235,2 Pearsons,149. Peckham, 139, 146, 165, 168,2 193,2 Peirson, 23. Perkins, 106, 238,2 253, 192.

192. Perin, 115.<sup>2</sup> Perry, 64, 255.<sup>2</sup> Pettis, 226.<sup>2</sup> Pettee, 103. Pettet, 191.

Phiney, 44.3 242.2 Philip, 15. Phips, 33. Phi ips, 83.4 101, 237. Pickering, 233.2

Pickering, 233.2 Pierce, 49, 52, 73, 86,2 \$5, 100, 133, 145, 153, 161, 192, 209,5 237, 240. Pierson, 223.16

Place, 84, 190, Plaisted, 84, Plait, 191, Pliner, 178, Pitts, 190, Polhamus, 97.

Polmantier, 228, 229.5 Pool, 84. Pond, 74.

Potter, 61, 110, 127,3 149. Powers, 87, 232.

Powers, 87, 232. Powel, 249. Pratt, 64, 100, 204. Price, 178.<sup>2</sup> Prindle, 99.<sup>2</sup> Putnam, 64.

#### (),

Quinly, 70. Quimby, 233.8

#### R.

Ralph, 213, 237. Rankin, 113. Rateliff, cht. Ray, 48. Raymond, 251. Raynor, 62. Razee, 59.

Read. 43, 51, 132, 141,2 207, 210, 211, 214, 215, 32, Reed, 20, 30, 152, 173,<sup>2</sup> 175, 230. Record, 120.2 Remington, 242.2 Reid, 78. Reynolds, cht., 74, 144. 154. 178. Rhodes, 243. Rich, 110. Richards, 61, 76, 100, 1)-) [ Richardson, 138, 150.2 Richardson, 144, 242. Rider, 210. Riley, 94. Rimears, 180. Roberts, 114,2 256. Reherson, 81. Robbins, 231. Robinson, 86, 195, 3 232, 249. Rock wood, 89, Rogers, 75,2 76,7 97, 151, 173, 174, 176,2 Root, 105, 226. Ruse, 205. Ross. 125.2 161. Round, 240. Rounds, 219 Rouke, cht. Rueland, 62,5 Ruggies, 65 Rumrill, 172.2 R ishmore, 230,8 Russ, 115 Russell, 165 Rutenber, 208, 213. Ryab. 97 Ryckman, 82.

#### 7.

Sabin, 200. Salebury, 106.2 Sampson, 60. Sanborn, 68. Sanford, 88,2 146, 180. Saun ters, 208, 214. Savill, cht. Sawtell, 150, 170. Sawyer, 45 Scargell, cht. Scouten, 257. Scott, 83 Searls, 112, 215, 216. Se'y, 83. Sessions, 37. Shaw, 151. Shed, 241.2 Sheperdson, 137. Sherman, 12, 187. Shelbourn, 68. Short, 42,4 67, 68, 125, 141,7 223,2 105. Shorey, 124. Shum way, 95, 177. Shults, 171. Simmons, 74, 139. Sisson, 80,4 150. Sainner, 141,2 142, 224.8

Sayton, 233.2 Smlth, 24, 31, 33, 44, 54, 56, 64, 68, 71, 76, 85, 109, 114, 122, 132, 133, 151, 153, 154, 158, 162, 181,

185,<sup>2</sup> 188,<sup>7</sup> 198, 199, 204, 206, 210, 217, 218, 219, 220,<sup>2</sup> 240,<sup>2</sup> 254 Southwick, 217. Southworth, 237. Souls, 213. Spalding, 193. Spencer, 71, 147, 207, 210, 220. Spicer, 227 Spooner, 72. Sprague, 63,7 140. Spring, 93. Starton, cht. Starks, 162, 188. Staley, 95.3 Stanford, 127. Stanly, 192. Stearns, 98,3 Stebbins, 66. Steer, 215. 186.2 213. Stephens, 216. Stetson, 251; Steeves, 174. Stevens, 116, 118, 176. Stiles, 22, 23, 143, 2 153, 176. Stillwell, 235. Stockwell, 158.4 Stodard, 57, 88.2 Strader, 171.2 Stricker, 85. Strivner, 209. Strong, 241.<sup>2</sup> Stuart, 63. Stewart, 176. Stublefield, 167. Strader, 171 Sturtevant, 84. Sullivan, 146. Sunderland, 249. Surgens, 150 Sutton, 129. Swain, 110. Swayze, 145. Sweet, 85, 235, 212.2 134, 149, Sweeny, 233. Sweetland, 40, 136,235, Sylvester, 169.

Tabor, 168,2 169,2 218, Vanantwerp, 96.

Taber, 200. Talbot, 22, 23, 1139, 181, 190.2 Taft, 186.2 Tanner, 243.2 Taylor, cht., 84,2,85, 233. Temple, 70. Thane, 108.3 60. Thompson, 54. 226.Thomas, 102, 150, 171, 172.3Thorn, 106. Thornton, 146.2 Thresher, 193.2 139, 135, Throop, 43. Thurber, 69, 89, 125, 206, 214, 255. Tifft, 140, 178. Tilden, 253,10 Tingley, 59.2 92.2 Titus, 48. Toggett, 71 Toogood, 137. Tooly, 178. Tolman, 102.2 Tompkins, 82. Toney, 41. Topham, 155.3 Torry, 17, 249. Tower, 39, 116, 220,2 253. Townsend, 78, 252. Tracy, 192. Trimm, 237,2 Tripp, 126. Trow, 231. Trusdale, 127 .. Tubbs, 233. Tucker, 106,2 114. Tunstall, cht. Turner, 154,2 152, 171, 174, 44. Turnbull, 181.2 Tuttle, 60, 220. Twichell, 233, U.

Usher, 149.

Vallett, 236.2

Vanderburgh, 85. Vanderworker, 95.2 Vanthusen, 84. Vavasar, cht.2 Veach, 110.2 Vial, 208, 222.2 Viol, 150. Vincent, 59.2 Vinekum, 190. Vore, 107.

#### W.

Wade, 42,5 49, 146. Wagman, 60,2 Waite, 72 Walcott, 46. Walker, 123, 141, 214, 218. Wallace, 152.2 Waldron, 164, 180.2 Walden, 215. Waltiers, 197 Walling, 236.2 Wamsitta, 15. Ward, 76, 78, 178, 182. Warden, 60, 128 Wardwell, 153, 195.3 Warner, 158,2 251. Wares, 239. Washington, 157.2 Waters, cht., 22. Watford, cht. Watson, 83. Waterman, 83. Weatherwax, 60, Weather wax, 65. Weaver, 124,3 165. Welden, cht. Weldon, 168. Weller, 150. West, 124,3 125, 168, 250. Westcott, 161 Wemborne, cht. 132, Wheaton, 66,2 159. Wheeler, 38, 39, 252, 87, 2100, 2104, 111, 145, 146, 156, 214, 229, 256, 115. Wheelock, 184, 64. Whipple, 38, 55,2 58,2 59,2 79,2 80,3 91,2 92, 212, 258,2 39.

Whitaker, 41, 43,2 118, 246, 247. White, 65, 69, 99, 114,2 242.3 Whiteomb, 117.2 Whiteing, 167. Whyland, 82. Widel, 95. Winthrop, 189. Wilbor, 101. Wilbur, 151.2 Wild, 84. Wilkinson, 91. Wilcox, 99,2 129,2 150. Wilmarth, 122, 123, 121. Wilmoth, 207. William, 32. Williams, 49, 64, 65, 100,2 209. Willson, 56, 98, 155,2 239. Wilkinson, 220. Willse, 60. Willard, 71, 135, 217. Willet, 226. Winchester, 42, 133.2 Windsor, 80,4 216,3 226.2Winter, 201. Winn, 232. Wing, 63, 238. Wise, 257. Wiswold, 50,2 Wiston, 82. Walcott, 46. Woodin, 60. Woodworth, 69. Woodward, 81.2 108,2 188, 239,2 Woodford, 88. Wood, 93, 111, 153, 208, 237. 138. Worthington, 33. Wortman, 225 Wright, 71, 116,2 145, 161.2Writman, 82. Wythe, 185.

#### Y.

Yates, 63. Yong, 21, 56, 167. You, 210, 237.2

# APPENDIX.

### BOSTON AND HINGHAM PECKS.

Α.	J.	Mary 67	Samuel 96
Abigail 109	James 31	Mary 93	Samuel 97
	James 92	Mary 101	Samuel 107
В.	James 120	Mary 117	Samuel 112
Benjamin 17	Jane	Mary 123	Samuel 116
Benjamin 26	Joanna 85	Mary 128	Samuel 121
Benjamin 37	Joanna 130	Mary 134	Samuel 122
Benjamin 51	John 10	Mary 142	Samuel 126
Benjamin 71	John 14	Margaret 136	Samuel 132
Benjamin 72	John 16	Margaret 138	Samuel 146
Benjamin 119	John 34	Margery 3	Sarah 12
Dougland 110	John 39	Moses 115	Sarah 47
E.	John 42	110868 110	Sarah 111
Ebenezer 81	John	N.	Sarah 137
Ebenezer 60	John 68	Nathaniel 6	Simon 7
Ebenezer 84	John 69	Nathaniel 19	District Control Control
Elizabeth 4		Nathaniel 38	T.
Elizabeth 21		Nathaniel 50	Tabatha 74
Elizabeth 23		Nathaniel 133	Thankful 61
Elizabeth *44		Nathaniel 141	Thomas H 30
Elizabeth 56	John 106	Nathan	Thomas H †43
Elizabeth 62	John 114	Natual 15	Thomas 15
		P.	Thomas, jr 18
	John 127	Paul 5	Thomas 65
Elizabeth 64	John 131	Philip 99	Thomas 79
Elizabeth 66	John 145	- mary	Thomas 82
Elizabeth 83	Joseph 8	R.	Thomas 88
Elizabeth 87	Joseph 9	Rachel 22	Thomas 45
Elizabeth 108	Joseph 11	Rachel 57	Thomas 98
Elizabeth 113	Joseph 13	Rachel 78	Thomas 102
Elizabeth 140	Joseph 53	Rachel 129	Thomas 103
Elizabeth 143	Joseph 58	Rebecca 139	Thomas 118
Elijah 144	Joseph 70	Richard 1	\\*.
73	Joseph	Robert 110	
F.	Joseph 89	Robert M 40	
Faith 20	Joseph 90	~	
Faith 59	3.5	S.	
TT	M.	Samuel 29	
H.	Mary 24	. Samuel 32	William 55
Hannah 49	Mary 25	Samuel 45	11 1121000000
Hannah 135	Mary 36	Samuel 52	William 91
	Mary 41	Samuel 73	William 125
Ι,	Mary 46	Samuel 76	William Dan-
Israel 3	Mary 48	Samuel 94	dredge 147

<sup>\*</sup> See the will of Thomas Handasyde Peck, page 271, for this name.

OTHER NAMES.				
B. Baker, 276. Baley, 270. Brewer, 277.  C. Cary, 272. Chandler, 276. Child, 277. Claffin, 276. Clap, 266. Clough, 276. Collins, 277.	G. Gambardella, 274. Gooch, 267. Gooch, 276. Green, 270.  H. Hamilton, 276.  J. Jackson, 276.  K. Kelly, 276.	Mitchel, 270, 276, Mosley, 276. Murrin, 276.  O. Odell, 276.  P. Parker, 276. Perkins, 270, 271, 272, 276. Philips, 269, Potter, 267.	Sergeant, 276. Shattuck, 272. Stickney, 268. Soloman, 269. Symms, 271.  T. Thurston, 269.  V. Valincott, 276.	
Down, 277.  E. Edes, 271. <sup>2</sup> F. Fisher, 267. Farnsworth, 266.	Lander, 276. Lamb, 276. Marshall, 277. Mason, 276.	R. Rogers, 276. Roberts, 276.	Washington, 273, Walde, 267, White, 276, Webster, 274, Wells, 276, Willie, 276, Winthrope, 273,	

<sup>†</sup> See his will, page 271, for the name.

### DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PECK, OF MENDON, MASS.

A. Abraham, of Coleraine, Mass	John, of Peckville, Pa. 44   John, of Ellsworth, Maine 91   John D., of Madison, Pa. 99   John B., of the Palmer, Mass. 123   John, of Somerville, Mass. 144   Jonathan W., of Peckville, Pa. 96
С.	L.
Calvin, 5 of Ellsworth, Maine       4         Calvin G., 6 of Ellsworth, Maine       8         Calvin F., 6 Kent County, Del       10         Christopher, 6 of Cavendish, Vt       17	Lewis of Monson Mass
D.	
Daniel.4 of Cavendish, Vt	
Elisha,4 of Abington, Conn., 4	
Ezekiel, of North Richmond, N.H 6  I.	Robert, of Belchertown, Mass 121 Rowland H., of Ellsworth, Maine 88
Ira, 5 of Stafford, Conn 6	
Ira, jr.,6 of Wales, Mass.   13   J.	Samuel, s of Blakeley, Pa.       43         Samuel J., of New York       85         samuel L., of Peckville, Pa.       92         Sceava, of East Somerville, Mass.       146

Ezekiel, of North Ric		Pohant 6 of Relabortown	
I.		Robert, of Belchertown, Mass 121 Rowland H., of Ellsworth, Maine 88	
Ira, 5 of Stafford, Conn. Ira, jr., 6 of Wales, Ma	60	8	
	J.	Samuel,5 of Blakeley, P	a 43
James,5 of Weston, V		Samuel J.,6 of New Yor Samuel L.,6 of Peckville	e, Pa 92
James F.,6 of Weston Jason,5 of West Staffe	, Vt 157 ord, Conn 59	Sceava,6 of East Somers Simon,2 of Mendon, Mas	ville, Mass 146
Jerry, <sup>5</sup> of Blakely, Pa	4 45	Solomon, of Monson, M	Iass 62
	OTHER	NAMES.	
		TT 00W	D
Abbott, 283, 284.	Congdon, 284. Conner, 285.	Hoar, 287. Hollis, 279.	R. Rhodes, 284,2
- Abigail, 280.	Cross, 286.	,	Tibodes, 204,2
Adams, 284.	Cuttler, 282.	J.	s.
Anderson, 287. Allen, 278.	D.	Jennings, 280.	Saunders, 287.
Arnold, 281.		Johnson, 279. Jordon, 282.	Shattuck, 283.
Austin, 280, 283.	Daniels, 278. Davis, 284.	Joy, 281.	Smith, 283.2
	Dean, 283.	003,	Snidecor, 281, 286. Snow, 281.
В.	Dennison, 279.	K.	Somerby, 285.
Badger, 280.2	Donnell, 287.	Kent, 281.	Spaulding, 280.
Baldwin, 280.	Е,	Kile, 280.	Stephens, 281.
Barnard, 287.2 Beckwith, 284.		L.	Stevens, 281, 284. Stone, 286.
Benjamin, 281.	Easten, 286. Esty, 288.	Loomis, 286.	Stratton, 282.
Bertholp, 281.	Esty, 200.	Lothrop, 278.	Stuart, 279.
Bowers, 280, 283.	F.	Luther, 278.	
Bowen, 287.	Farrar, 283, 287,	М,	T.
Brown, 279. Browning, 280.	Fenn, 284.		Taft, 278.
Bixby, 285.	Fisher, 283.	Marcy, 280, 285. McAlster, 281.	Taylor, 283. Toggart, 283.
Bullard, 279, 283.	Frazier, 285.	Metcalf, 283.	Torry, 282.2
Butler, 283.	G.	- Millicent, 278.	
C.	Gaylord, 285.	0,	W.
Cady, 282.2	Googing, 281.	Orcott, 287.	Walker, 280.
Campbell, 285.	Grant, 285.	Orcott, 201.	Waters, 282.
Carpenter, 285.		P.	White, 288. Whitney, 278.
Caughey, 283.	н.	Pettingill, 281.	Wilson, 281, 283, 285,
Champion, 282. Chency, 288.	Hathaway, 280.	- Phebe Ann T., 286.	288.
Clark, 288.	Hall, 286.	Plympton, 279.	Winship, 284.8
Colburn, 283, 287.	Hawley, 287.	Preston, 279.	Wise, 281.

# DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH PECK, OF MILFORD, CT.

A.	Ephraim, of Newton, Conn 12
Aaron, of Newtown, Conn 79	Ephraim, of Newtown, Conn 45
Aaron, <sup>5</sup> of Newtown, Conn	Ephraim, of Woodbury, Conn 161 *Ephraim, of Columbia, S.C 378
*Abel T., of Newtown, Conn 910	*Ephraim B., of Woodbury, Conn 506
Abner, of Newtown, Conn 168 Abraham, of Milford, Conn 186	Ezekiel, of Newtown, Conn 444
Abel, of Fishkill, N.Y.       94         *Abel T., 7 of Newtown, Conn.       910         Abraham, 5 of Newtown, Conn.       168         Abraham, 5 of Milford, Conn.       186         *Abraham, 6 of Milford, Conn.       601         *Alvah, 7 of Jay, N.Y.       673         *Andrew, 6 d. at Butternuts, N.Y.       219         Amiel, 4 of Brookheld, Conn.       64         *Amiel, 6 of Jehnsonville, Ohio       619         Amos, 4 of Newtown, Conn.       67	
*Alvah, of Jay, N.Y 673	F.
*Andrew,6 d. at Butternuts, N.Y 219	*Fowler, of Dement, Ill 582
Amiel, of Brookfield, Conn 64	G.
*Amiel, $^6$ of Johnsonville, Ohio 619 Amos, $^4$ of Newtown, Conn 67	
Amos, of Newtown, Conn	George, of Sandgate, Vt 162
*Amos,5 of Newtown, Conn 207	*treerge U., of Newtown, Conn. 565 *George W., of Brookfield, Conn. 947 Gideon, of Newtown, Conn. 167
*Amos G. 6 of Newtown, Conn 615	Gideon, of Newtown, Conn 167
Andrew, of New Milford, Conn 150	Gideon,4 of Newtown, Conn 47
Andrew, <sup>5</sup> of New Milford, Conn 150 *Anon, <sup>5</sup> of Woodbridge, Conn 128 *Anson, <sup>6</sup> of New Durham, N.Y 266	
*Arza C., sup. of Newtown, Conn	H.
*Asahel, of Portland, N.Y.	Henry, of Milford, Conn
*Asahel, of Portland, N.Y	Henry, of Brookfield, Conn 184
*Aurelius, of Woodbridge, Conn 793	*Henry J., of Morris, Conn
	*Henry, of Newtown, Conn 536
В.	*Henry I b of Brookheld, Conn 589
*Bazaleel, of Derby, Conn 124 *Bennett B., Woodbridge, Conn 787	*Henry, of Streetsboro', Ohio 728 *Henry E, of New Haven, Conn. 824 *Henry W.7 942 Henry, of Brookfield, Conn. 51
*Bennett B., Woodbridge, Conn 787	*Henry E., of New Haven, Conn 824
Benjamin, of Milford, Conn. 53	Henry 4 of Brookfield Conn
Benjamin, of Milford, Conn	
*Benjamin C., 6 of Woodbury, Conn 497	Heth,3 of Newtown, Conn.       17         Heth,4 of Newtown, Conn.       60         Hezekiah,5 of Fishkill, N.Y.       99         *Hezekiah,6 of Milford, Conn.       384
*Benjamin, 6 of Milford, Conn 605	Heth,4 of Newtown, Conn 60
*Birdseve, 6 of Stratford, Conn	Hezekiah, of Fishkill, N.Y 99
*Bronson, of New York city 894	*Hezekiah, of Milford, Conn
*Burwell, 6 of Durham, N.Y 259	*Horace, of Trowbridge, Mich 742 *Horace M., 7 of Richland, Mich 753
C,	intorace m., or tremand, mich
Clark, of Sangate, Vt 514	I.
"Carlos," of Bloomingdale, Mich 532	Isaac,5 of Newtown, Conn 159
*Charles, 6 of Newtown, Conn 316	Isaac, of Newtown, Conn 202
*Charles, of Brooklyn, N.Y 433	*Isaac, of Newtown, Conn 358
*Charles 7 sup of Brookfold Conn	Israel <sup>5</sup> , of Newtown, Conn 91 *Ira, <sup>6</sup> of Ripley, N.Y 258
Cornelius B. of Milford Conn 604	*Ira, of Bridgeport, Conn 575
*Charles, sup. of Brookfield, Conn	in or bridgepost, commercial to the order
*Cyrus,6 of New Durham, N.Y 269	J.
D	Jabez, 5 of Newtown, Conn 87
D.	*Jabez,6 of Newtown, Conn 634 *James,6 of Sullivan, N.Y 420
Daniel, of Newtown, Conn	*James, 6 of Sullivan, N.Y
*Daniel,6 of Durham, N.Y	Jeremiah, of Milford, Conn
Dan. of Newtown, Conn 102	Jeremiah, of Watertown, Conn 30
*Dan. of Millord, Conn	Jeremiah, of Watertown, Conn 112
David, of Newtown, Conn	*Jeremiah, of Woodbury, Conn 343
David, of Brookfield, Conn	Jerre, of Woodbridge, Conn 372
David, of Newtown, Conn	*Jesse L.,6 of Brookfield 573  Job,4 of Stratford, Conn 40
*David, of Newtown, Conn	Job, of Stratford, Conn
*David, 7 of Jay, N.Y	John,2 of Milford, Conn
	John, of Bridgeport, Conn 22
E.	John, of Milford, Conn 29
Ebenezer, of Newtown, Conn 48	John, of Newtown, Conn
*Edward R.* Stow, Ohio	John, of Litchfield, Conn
Eli,6 of Jericho, Vt 609	John, of Brookfield, Conn 182
Eli, of Derby, Conn. 156 Eli, of Jericho, Vt. 609 *Eli, of Streetsboro, Ohio 715 Elias, of Shandaken, N. Y. 216 Elijah, of Hinesburgh, Vt. 190 *Elisha T., of Milford, Conn. 848 *Elmathan, of Newtown, Conn. 195 *Elnathan, of Newtown, Conn. 195 *Elnathan, of Salsbury, N. Y. 252	John W.,5 of Maulius, N.Y.       435         *John J.,7 of Syracuse, N.Y.       866         John S.,6 of Naugatuck, Conn.       459
Elias, of Shandaken, N.Y 216	*John J.,7 of Syracuse, N.Y 866
Elijah, of Hinesburgh, Vt 190	John S., of Naugatuck, Conn 459
*Elmer N 7 Righland Wish	John Ar, 6 of Brookfield, Conn
Elpathan of Newtown Conn. 195	*John B. 6 of Wilmington, N.C 468
*Elnathan, of Salsbury, N.Y	*John, f of Burlington, Vt
*Elnathan,7 of New Britain, Conn 837	* John 7 of Woodbridge Conn 785
	Solili, or thoughtrage, comits a s a s a s a
Enos, of Newtown, Conn	*John N., Lee, Mass. 710 *John, of Woodbridge, Conn. 785 *John B., of Newtown, Conn. 912 *John, of Milford, Conn. 973

*Jonathan M., of Augusta, Ga. 830 Joseph, of Milford, Conn. 2 Joseph, of Newtown, Conn. 7 Joseph, of Newtown, Conn. 10 Joseph, of Newtown, Conn. 28 Joseph, of Newtown, Conn. 88 Joseph, of Newtown, Conn. 111 *Joseph, of Woodbury, Conn. 111 *Joseph, of New Lisbon, N.Y. 265 *Joseph, of Jay, N.Y. 213	Phineas,6 of Watertown, N.Y.
Josiah, 5 of Stratford, Conn. 138 Judison, 5 of Stratford, Conn. 136 Julius, 5 of Sharon, Conn. 196 *Julius B., 6 of Waverly, Ill. 627  L.	Samuel, of Milford, Conn.   11   Samuel, of Milford, Conn.   38   Samuel, of Newtown, Conn.   66   Samuel F., of Woodbridge, Conn.   120   Samuel, of Milford, Conn.   130
Levi, 5 Southbury, Conn.       164         Levirus, 5 of Newtown, Conn.       157         *Lorin, 6 of Newtown, Conn.       325         *Lyman, 7 of Streetsboro', Ohio       699         M.	Samuel, 6 of Newtown, Conn.   151   Samuel, 6 of Woodbridge   371   *Samuel B., 6 of Newtown, Conn.   540   *Samuel M., 7 of Watertown, Conn.   760   Shadrack, 5 of Newtown, Conn.   152   Sherman, 6 of Bridgewater, Conn.   446
*Marquis D. L., Litchfield, Conn. 333 Michael, of Milford, Conn. 389 Michael, of Brookfield, Conn. 580 Michael, of Milford, Conn. 131 Moses, of Milford, Conn. 25	*Silas J., of Woodbridge, Conn. 781 Simeon, of Watertown, Conn. 116 *Simeon B., of Newtown, Conn. 642 T. Thaddeus, Stratford, Conn. 436
N.  Nathan, <sup>4</sup> of Stratford, Conn	Thomas W.,6 of Newtown, Conn.
*Nathan,7 of Leighton, Mich	*Wooster,6 of Newtown, Conn. 300 *William S.,8 of Euclid, Ohio 707 *William H., of Hudson, Ohio 705 *William, of Woodbridge, Conn. 775 *William S.,7 of Brookfield, Conn. 939 *Wyllys,7 of New Haven, Conn. 811
Oliver, Newton, Conn 163	Z.
P.  *Philo, of New Jersey	*Zalmon,* of Brookfield, Conn. 69 Zalmon,* of Newtown, Conn. 146 *Zalmon S.,* of Newtown, Conn. 880 Zenus,* of Woodbridge, Conn. 122 Zera,* of Brookfield, Conn. 443 Zerah,* of Hinesburg, Vt. 610
OTHER	NAMES

#### OTHER NAMES.

Allen, 292. Alling, 315 <sup>2</sup> Anderson, 319. Andrews, 293, 322. Arnold, 312. Atwood, 313. Avery, 299.
Baily, 322.
Baldwin, 291, 293, 311, 314,4 321.
Barrus, 314.
Barney, 302. Barton, 320.
Bartlet, 323.
Bassett, 297.
Bates, 315. Beach, 320.
Beardslee, 308.
Bennett, 297.
Benedict, 309.
Beers, 295, <sup>3</sup> 299, <b>306</b> , 312, 311.

Beecher, 294, 302, 306, | 314.2 Beckwith, 322. Betts, 294. Birdseye, 304. Birdsell, 296. Blake, 312. Blackman, 296, 30 306, 310, 311, 323. 303, Blois, 301. Bodes, 322 Botsford, 298, 299, 308, 311, 312. 311, 312. Booth, 293, 296, 298, 304, 308, 312.<sup>2</sup> Bradley, 294, 313.<sup>2</sup> Brisco, 308.<sup>2</sup> 320. Bristol, 295. Brownell, 307. Brooks, 303. Bryan, 302. Buckingham, 310.24 Bull, 291. Bunnell, 302.

Burr, 300, 307. Burrett, 2982. Burritt, 299. Burwell, 289.2

C. Davis, 300. Devan, 321. Camp, 290. 292, 293, 297, 301, 310. Dimond, 306, 308. Candee, 321. Canfield, 320. Carrington, 297. Casey, 318. Castle, 299.

Cathcart, 311. Clark, 291, 294, 303, 307, 311, 2321. Coborn, 296.

Coe, 321. Colt, 321. Corning, 317. Cornwell, 320. Crowfoot, 307, 308.

Cummings, 313. Curchhill 315.

Darrow, 308, Dix, 319. Dudley, 311. Dunbar, 311. Duncan, 317. Dunning, 311.

Eldridge, 311. Erwin, 307.

F. Fabrique, 305. Fairchild, 308, 315. Crowfoot, 307, 308. Curtis, 298, 304, 310, 312.2 Fairman, 298, 300. Fairweather, 307. Ferris, 306.

Fenn, 297.2 Fisk, 291.<sup>2</sup> Fisk, 291.<sup>2</sup> Ford, 291, 292, 314. Foot, 297, 322. Foster, 313. Fowler, 311.<sup>2</sup> French, 318.

Gannett, 318. Gardner, 313. Garfield, 313. Gifford, 313. Gillett, 313, 315.2 Gilbert, 304, 308. Glover, 298, 299, 307, 320. Graves, 305. Griffen, 295, 300, 306. Gunn, 297.6

H. Hall, 299, 306, 313. Hamlin, 312. Hard, 304. Hathaway, 312. Hawley, 308, 310, 321. Hayes, 290. Headley, 318. Hill, 318. Hine, 294, 302. Holly, 301. Hooker, 302, 318. Hood, 318. Hubbell, 299 Hurlburt, 311. Huntingdon, 301. Hurd, 314.

Jackson, 206,13 Jarvis, 312. Jennings, 294. Jenkins, 313. Jones, 309, 320. 299, Johnson, 298, 320. Judd, 313 <sup>2</sup> Judson, 294, 300, 201. Newton, 302. Nichols, 308.

К. Kellog, 322. Keeler, 304, 305, 320, 3000 Keyse, 301, Keyes, 318. Kirtland, 308.

Kimberly, 299. L. Lacy, 306, 307. Lake, 296, 300, 312. Lakin, 397. Lambert, 292, 296, 301, 315. Lathrop, 300. Law, 322. Lawrence, 301. Leavenworth, 295. Lewis, 294. Lent, 321.

Livingston, 320.

Lobdell, 298. Longstreet, 318.

Loomis, 320.

Lum, 320.

M. Malroy, 291, 305. Mallory, 312, 305. Maltby, 302. Marshall, 300,2 315. Mayherr, 313. Mead, 319. Mellen, 313. Merriman, 302. Merwin, 304, 311, 320. McCellan, 318. Morgan, 311. Morris, 301. Morse, 322. Morehouse, 305. Mood. 314. Munson, 302,

Northrop, 290, 292,2 293, 305, 307, 308, 309.

Osborn, 314.

Parmalee, 308. Payne, 308, 322. Percival, 307. Perry, 322.2 Pettegrew, 316. - Phebe, 292. Picket, 318. Platt. 291, 293, 294,3 302, 322. Porter, 295. Pruden, 297.

Ralyea, 299. Raybor, 316.2 Raymon, 300. Rich, 313. Richards, 289. Riggs, 302. Root, 320. Ruggles, 297, 322.

sample, 305. Sanford, 299, 300, 313,2 321. Scott, 302. Scoville, 313. Segar, 296. Seymore, 302. Seymore, 302. Sharp, 299, 305. Shaw, 313. Shelion, 315.<sup>2</sup> Shepherd, 292, 307. Sherman, 293, 307,297, 304, 308, 2321, 322. Sherwood, 299. Shute, 296. Sickles, 307. Skidmore, 296,2 297. 298. Smith, 295,2 297,2 303, Young, 320.

309, 310,4 314, 317, 320, 321, 322,2 Sperry, 314. Squires, 301. Staples, 305. Starr, 310.2 Stillson, 299. Stone, 294, 296, 315. Strong, 297,3 Sturgess, 304. Sturdivant, 309.2 Sumers, 300.

Talcott, 312. Taylor, 317. Terrell, 296, 301, 304. Thomas, 315. Thompson, 314. Tibbats, 315,2 322. Tincom, 300. Tomilson, 308. Teiles, 314. Toucey, 298, 321. Townsend, 315. Trainer, 321. Treat, 297, 303. Turner, 308. Tuttle, Inc.

Vantile, 296. Van Buren, 317.

W. Warner, 297, 311. Welis, 301, 304. Weller, 305. Wessels, 319. Wheeler, 294, 306, 309. White, 304. Withams, 299, 310. Wilkinson, 321, Winton, 305, Winey, 513, Worth, 317. Wright, 323.

## DESCENDANTS OF HENRY PECK, OF NEW HAVEN, CT.

A.		Rev. Francis B.,7 of Oxford, N.Y	792
	374	Frederick B.,7 of Berlin, Wis	671
Aaron7, of East Orange, N.J	547	G.	
Abel,6 of New Haven, Conn.	836 403	0	400
Abijah, of Danbury, Conn.	211	Gates, 6 of Delta, N.Y	483 499
Abijah,6 of - Alabama	448	Rev. George, of Scranton, Pa.	726
*Alfred. of Florida, N.Y	795	George W., or Portage City, N.Y	953
*Almon, of Johnson, Ohio	034	*Rev. George, of Providence, Pa	976
Ambroso 5 of Franklin Conn	523 485	*Gideon, of Norwich, Conn	244
*Ammon T of Danbury, Conn.	933	and the second s	
Amos, of Mt. Carmel, Conn	57	н.	
Amos,5 of Hamden, Conn	177	Henry, of New Haven, Conn	204
Amos, of Hamden, Conn.	411	*Henry H., 7 of Post Creek, N.Y.	625
*Andrews of Pitcher N V	727 973	*Henry E., s of Sanford, N.Y	941 1017
	042	*Henry E.,* of Sanford, N.Y *Henry C.,* of Austinberry, Ohio Hezekiah,* of Woodbridge, Conn	289
*Asa,6 of Spring Green, Wis	100	Horace, of Woodbridge, Conn	513
Asa C.,7 of Kingsville, Ohio	744		
		I.	
В.		Ira, of Lepeer, Mich	562
	249	Isaac, of Sand Lake, N.Y	136
Benajah, of Woodbridge, Conn	120	Isaac L.,7 of Bethany, Conn	296 579
Benjamin, of New Haven, Conn	24	isaac D., of Bethany, Conn	013
Benjamin, of Danbury, Conn.	470	J,	
	713		70
Bennett, of New Milford, Conn 6		James, of New Haven, Conn	18 64
C		*James,5 of New Haven, Conn	196
C.	1	James, of East Orange, N.J.	357
	472 596	James, of Jeffersonville, Ind	430
		*James M.,7 of New Milford, Conn	$\frac{648}{259}$
	831	Jathleel, of Norwich, Conn Jeremiah, of New Haven, Conn	405
		Jeremiah, 6 of Brunswick, Ohio	406
D.	1	Jesse, of East Orange, N.J.	152
*Daniel, of Scipio, N.Y.	92	Jesse, of Danbury, Conn Jesse, of Danbury, Conn	216
	474 720	Jesse, of Danbury, Conn	469 705
Darius, of Norwich, Conn	254	Jesse, of Danbury, Conn	732
Darius, of Mishicott, Wis	757	John, of New Haven, Conn	19
	151	*John.4 of Norwich, Conn.	83
*David, of Cortland, N.Y	460   914	John, of East Orange, N.J.  John, of New Haven, Conn.	153 206
-Denins II., of New Haven Count	1	* John of New Haven Conn	274
E.	1	John, of Manheim, N.Y.  John, of East Orange, N.J.  *John, of Port Jackson, N.J.	295
Ebenezer, of New Haven, Conn	29	John, 6 of East Orange, N.J.	377
*Khenezer t of Norwich Conn	85	*John, 7 of Port Jackson, N.J	524 556
		John, of East Orange, N.J.	610
Ebenezer,4 of New Haven, Conn 1	111	John B., of Mount Carmel, Conn. *John C., of Fairfield, Conn	710
*Edward, of Wayne, Ohio 10	035	John H.,7 of Yantic, Conn.	753
Eleazar, <sup>2</sup> of Wallingford, Conn Eleazar, <sup>3</sup> of Southington, Conn	11	*John H.,8 of New Britain, Conn	1048
Eleazar. of Sand Lake, N.Y.	44	Jonathan 4 of Norwich, Conn.	91
*Eleazar, of Camden, N.Y.	318	Jonathan M., 5 of Woodbridge, Conn	287
Eli, of Westmoreland, N.Y 4	459	Jonathan, of Pembroke, N.Y	480
	699 968	Jonathan H., of Parma, N.Y	741
	134	Joseph 2 of New Haven, Conn.	962 2
Eliakim, of Southington, Conn	40	Joseph, of Newark, N.J.	16
	447	*John C.,7 of Fairfield, Conn. John H.,7 of Yantic, Conn. *John H.,8 of New Britain, Conn. Jonathan,4 of Wallingford, Conn. Jonathan,4 of Norwich, Conn. Jonathan, 5 of Woodbridge, Conn. Jonathan H., 6 Pembroke, N. Y. Jonathan H., of Perma, N.Y. *Rev. Jonathan K.,8 of Honesdale, Pa. Joseph,2 of New Haven, Conn. Joseph,4 of Newark, N.J. Joseph,4 of Norwalk, Conn. Joseph,4 of Norwich, Conn. Joseph,4 of Amity, Conn. Joseph,5 of Hamden, Conn. Rev. Joseph,5 of Bethel, Conn.	52
Ellijah, of Boston, Mass.	522 190	Joseph, of Norwalk, Conn	71
	494	Joseph 4 of Amity Conn	76 114
Elisha, of New Haven, Conn 4	441	Joseph, of Hamden, Conn.	183
Eliphalet,4 of Danbury, Conn	72	Rev. Joseph, of Bethel, Conn	210
	468	*Joseph, 5 of Norwich, Conn	224
Ephraim N.,7 of Bethany, Conn	578	Rev. Joseph, of Bethel, Conn.  *Joseph, of Norwich, Conn.  *Joseph, of New Haven, Conn.  *Joseph, of New Haven, Conn.  *Joseph, of East Orange, N.J.	268 363
F.		Joseph, of New Milford, Conn.	446
Fayette S.,7 of Burtonsville, N.Y	794	Joseph, of New Milford, Conn Joseph, of South Harford, Pa	490

#### APPENDIX.

*Joseph," of Montgomery, N.Y 638 Joel B.," of Sand Lake, N.Y 537	Samuel, of Bethany, Conn 172
L.  *Levi, of Danbury, Conn. 213  *Levi, of Woodbridge, Conn. 386  *Levi M., of Danbury, Conn. 680  Rev. Levi, of Sanford, N.Y. 706  *Lewis, of Sanford, N.Y. 706  *Lewis, of Brunswick, Ohio 893  Lucius, of Brunswick, Ohio 606  Lucius, of Bayzetta, Ohio 740  *Lucius, of Sanford, N.Y. 155  Lucas, of Sand Lake, N.Y. 215  Lucas, of Sand Lake, N.Y. 215  *Rev. Luther H., of Pitcher, N.Y. 725  *Rev. Luther, Sterlingville, Pa. 967  *Rev. Luther W., of Hyde Park, Pa. 982	Samuel, of Homer, N.Y.  Samuel, of Roxbury, Mass.  *Samuel, of Roxbury, Mass.  *Samuel, of Roxbury, Mass.  *Samuel, of Roxbury, Mass.  Selah, of Camden, N.J.  *Simeon, of Norwich, Conn.  230  Silas, of Woodbridge, Conn.  *Sperry, of died near Buffalo, N.Y.  99  Stephen, of Wallingford, Conn.  10  Stephen, of Wallingford, Conn.  70  Stephen, of Now Haven, Conn.  22  Stephen, of North Orange, N.J.  373  Stephen, of Woodbridge, Conn.  290  Stephen, of Woodbridge, Conn.  290  Stephen M., of Livingston, N.J.  555  Stephen A., of New Haven, Conn.  799
М.	T.
Marcus, of Sand Lake, N.Y.         312           Milo, of New Haven, Conn.         595           Moses, of Boston, Mass.         60	
N.	Titus D.,7 of Bethany, Conn
Nathaniel, of Wallingford, Conn. 13 *Nathaniel, of Camden, Ind. 349 *Nathaniel, of Brownsville, N.Y. 682 *Noah, of North East, N.Y. 451	V. *Vanransler, <sup>6</sup> of Camden, N.Y 331
P.	W.
Peter, of South Orange, N.J.       548         Phineas, of Wallingford, Conn.       49         Phineas C., of Wallingford, Conn.       146         Phineas, of Norwich, Conn.       221         *Phinlander, of Chicago, Ill.       673	*Walter,* of Rockford, Ill. 908 *Rev. Wesley,* of California 1902 *Dr. Wibur F.,* of Waymart, Pa. 993 William,* of Danbury, Conn. 463 William,* of East Orange, N.J. 548 William S.,* of Palmyra, Wis. 667
R.	*William S., of Danbury, Conn 677
Reuben, of Little Falls, N.Y. 520 *Riley W., of Brooklyn, N.Y. 659 Robert, of New Haven. Conn. 594 Roger, of Waterbury, Conn. 168 *Roger, of Bethany, Conn. 382	William, of New Fairfield, Coun 704
S.	Z.
Samuel,3 of Newark, N.J 17	*Zeri,6 of Hamden, Conn 417

### OTHER NAMES.

A. Abbott, 351.
Alling, 325,2 335.
Allen, 330.
Armstrong, 352.
Ann —, 326.
Andrews, 343.
Atwater, 337, 347.
Atwell, 360.
Atkinson, 363.
Aylord, 358.

Bailey, 352.
Baker, 347.
Ball, 327,2 330, 237, 353.
Baldwin, 344, 345, 356.
Barns, 342.
Barstow, 343.
Beach, 330, 338.
Beecher, 353.
Belknapp, 330.
Bellinger, 354.
Benham, 329.

Bennett, 348, 351, 360. Benedict, 340, 359.3 Billings, 341.2 Bingham, 334. Birdsall, 366. Blanding, 351. Booth, 340. Bonticon, 347. Bosworth, 343. Bowers, 360. Bradly, 329, 335, 338, 344, 347, 358. Brainard, 357, Brasy, 324.2 Brewster, 356.2 Bristol, 326. Brink, 349.2 Brockway, 334. Brooks, 335. Brownson, 326, 354. Brunson, 330. Bryan, 346. Bulkley, 359. Bunnell, 325.2 Burnett, 326.

Butler, 339, 362, Butts, 336. Byington, 343.

Cady, 359.
Camp. 337, 346.
Canfield, 337, 245, 348, 355.
Carpenter, 333, 360.
Carrier, 333.
Carrington, 336, 344.2
Ceveitt, 335.
Chase, 354.
Chatterton, 338.2
Church, 357.
Clark, 344.
Coller, 351.
Collier, 326.
Collins, 360, 353.
Conch, 350.
Condut, 330, 344.3
Conklin, 350.
Cook, 330.

Corning, 360.

Crocker, 352.
Crowell, 351, 355.
Crowley, 364.
Curtis, 333, 360.
D.
Davenport, 324.
Davis, 365.
Day, 332.
Dayton, 347.
Dibble, 365.
Dickinson, 359.
Dickerman, 338, 339.
Dodd, 330, 337.
Dodbittle, 336.
Downs, 344.
Downs, 344.
Downs, 344.
Downs, 346.

Crane. 362.

E. Eaton, 324.

Ebenetha, 325. Edgerton, 333, 334.<sup>2</sup> Edgcomb, 334. Eii, 340.

F. Failing, 354. Fenn, 363. Fisk, 363. Fitch, 334, 343. Flagg, 357. Ford, 329. Fox, 352. Frances, 343. Frisbee, 354. Fulton, 365.2

G. Gable, 330, Garger, 334, 343, Gale, 348, Gardner, 330, Garner, 345, Gilbon, 362, Gilbon, 362, Gillett, 335, Green, 350, Green, 350, Green, 350, Griffen, 336, Griffen,

Hall, 335, 338. Halsey, 356,2 Hamlin, 357. Harrison, 337, 356, Harrington, 365. Hastings, 334. Hart, 349. Hawley, 349. Hazen, 352. Heaton, 327 Hidden, 330, 337.3 Hibbard, 349. Hicks, 346. Hine, 337. Hinckley, 353. Hitchcock, 327,2 331, 336.2 Hogeborn, 339. Hoisington, 359. Horton, 326, 355. Hooker, 324.2 Hotchkiss, 324, 329, 331.4 Hough, 325. Huff, 337. House, 354.

Howell, 327. Hoyt, 340. Hubbard, 335. Hubbell, 365. Hudson, 363. Hunt, 357. Hyde, 343, 365.<sup>2</sup>

J.
Jaffrage, 356.
Jaquays, 351.
Jennings, 349.
Jones, 355.
Johnson, 334.
Judd, 329, 340, 346, 350.

K. Kenyon, 360. Kessler, 363. Kimball, 338. King, 360.2 Knapp, 340. Koons, 354.

Leach, 388. Learned, 341.4 Leek, 327, 331. Lewis, 339, 346. Lindsley, 330. Lincoln, 359. Lines, 330. Low, 348. Loomis, 365. Lyman, 360. Lyon, 345.

M.
Mallory, 349.
Mansfield, 335.
Manning, 356.2
— Mary, 328.
Mathews, 330, 345.
McDonald, 350.
McEwen, 341.
McLane, 360.
Merrick, 349.
Merry, 354.
Michael, 354.2
Miller, 345.
Miner, 386,2365.
Miner, 386,2365.
Miner, 386,330, 330.
Morgan, 350.
Morris, 327,2346.
Morse, 338.
Munson, 326, 330, 332,
336, 347, 358.2
Munn, 345.
Murry, 348.
Myers, 362,2

N.
Nettleton, 346.
Newhall, 366.<sup>2</sup>
Newton, 344.<sup>2</sup>
Neville, 358.
Nickerson, 350.<sup>2</sup>
Northrop, 350.<sup>2</sup>

Oaks, 332.<sup>2</sup> Osborn, 335, 350.

P.
Park, 349, 358, 359.
Parks, 343.
Patterson, 349.
Pearsons, 330.
Perkins, 329, 2334, 335, 337, 344.
Phebe, 330.
Phipps, 339.
Pitcher, 355.
Place, 365.
Place, 363.
Potter, 327, 358.
Powers, 353, 2
Pratt, 365.

Quimby, 356.

R.
Reynor, 345.
Riich, 360.
Roberts, 346.
Roe, 325, 338.
Rogers, 349.2
Root, 339.
Rowland, 354.
Rudd, 334, 352.
Ruggles, 338.
Russell, 329, 349, 359.

Sanford, 365. - Sarah, 326. Saunders, 359. Savage, 324.2 Savery, 252. Sayers, 345. Scranton, 358. Searle, 360. Sharp, 326. Sherwood, 335. Simons, 336. Simmons, 346, 356, 365. Simmonds, 359, Simpson, 356. Smith, 335, 344, 352, 353, 354, 359,2 Snell, 366.

Spaulding, 341.2 Sperry, 326,2 329, 337, 338, 344, 353. Scott, 365. Starr, 340, 348,2 349, 350. Stebbins, 349, 358. Stedman, 348. Stevens, 326, 340, 354. Stickney, 331, 338. Stiles, 363. Stone, 333, 348.

Tabor, 350.
Tabor, 350.
Talord, 338.
Taylor, 351, 359.
Terry. 326.
Tew, 365.
Tew, 365.
Thomas, 351.
Thomas, 351.
Thompson, 327.
Thurber, 330.
Thurston, 331.
Tickenor, 345, 356.
Todd, 331, 347.
Tolles, 343.
Townsend, 352.
Tracy, 334.
Trobridge, 332.
Trimmer, 355.
Tuttle, 338, 353, 355.

V. VanAllen, 354. Vande Bogart, 350,

W. Wadsworth, 331. Walten, 351. Walten, 351. Warren, 343, 348, 359. West, 360. Webb, 365. Wetherell, 347. White, 336, 339. Whittemere, 348. Whittews, 336, 238, 357. Willias, 328, 334, 352. Williasn, 350, 352, 363. Williams, 350, 352, 363. Williams, 350, 337, 342, 352, 356. Williams, 350, 363. Williams, 350, 367, 342, 352, 356. Wilmorth, 329. Wing, 364, 2 Woodruff, 329, 336. Wright, 339, 366, 2 Wright, 339, 366, 2

Yoran, 354. Young, 343.

# DESCENDANTS OF DEACON PAUL PECK, OF HARTFORD, CONN.

A			No.
41 15 422 4 4 6	No.	out of the Dittelli, Collin.	597
Abel C 7 of Bristol, Conn	136	Jesse, of Rochester, N.Y.	129
Abijah t of Borlin Conn	564 54	John F of Bortford Coop	286
Abele, of Bristel, Conn. Abijah, of Berlin, Conn. Abijah, of Cayuga County, N. V. *Abijah, of Cayuga County, N. V. *Abijah, of Norwalk, N. Y. Abraham, of Litchfield, Conn. Abraham, of Litchfield, Conn. Abraham, of Cornwall, Vt. *Alanson A. of Cornwall, Vt.	126	desse, of Rochester, N.Y. desse, of New Haven, Conn. John, of Hartford, Conn. John, of Litchfield, Conn. John, of Litchfield, Conn. Joseph, of Bertin, Conn. Joseph L., of Lock, N.Y. Joseph J. of Windsor, Conn. Joseph T., of Bristol, Conn. Josiah T., of Bristol, Conn. Josiah, of Bristol, Conn. Josiah, of Bristol, Conn. Josiah, of Bristol, Conn.	11
*Abijah, of Litchfield, Conn	65	*John M. of Rockspring, Ill.	351
*Abijah,6 of Norwalk, N.Y	250	Joseph, of Berlin, Cont.	124
Abraham,4 of Litchfield, Conn	33	*Joseph L., of Lock, N.Y	420
Abraham, of Cornwall, Vt	933	Joseph, 2 of Windsor, Conn	6
*Alanson A6 of Cornwall, Vt	170	Josiah T., of Bristol, Conn	578 109
*Aldin, of Meriden, Conn	413 239	in the first Commell V	100
Amos, of Middletown, Conn.  Amos, of Middletown, Conn.  Amos, of Berlin, Conn.  *Amzi C., of Marshall, N.Y.  *Anthony, of Marshall, N.Y.  *Anthony, of Clinton, N.Y.  Ariel, of Ellesburgh, N.Y.  Asa, of Litchfield, Conn.	56	Justus, of Walcott, Conn	132
Amos, of Berlin, Conn.	141	*Justus,7 of Richmond Centre, Ohio	457
*Amzi C., of Marshall, N.Y	514	T	
Anthony, of Marshall, N.Y.	305	Lament, of Bristol, Conn.	138
*Anthony, of Clinton, N.Y.	541	Lemuel of Berlin, Conn	145
Ariel, of Litchfold Conn	147	Lumon, of Cold Spring, Wis	360
Asa, of Litchfield, Conn.	50	/i	
*Asahel, of Farmington, Conn.	215	*Marcus,7 of Goshen, Ind	481
Asahel, of Litchfield, Conn	492	Moses,4 of Kensington, Conn	52
13		*Moses, of Fabius, N.Y	119
Benjamin, of Litchfield, Conn.	36	7.	
Benjamin, of Litchfield, Conn	88	Nehemiah, of Burlington, Vt	325
Benjamin, of Litchfield, Conn Benjamin, of Litchfield, Conn	154	Neuman, of Exceisier, Wis	326
C		*Norman, of Rechester, N.Y	433
*Chauncey, of Litchfield, Conn	205	()	
*Chauncey, of Litchfield, Conn *Chauncey, of Brownhelm, Ohio	647	*Oliver, of Lenox, Mass	367
Cornelius, tof Litchfield, Conn	35	*Oz.as, of Plymouth, Com.	226
*Cornelius W., Berlin, Conn	41:4	*Ozias W., of New Haven, Conn	229
1)		[,	
David. of Southington, Conn *De Witt C., of Mexico, N.Y	1.37	Paul, <sup>2</sup> of Hartford, Conn	1
*De Witt C., of Mexico, N.1	548	Faul, of Litchheld, Conn	10
E		Posto, of Literatural, comment of the state of	102
Edward, of Berlin, Conn	256	13	
*Edward, of Marshall, N.Y	2015		42
Flieds of Litchfield Conn	450	Reeve, of Cornwall, Vt	96 98
Eldad of Regin Conn	114	Richard, of Bristol, Conn	321
*Elijah M., of Litchfield, Conn.	221		1,10
*Elijah, of Litchtield, Conn	77	*Russell U.,7 of Southington, Conn 4	100
*Edward, Of Marshall, N.Y.  *Edwin O., of Richmond Centre, Obio  Eliada, of Litchtield, Conn.  *Elijah, of Litchtield, Conn.  *Elijah, of Litchtield, Conn.  *Elijah, of Berlin, Conn.  *Elijah, of Berlin, Conn.  *Elijah, of Lenox, Mass.  Elisha, of Litchtleld, Conn.  Elisha, of Lenox, Mass.	59	S	
Elijah, of Lenox, Mass	36.1	Samuel,2 of West Hartford, Conn	5
Elisha, of Litchfleld, Conn.	32	Samuel 3 of Middletown Conn	24
Elisha, of Brownnellin, Onio	361	Samuel, of Berlin, Conn	112
*Flishe A lof Faule V V	4(4)	Samuel, of Berlin, Colli	51
*Elisha, of Lenox, Mass *Elisha for New York city	365		255
*Elisha F., of Brownhelm, Ohio	6		307 389
*Elisha F., of Brownhelm, Ohio Elisha, of Howard N.Y	255	*Samuel H.,7 of New Orleans	118
Elish, of Middletown, Conn	55	Selden, of Berlin, Coun	300
Everard, of Rochester, N.Y	284	*Sylvester, of West Haven, Conn 5	554
F		T	
*Fayette,7 of Marshall, N.Y	151		33
Freeman, of Berlin, Conn	121	Timothy, of Litchfield, Conn	45
G			06
*George B., of Marshall, N.Y	496	Judge Tracy, of Bristol, Conn 3	320
*George A., of Marshall, N.Y	520	V	
H H	00.4	Virgil, of Litchfield, Conn 1	107
Henry, of New Haven, Conn	285	TX	
*Honry 7 of Castleton V	365 615	Warren, 6 of Lock, N.Y 2	277
*Henry M.,6 of Haverstraw, N.Y *Henry,7 of Castleton, Vt *Horace,6 of Litchfield, Conn	210	Warren, of Loek, N.Y	29
T		William, of Litchheld, Conn	15
Isaac 4 of Kensington Conn	58	*William 6 d in Wisconsin	235
Isaac, of Kensington, Conn	298	*William G., of New York	378
J			345
*Jahez. 6 of Lenox, Mass.	364	wooser, or casheron, vt	117/6
*James B., of Litchfield, Conn.	372	7,	
*James,7 of Howard, N.Y.	456		55
*Jabez,6 of Lenox, Mass. *James B.,7 of Litchfield, Conn. James,7 of Howard, N.Y. *James W.,7 of Richmond, Ohlo *James I.,7 of Deausville, N.Y.	480	Zebulon, of Marshall, N.Y 1	35
*James I.,7 of Deausville, N.Y	501	Zebulon of Deansville, N.Y 3	301

# OTHER NAMES.

Abernethy   378	A	PAGE.	J	PAGE.
Adams 386, 385 Culver 298 Jones 379 Rice 273, 387 Adams 380, 384 Adrews 380 Andrews 380 An	PAGE.		0	
Address	Abernethy 378	Curtis 376		Rice 373 387
Andrew 367, 388 Andrew 381 Alkinson 384 Alkinson 384 Alkinson 384 Alkinson 384 Alkinson 384 Alkinson 384 Alkinson 385 Barton 380 De Lano 374 Kellogg 385 Bailey 387 Dickinson 373, 378 Dickinson 373, 378 Dickinson 373, 378 Diple 383 Barton 384 Barton 384 Barton 385	Adams 386, 388	Culver 368	Jones 382	
Arkinson 384   Damarian   381   Sk   Sk   Sk   Sk   Sk   Sk   Sk   S	Andrew 389	-	Judd 376, 378, 380	Roberts 385, 387
Atkinson	Andrews 301, 368			
Bacon   Say   Dean   Say   De	Atkinson 281	Damarian 381		Rogers 379
De Lano   354   De Lano   375   De Wolf   375   Saley   387   Balley   387   De Wolf   373   Saley   387   Balley   387   Dipple   383   Barton   384   Dunham   378, 379   Bartholomew, 384   Barthon   385   Barton   386   Barthon   386   Barnard   386   Beach   307   Beckwith   373   Secoville   379   Barthon   386   Beach   307   Beckwith   373   Secoville   387   Lampdon   379, 382   Secoville   387   Secoville   387   Lampdon   379, 382   Secoville   387   Secoville   387   Lampdon   379, 382   Secoville   387   Secoville   388   Secoville		Davies	Kellogg 371, 381	Root 387
Bacon   389   Baisey   389   Baisey   389   Baisey   387   Dickinson   373   373   Baldwin   381   Dickinson   373   374   Bartholomew, 384   384   Doolittle   387   Sarah   374   Bartholomew, 384   389   Dyer   387   Lawrence   389   Back with   373   386   Bell   389   Beck with   373   386   Elizabeth   388   Benedict   389   Bell   389   375   Bishop   388   Benedict   389   Bidwell   374   Birdsell   389   375   Bishop   388   Boles   389   58   Farnum   379   Book with   379   Book wit			Kemphesil 377	Pussell 979
Basiesy   385   Bailey   387   Bailey   387   Dickinson   373, 375   Dickinson   375, 385   Dickinson   375, 385   Dickinson   385   Dickinson   387, 387   Dickinson   387, 387   Dickinson   387, 387   Dickinson   375, 385   Dickinson   387, 387   Dickinson   387   Dickinson   387, 387   Dickinson   388   Dockinson   388   Dickinson   389   Dick	В		- Keturah 370	Ruth 268
Bailey   387   Dickinson   373, 379   Dickinson   374   Dickinson   375   Document   375   Docu	Bacon 389	De Pate 381	Kibbon 381	11ttt :
Baldwin   3st   Doolittle   374   Bartholomew, 384, 385   Doolittle   374   Bartholomew, 384, 385   David   387, 375   David   387, 375   David   387, 375   David   387, 375   David   387, 387, 387, 388, 389, 388, 389, 389, 389, 389, 389	Baisey, 3682	De Wolf 373		S
Bartholomew   354   Bartholomew   354   Bartholomew   354   Bartholomew   354   Bartholomew   358   Bartholomew   359   Bartholomew   358   Bartholomew   358   Bartholomew   358   Bartholomew   358   Bartholomew   358   Bartholomew   359   Bart	Bailey 387	Dickinson 373, 379	L	
Bartlon	Baldwin 381	Dipple 383	Lampher 374	
Barton   3852   Barnard   386   Barnard   386   Bach   387   Bebee   370   Beck with   373, 386   Bell   388   Benedict   380   Bidwell   374   Birlosell   389   Bidwell   374   Bishop   388   Boles   386   Beredict   380   Bishop   388   Boles   386   Beredict   380   Bildwell   374   Bronson   367   Ford   383   Boles   384   Bronson   369, 344   Bronson   3	Partion 384	Dunham 27 27	Langdon 379. 382	
Beach	Bartinoiomew, 554, 550		Lattimer 375	
Reche   307   Reche   370   Reche   370   Reche   370   Reche   370   Reche   373   Reche   373   Reche   373   Reche   373   Reche   374   Reche   374   Reche   375   Reche   376	Barnard 386	2301	Lawrence 389	Sedwick 368
Beckwith	Beach	E	Lewis, 376, 378, 379,	Seward 378
Beckwith	Bebee 370	Eastman 384		Shotten 389
Benedict   380   Bidwell   374   Bidwell   375   Bidwell   382   Bissell   389, 375   Bishop   385   Bishop   385   Boles   386   Fitch   370   Manross   385   Stundish   382   Studdish   383   Studdish   382   Studdish   383   Studdish   382   Studdish   383   Studdish   382   Studdish   383   Studdish   383   Studdish   384	Beckwith 373, 386		Lindley 376	Shepherd 367, 368
Bidwell	Bell 388			
Birdsell   389   375		Elsworth 379	Lumbard 354-	
Bissell   369, 375	Dinlouli 9000	123	M	Simons 383
Bishop   388   Earlee   382   Mansfield   375   Stedman   378   Boardman   376   Foot   379   Mason   368   Mason   368   Stedman   378   Bonton   367   Ford   383   Mason   368   Mason   368   Stedman   378   Stodard   369, 378   Mason   369   378   Mason   368   McCollister   381   Brown   369, 378   McDonald   375   McDona	Riscall 260 275	Farmin 270		Smith 379, 379, 2386
Boles	Bishon 388			Standish 382
Bonton   367	Boles 386			Stedman 378
Botton	Boardman 376			Stodard 369, 378
Bradley   388	Bonton 367	Ford 383	McCollister 381	Stone 3/1, 354
Bret	Botsford 331	Foster 375	McDonald 375	Stowart 35)
Broinson   372, 386   Gaipen   372   Moorgomery   387, 388   Burniard   387   Buckingham   384   Gaylord   378, 385   Morse   389   Burniam   373   Burnham   373   Grant   370   Granger   371   Byington   389   Gares   370   Graves   370   Graves   370   Graves   370   Northrup   377   Turner   374   Tracy   384   Norton   375, 385   Trobridge   384   Norton   375, 385   Trobridge   384   Norton   375, 385   Norton   375, 385   Truner   374   Turner   374   Turner   374   Turner   374   Turner   375   Northrup   377   Urner   382   Turner   378   Turner	Bradley 388	Frisbee 370, 577	Merriman 377	ptewaru
Broinson   372, 386   Gaipen   372   Moorgomery   387, 388   Burniard   387   Buckingham   384   Gaylord   378, 385   Morse   389   Burniam   373   Burnham   373   Grant   370   Granger   371   Byington   389   Gares   370   Graves   370   Graves   370   Graves   370   Northrup   377   Turner   374   Tracy   384   Norton   375, 385   Trobridge   384   Norton   375, 385   Trobridge   384   Norton   375, 385   Norton   375, 385   Truner   374   Turner   374   Turner   374   Turner   374   Turner   375   Northrup   377   Urner   382   Turner   378   Turner	Proper 260 281	Fuller	Miller 384, 387, 388	T
Brainard   387	Bronson . 372 386	G	Minor 388	Talmadge 377
Buckingham   384	Brainard 387		Montgomery, 361, 365	Terrell 388
Bunel	Buckingham 384	Gates 385	Morse	Thompson 3722
Burnham   373   Burler   374   Burler   374   Byington   380   Byington   380   Byington   380   Byington   380   Greenist   385   Gridley   372   Northrup   377   Turner   374   Turner   374   South   375   So	Buel 371, 3732	Gaylord 378, 384		Thorp 586
Butler 374 Granger 371 N Syington 380 Greenlist 385 Gridley 372 Nichols 376, 384 Turner 374 Turner 374 Northrup 377 Carbon 389 Gridley 372 Northrup 377 Carlor 378 Hale 382 Gridley 380 Oliver 379 Carlor 378 Hall 380 Oliver 379 Chark 374 Syington 377 Chaterdon 374 Hart, 372, 373, 377, 388 Chark 387 Chark 387 Chark 387 Chark 387 Chark 387 Chark 387 Cole 388 Coggswell 378 Cole 388 C	Bunnell 3.8		Muzzy 369	Tomlinson 369
Byington   380   Graves   370   Greenlist   385   Gridley   372   Sorthrup   375   SS   Gridley   375   Gridley   376   Gridley				Tracy 378
Cable   389   Greenlist   385   Northrup   375   385   Northrup   375   385   Northrup   377   U   Upson   381   State   Sta		Granger , 5/1	N	Turner 274
Cable				Turner 382
Cable	Dynagron oso		Norton 375, 385	2 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
Candee         384         Hale         382         Oliver         379         V           Carson         369         Hall         380         Oliver         379         V           Carter         277         Hannah         371         Orton         373, 374         Vaill         369           Catlin         374, 375         Harrison         370         Owen         376         Vaill         371           Chase         371         Hart, 372, 373, 377, 38         Owen         382         Van Guider         374           Chubb         373         Hawley         372         Owen         382         Walter         374           Churchel         374         Hibbard         369         Page         384         Walter         375           Clark         367, 3728         Hicks         375         Palmer         373         Walker         382           Clark         387         Higby         380         Patterson         380         Ward         379           Coe         384         Hopkins         388         Perkins         374         Webster         369, 382           Collies         379         Hooker         367			Northrup 377	
Carson 369 Hall 380 Oliver 379 Vaill 369 Carter 277 Hannab 371 Orton 373, 374 Vaill 369 Carter 277 Hannab 371 Orton 373, 374 Vaill 371 Cartington 378 Hart, 372, 373, 377, 58 Osborn 369 Vaill 371 Van Guilder 374 Chaterdon 374 Hawley 372 Churchel 374 Hawley 372 Churchel 374 Hays 825 Clark 367, 372 Hibbard 369 Hibbard 379 Clark 387 Higby 380 Patterson 380 Walker 382 Clark 387 Higby 380 Patterson 380 Walker 382 Clark 387 Cone 387 Hitchcock 384 Hopkins 388 Coggswell 378 Cole 388 Hopkins, 368, 369, 373, Collins 370 How 367 Converse 378 Hubbard 368, 374 Humley 376 Cook 376, 377 Humley 376 Cook 376, 377 Humley 376 Cornwell 3671 R			0	Upson 381
Carter	Candee 384	Hale 382		17
Carrington         .378         Hancheet         .385         Osborn         .369         Vaill         .371           Chale         .374         .375         Harrison         .370         Owen         .376         Vaill         .374           Chube         .374         Hawley         .372         Owen         .382         Vaill         .374           Churchel         .374         Hibbard         .369         Paine         .384         Walter         .375           Clark         .367, 3728         Hibbard         .379         Paine         .380         Walter         .382           Clark         .387         Higby         .380         Patterson         .380         Ward         .375           Coe         .384         Hopkins         .388         Percival         .376         Wedbard         .379           Collins         .370         Hooker         .367         Phelps         .380         Weddman         .388           Collier         .399, 370         How         .367         Porter         .368, 372, 382         Weiteet         .384           Cook         .376, 2377         How         .367         Porter         .368, 372, 382         Wei	Carson 369	Hall 389	Onver	V 27-111 V
Cathon   374   375   374   375   374   375   376   376   376   376   376   376   376   376   376   376   377   378   377   384   377   378   377   384   377   378   3	Carrington 378		Oshorn	
Chase   371		Harrison 37		
Chatterdon         374         Hawley         372         Walker         Walker         375           Churbb         377, 384         Hays         353         Page         984         Walker         375           Churchel         374         Hibbard         379         Paine         384         Walker         355           Clark         387         Hicks         375         Palmer         273         Warder         382           Clark         387         Higby         380         Paterson         380         Ward         379           Cone         387         Hopkins         388         Percival         376         Wardson         377           Cole         388         Hopkins         388         Percival         376         Wedbard         389           Collins         370         Hooker         367         Plumb         371         Westcott         383           Colilier         399, 370         How         367         Pond         374         Westcott         384           Cook         376, 237         Hubbard         368, 374         Porter         368, 372, 382         Whittlesey         378           Whittlesey	Chase 371	Hart, 372, 373, 377, 588		
Churchel         374         Hibbard         369         Fage         384         Walker         375           Clark         367; 3728         Hicks         375         Paine         389         Walker         382           Clark         387         Higby         380         Patterson         380         Ward         375           Coe         384         Hopkins         388         Pearsons         382         Ward         375           Coe         384         Hopkins         388         Percival         376         Webster         369; 382           Collins         375         Hooker         367         Phelps         389         Weils         378           Collier         399, 370         How         367         Pond         374         Westeott         388           Converse         378         Hubbard         368, 374         Porter         368, 372, 382         Whitheouse         388           Cook         376; 377         Huntley         376         Williams         378	Chatterdon 374	Hawley 372		
Clark         367, 3728         Hibbard         379         Paine         380         Walker         382           Clark         387         Hicks         375         Palmer         373         Warner         375           Clark         387         Higby         380         Patterson         380         Ward         379           Cone         384         Hopkins         384         Persons         382         Ward         379           Cole         388         Hopkins         388         Percival         376         Webster         369, 382           Cole         388         375         Phelps         380°         Weidman         388           Collins         370         How         367         Pond         371         Westeott         388           Converse         376         Hubbard         368, 374         Porter         368, 372, 382         Whitheouse         384           Cook         376, 377         Huntley         376         R         Whittlesey         373           Conwell         36711         R         R         Williams         382	Chubb 377, 384	Hays 3832		Wallace 371,2 375
Clark         382         Hicks         375         Palmer         373         Warner         375           Clark         387         Higby         380         Patterson         380         Ward         379           Coe         384         Hitchcock         384         Persons         382         Ward         379           Coe         384         Hopkins         388         Perkins         374         Webster         369,382           Colle         388         Hopkins, 368, 369, 373,         Phelps         382         Weidman         388           Collins         370         Hooker         367         Plumb         371         Westeott         383           Converse         376,277         Hubbard         368, 374         Porter         368, 372, 382         Whithebuse         388           Cook         376,287         Huntley         376         R         Williams         382           Williams         388, 372         R         Williams         384	Churchel 374	Hibbard 359		Walter 375
Clark         387         Higby         380         Paterson         380         Ward         379           Coe         384         Hopkins         388         Pearsons         382         Ward         379           Coe         384         Hopkins         388         Percival         376         Webster         369,2382           Cole         388         Hopkins         373         Perkins         374         Wedman         388           Collins         370         Hooker         367         Plumb         371         Westeott         383           Converse         378         Hubbard         368, 374         Porter         368, 372, 382         Whitheouse         386           Whitney         384         Woitney         384         Whittlesey         373           Cook         376, 2871         Huntley         376         R         Williams         382		Higher 275		Walker
Cone         387         Hitchcock         384         Pearsons         382         Watson         377           Coe         384         Hopkins         388         Percival         376         Webster         369,2382           Cole         388         Hopkins, 368, 369, 373,         Perkins         374         Webster         369,2382           Colle         388         Hooker         367         Plumb         374         Wetles         388           Collier         399, 370         How         367         Pond         374         Westcott         383           Converse         376, 377         Hubbard         368, 374         Porter         368, 372, 382         Whitehouse         388           Cornwell         36711         R         Williams         382         Weils         389	Clark			Ward 379
Coe         384         Hopkins         388         Percival         376         Webster         369,°382           Cogswell         378         Hopkins, 368, 369, 373,         Perkins         374         Weidman         388           Collies         370         Hooker         367         Plumb         371         Weidman         388           Collier         399, 370         How         367         Pond         374         Westeott         388           Converse         376, 287         Hubbard         368, 374         Porter         368, 372, 382         Whithouse         384           Conwell         36711         R         R         Williams         382	Cone 387		Pearsons 382	Watson 377
Cogeswell         378         Hopkins, 368, 369, 373, 375         Perkins         374         Weidman         388           Cole         388         375         Pholps         380         Wells         378           Collins         370         How         367         Plumb         371         Westeott         388           Converse         378         Hubbard         368, 374         Porter         368, 372, 382         Whithouse         388           Cook         376, 377         Huntley         378         R         Williams         382	Coe 384	Hopkins 388	Percival 376	Webster 369,2 382
Collins     . 370     Hooker     . 367     Plumb     . 371     Westeott     . 383       Collier     . 393, 370     How     . 367     Pond     . 374     Whitchouse     . 388       Converse     . 376, 287     Hubbard     . 368, 374     Porter     . 368, 372, 382     Whitney     . 384       Cook     . 376, 287     Huntley     . 378       Cornwell     . 3671     R     R     Williams     . 382	Coggswell 378	Hopkins, 368, 369, 373,	Perkins 374	Weidman 388
Cook	Cole 388		Phelps 3802	Wells
Cook	Collies 370		Pond 2"1	Whitehouse
Cook 376, 2377 Huntley 376 Whittlesey 373 Cornwell 36711 R Williams 382	Converse 378	Hubbard . 368 374		
Cornwell 367 <sup>11</sup> K Williams 382	Cook 376.2 377		1 300, 012, 002	Whittlesev 373
Guch 388 I I Read Winehell 371 Crane 378 Ives 385 Reeve Woodruff 379, 381	Cornwell 36711		R	Williams 382
Crane 378   Ives 385   Reeve   Woodruff 379, 381	Guch 388	I		Winchell 371
	Crane 378	IVes 355	Reeve	(Woodruff 379, 381

## GENERAL INDEX.

The following index contains the names of all the Pecks in the work, excepting those in the local index and pedigree.

The names will be found in the consecutive numbers.

A	No.	No.	No.
No.	Adaliza 926	Almira 627	
Aaron 56	Addison 2049	Almira 1733	Andrew R 1043
Aaron 1215	Adelbert	Aimira A 1976	Andrew 1
Aaron 2657	Adelbert 2271	Almira E 2168	Andrew
Abbie Jane 1153	Adelia F 2300	Almira 2231	Andrew J 3452
Abbie E 2315	Adelaid F 2420	Almira S 2769	Andrew
Abby 1740	Adelaid 3034	Almira 2802	Angeline 556
Ahby Ann 1906	Adelaid E 3356	Almira 3147	Angeline 1075
Abby W 1971	Agness 696	Almira 3199	Angeline 1 45
Abby 2213	Ai 3060	Almira H 3254	Angeline 2255
Abby 1714	Alanson 3054	Almina H 723	Angeline 2480
Abby H 2383 Abby M 2386	Albert 411	Almerina H 1300	Anu 12
Abby G 2996	Albert T	Alonzo 793	Ann 90
Abby R 2419	Albert T 727	Alonzo M 1366 Alonzo M 1064	Ann 232
Abby	Albert 966	Alonzo B 2176	Ann 239 Ann M 343
Abby E 2533	Albert C 1010	Alonzo T 1273	Ann L
Abby S 827	Albert 1070	Alonzo 581	Ann
Abby J 830	Albert F 1994	Alpha 270	Ann E 457
Abiezer 83	Albert 2361	Aipheus 2266	Ann R
Abigail J 455	Albert S 2859	Alpheus M 2862	Ann 648
Abigail 764	Albert II 2864	Alpheus F 3316	Ann A 821
Abigail 815	Albert H 2506	Alphonso T 1999	Ann E'iza 910
Abigail G 816 Abigail G 1140	Albert 2988	Alphonso 2710	Ann
Abigail 1394	Albert L 3003 Albert D 3012	Alphouso F 3316 Alsey	Ann T 1198 Ann S 1211
Abigail 1407	Albert 3095	Alzina 2482	Ann E
Abigail 1577	Albert 3156	Amanda 432	Ann 1238
Abigail 1637	Albert 3265	Amanda 759	Aun 1288
Abigail 1687	Albert	Amanda A 1136	Ann 1:87
Abigail 1761	Alberta 3037	Amanda 2101	Ann 10.2
Abigail 1802	Alberta M 2127	Amanda M 2249	Ann 1400
Abigail 1946	Alderson 3497	Amanda M 2945	Ann 1406
Abigail 2053 Abigail 2070	Alexander H 948 Alexander 2142	Amanda C 2960 Amandana 3058	Ann E
Abigail	Alexander L 2152	Ambros 203	Ann
Abigail 2596	Alexander 2227	Ambros li 2563	Ann 1741
Abigail 2605	Alfred P 1259	Amy 259	Ann E 1752
Abigail 2641	Alfred 1867	Amy 1698	Ann 1793
Abigail 2711	Alfred 3080	Amy 1779	Ann 1829
Abigail 2804 Abigail W 2830	Alfridea 2745	Amy 1789	Ann B 1961
Abigail W 2830	Alfridea 3006	Amy Ann 1950 Amy C 2170	Ann S 2306 Ann S 2314
Abigail 2925 Abiah W 464	Alice N 1098 Alice Ann 1958	Amy C	Ann S 2314 Ann E 2771
Abijah 881	Alice	Amy F	Ann E
Abiel 1505	Alice	Amy 2762	Ann F 3222
Abiel 1627	Alice 2477	Amy 2980	Ann L
Abiel 1770	Alice M 2547	Amy 3390	Anna 29
Abiel 2166	Alice 2775	Amy E 2124	Ann J
Abner V 2172	Alice	Amy Ann 871	Anna 160
Abner 2737 Abraham 1592	Alice	Amelia 2263 Amelia 2443	Anna 200 Anna 245
Adaline 320	Alice	Amelia 3009	Anna 261
Adaline 549	Alida C 2989	Amelia J 2248	Anna 484
Adaline 597	Allen S 1315	Amelia R 3215	Anna H 602
Adaline 711 Adaline U 1063	Allen K 1492	Amenzo 3093	Anna M 725
Adaline U 1063	Allen 1463	Amia 632	Anna 738
Adaline 1101	Allen S 2022	Amie 1897	Anna M 959
Adaline 1935	Allen 2199	Amos 322	Anna C 1223
Adaline 1965 Adaline G 2485	Allen G	Amos L 1886	Anna 1550 Anna 1601
Adaline 2985	Allen	Amoret 775	Auna 1606
Adaliza L 2998	Allen G 3310	Amoret 856	Auna 1617

No.	No.	No.	No.
Anna 1647	77 2 2007	Cathrine C 3433	Chandler 2267
Anna	Bertha 976	Cathrine R 3467	Charlie 3118
Anna F 1774 Anna F 1983	Betsey 202	Cathrine 1094	Chloe 359
Anna 2206	Betsey 230	Cathrine R	Chloe 359 Chloe 1457
Anna A 2397	Retsey 510	Cecilia L 2237	Chloe 1581
Anna A	Berlon		
Anna	Betsey 1677	Celinda 209	Childe
Ann Janett 817	Betsey 1709	Celinda 451	Chloe 2615
Ann Janett 1975	Betsey 1734	Celinda 27-00	Chloe 122
Anne 64	Betsey M 1751	Celinda 2882	Christian 2604
Aune 255	Betsey 1846	Celinda 3322	Christian 2048
Anne E	Betsey W 184	Cella L 2995	Christopher 29.11
Anno F 9193	Betsey E 2002	Charlott 100	Cione G 1237
Anne	Rotsey G	Charlotte 381	Clarissa 240
Annie 578	Betsey G	Charlott 1442	Clarissa 328
Annie A 2869	Betsey	Charlotte 1799	Clarissa 268
Ann Janett 1975 Anne 64 Aune 253 Anne E 1752 Anne E 2187 Anne E 2423 Anne . 2576 Annie . 578 Annie A 2869 Annah A 2548 Annah . 2703	Betsey 2743	Charlotte W 1915	Clarissa 378
Annah 2703	Betsey 2840	Charlott 2730	Clarissa 400
Annett 3296	Betsey 2875	Charlott 2785	Clarissa 537
Anster 263	Betsey 2901	Chauncey H 492	Clarissa 799
Annah	Betsey 2913	Chauncey L 1241	Chloe
Allitti Li e e e e e l'origi	Betsey S 2955	Chauncey W 1230	Clarissa A 2247
Ardilla 2729	Betsey 3245	Chauncey 2851	Clarissa
Arnold 3004	Bethuel 105	Charles F	Clarica F 9000
Arthur C 861	Betty 1041	Charles E	Clarissa 2500
Arthur W	Betty 1971	Charles \	Clarissa
Arthur 1132	Bethia 1882	Charles	Clarina 557
Ardilla 2729 Ariina 3004 Arnoid 244 Arthur C 691 Arthur 1132 Arthur 1132 Arthur 1292 Arthur 1996 Arthur 2 315 Arthur 3 2154 Arabeila L 3355 Asahel 511 Asahel 2291 Asahel 2253	Betsey M 17-51 Betsey M 17-51 Betsey W 18-46 Betsey W 18-47 Betsey E 2362 Betsey C 2484 Betsey G 22-61 Betsey 25-63 Betsey 27-65 Betsey 27-65 Betsey 28-63 Betsey 28-63 Betsey 28-63 Betsey 29-63 Betsey 29-63 Betsey 32-48 Betsey 29-65 Betsey 32-48 Betsey 15-47 Betty 15-47 Betty 16-17 Betty 16-17 Betty 16-17 Betty 16-17 Betty 18-79 Bethia 188-2 Bethia 26-60 Bethia 3893	Chaulcey 2551 Chaulcey 3462 Charles E 686 Charles 715 Charles 755 Charles 755 Charles A 789 Charles A 780 Charles A 780	Clarina 145
Arthur L 1996	Bethia 3393		Clarence B 987
Arthur S 2184	Billings 1122	Charles H 829	Clarence 2527
Arabella L 3355	Billings	Charles H	Clarence B . 987 Clarence . 2527 Clarence . 3113 Clara J . 1156 Clara . 2318
Asahel	Bradford 1283	Charles N 931	Clara J 1156
Asahel 2191	Budd D 2130	Charles 1047	Clara
	Byfield 2527 Byron E 2593	Charles H 1008	Clara A
Asa	Byron E 2993	Charles H 1067	Clarinda A 1911
Azel	(1	Charles F 1044	Clarinda A 1242
Azel 315 Ashbel H 1830 Asmah 303 Augustus 2746	Calvin 139	Charles F 1077 Charles F 1077 Charles 1080 Charles W 1025 Charles H	Clarie
Augustus 2746	Calvin 186	Charles	Clarinee 1012
Augusta 535	Calvin W	Charles H 1183	Comer M 501
Augusta 535 Aurilla 3503 Avis 2757	Caleb M 417	Charles E 1184	Comfort 2766
Avis 2757	Calch S 1095	Charles H 1220	Comfort E 3476
	Calista 5(4)	Charles M 1236	Conrad M 870
В	Calista 2456	Charles L 1240	Cora J 1126
Balinda 2265	Calista	Charles H 1271 Charles H 1284	Cornelia 953
Barton 1364	Calista 590 Candice 1664	Charles H 1284	Cornella 2509
Barton P 1372	Candice 1564	Charles E 12.66 Charles G 1318	Certon W 3305
Barnard 701	Candice 1400	Charles U 1320	Crawford 857
Barton P 1372 Barton . 2543 Barnard . 701 Barnard S 2317 Barney . 3206 Barbary . 2731 Barbary P 3046 Bathsheba . 2597 Bathsheba . 2613 Bebee . 61 Bebee . 63 Bebee . 159	Candice 1892	Charles H 1330 Charles 1446 Charles	Clarinee   1012     Comer M   501     Comfort   2766     Comfort E   3476     Comfort E   3476     Cornad M   870     Cora J   1126     Cornelia   953     Cornelia   2309     Cordelia   988     Cryton W   3305     Crawford   857     Cramston   1689     Cynthia   248     Cynthia   465     Cynthia   4792     Cynthia   1792     Cynthia   1875     Comer M   1875     Comer M
Barney 3206	Caroline N 540	Charles 1481	Cynthia 248
Barbary 2731	Caroline	Unaries A 1455	Cynthia 465
Barbary P 3046	Capoline N	Charles E 2067 Charles L B 2149	Cynthia H 1104
Bathsheba 668	Caroline 510	Charles L B 2149	Cynthia 1792
Bathsheba 2597		Charles I 9917	Cynthia 1875 Cynthia 2059 Cynthia 398 Cynthia 2138
Bathsheba 2613	Caroline A 924 Caroline P 986 Caroline P	Charles	Cynthia 2059
Bebee 61	Caroline P 986	Charles V 23%	Cynthia 398
Rehee 150	Caroline P 1120	Charles E 2403	Cynthia 9751
		Charles 2446 Charles 2469	Cynthia H
Bebee	Caroline	Charles	Cyril 760
Belinda 1887	Caroline A 2321	Charles 2476	Cyril C 1191
Benjamin 25	Caroline H 2430	Charles W 2512	Cyrus 254
Bebee         2716           Bebee         2720           Belinda         1887           Benjamin         25           Benjamin         69           Benjamin         252           Benjamin         367           Benjamin         588           Benjamin         1141           Benjamin         1212           Benjamin         1703	Caroline . 1808 Caroline . 2114 Caroline A . 2321 Caroline H . 2430 Caroline L . 3124 Carrie E . 932 Carrie L . 941 Carrie S . 1295 Carrie S . 2273	Charles	Cynthia     2138       Cynthia     2751       Cynthia H     2996       Cyril     760       Cyril C     1191       Cyrus     254       Cyrus D     970       Cyrus F     1099
Benjamin 80	Carrie E 932	Charles C 2958	Cyrus F 1099
Benjamin 252	Carrie L 941		
Benjamin 367	Carrie S 1295	Charles E 3001	Daniel 31
Benjamin 588	Carrie S	Charles A 3184	
Renjamin 1919	Carrie L 23(b)	Charles B 3196	Daniel W 258 Daniel W 619
Benjamin 1703	Cassandana F 1100	Charles E 3220 Charles E 3277	Daniel 669
Daniamin D 9010	Casius		7: 11 800
Benjamin C 2491	Cathrine 350	Charles F 3287	Daniel 758
Benjamin 2633	Cathrine S 427	Charles 3297	Daniel 762
Benjamin B 2946	Cathrine 567	Charles H 3347	Daniel 767
Benjamin 3429	Cathrine	Charles F 3432	Daniel W 917
Benjamin W 3505	Cathrine D 3275	Charles C	Daniel B 1246

No.	No.	No.	No.
Daniel W 1256	Edward J 406 Edward F 978 Edward F 1082	Elizabeth 3412	Emeline F 3241
Daniel M 1281 Daniel 1439	Edward F 978	Elizabeth H 381	Emeline 3247
Daniel 1439	Edward F 1082	Elibu 2678	Emily 536
1 1000000000000000000000000000000000000	Edward K 1085 Edward A 1163	Eliza 649	Emily 662
Daniel	Edward A 1163	Eliza A 649 Eliza A 1176	Emily B
Daniel 2594	Edward M 1230	Eliza A 968	Emily S 1209
Daniel 2030	Edward F 2013	Eliza 341	Emily W 1324 Emily W 1354
Daniel	Edward C 2102	Eliza J	Emily W 1334
Daniel R	Edward V 2103	Eliza I 007	Emile W 9570
Daniel 3019	Edwin A 1178	Fliza J 914	Emily E
Darius 107	Edward M 1250 Edward F 2013 Edward C 2102 Edward N 3493 Edwin A 1178 Edwin T 1204	Eliza A 1083	Emily 1324 Emily W 1354 Emily M 1354 Emily M 2570 Emily F 2871 Emily C 2950 Emily J 8870 Emily J 8870 Emily L 3446 Emily L 3149
Darius	Edwin L	Eliza 1898	Emily
Darius 1443	Edwin C 2429	Ediza 8 1936	Emily J 3370
Darins B 2012	Edwin H 2942	Eliza M 2061	Emily 3446
David 483	Edwin B 3364	Eliza T C 2311	Emily L 3174
David 663	Edwin 855	Eliza	Enally H 3482
David	Effie L 1157	Eliza F 2831	Emma
David 689	1.ghert	Eliza W 2915	Emma J 854
David	Ellert	Eliza Ann 1834	Emma J 1009
David S	Eldora B Illi	Eliza	Emms H 1187
David B 3445	Ellenor E 552	Eliza D 3273	
David R 3475	22101001 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	231101120 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Fmu:3 1821
David P 3496	Elenor J 1000	Eliza 2449	Emina A 2036
David P 3496 Davis	Edwin B 3364 Edwin N55 Effie L 1157 Eghert 2155 Effiert 2233 Eldora B 1177 Ellenor E 382 Eldenor 7.05 Elenor J 730 Elenor J 1022 Eleazer 1528 Electa 3144 Elizabeth 24	Eliza B 3333 Eliza 2449 Eliza D 2182 Elisha 773 Elisha 1595 Edisha 2154 Elisha 2590 Eliphalet 589 Eliab H 848 Elias C 1139	Emma A
Deborah A 1115	Electa 3144	Elisha 773	Emma H 2387
Deborah 1512 Deborah 1571	Elizabeth 24	Elisha 1595	Emma L 2412
Deborah 1571	Elizabeth 3	Elisha 2154	Emma A
Deborah 1609	Elizabeth 20	Elisha 2590	Emma A 2550
Deborah	Elizabeth 51	Eliphalet 589	Emma 3008
Decature 2453	Elizabeth 59	Eliab H 848	Emma
Delight Gr 445	Elizabeth 155	Elias U Ilos	Emaraba 1112
Delight R 2005	Elizabeth 226	Thiah 1535	Emary 4
Dolla G . 1947	Flizabeth 9:6	Fliannai	Fmory 2894
Delia 533 Delia G 1247 Delia 2818 Delia 3261	Elizabeth 256 Elizabeth 257 Elizabeth 324	Elias J . 2162 Elijah . 1535 Elioenai . 1763 Elioenai . 1763 Elien F . 688 Ellen J . 803 Ellen O . 1234	Emma E
Delia	Elizabeth 324	Ellen J 803	Erastus 2983
Delia 543 Deliverance 2608	Elizabeth 5.5	Ellen O 1234	Erastus 3055
Deliverance 2608	( Wiscobuth 9x7	Ellen O 1350	Erasmos . 1710 Ernest C
Deliverance 3017	Elizabeth 485	Elien 1371	Ernest C 694
Deliverance 3377	Elizabeth 573	Ellen 1849	Ernest F 2299
Deliverance   2005     Deliverance   3017     Deliverance   3377     Demster   2288     Devillo   913     Dewane   2269     Dewane   2269     Dewane   2269	Elizabeth	Elien	Ernest 3115
Devillo 913	Elizabeth 754	Ellen 2045	Eron
Dewane	Elizabeth 894	Ellen	E.thor
Dewit C 2326		Ellen H	Eron
Dinona 1684	Elizabeth H 1205 Elizabeth A 1353 Elizabeth 1385	Flien F	L'oth.e la4
Dorothy 1390	Flizabeth 1385	Ellen A 3371	Esther 386
Darothy 1404	Elizabeth 1389	Ella C 792	17.41
Dorothy 2647	Elizabeth 1398	Ella M 809	Esther 490
Dorastus 3086	Elizabeth 1471	Ella J 944	Esther C 713
Dewit C . 2326 Dianna . 206 Dianna . 1684 Dorothy . 1390 Dorothy . 1404 Dorothy . 2647 Dorastus . 3086 Drusilia . 2203 Dyer O . 750	Elizabeth 1507	Ella C	Esther
Dyer O 750	Elizabeth 1524	Ella J 1051	Esther 1217
	Elizabeth 1541	Elit 1200	Kather 1286
E 3938	Elizabeth 1556 Elizabeth 1572	E118 U 2401	Esther 1619
Ethan 3238 Eastman C 1145	Elizabeth 1572	Elia C 2401 Ella . 2405 Ella R 2426 Ella R 2495 Ella M 3262 Elmer J 887 Elmer J 887 Elmer J 685 Elsa S 532 Elsa J 1266 Elsa A 2889	Esther
Eastman C	Elizabeth 1646	Ella 2495	Esther 2635
Ebenezer D 2.190	Elizabeth 1.00	Eila M 3262	
	Elizabeth 1780	Elmer J 887	Esther 2792
Ebenezer 2832	Elizabeth 1813	Elmer 2069	Esther 2914
Ebenezer T	Elizabeth 1816	El.ner E 685	Esther
Ebenezer 3234 Eddie 1079 Eddie 3117	Elizabeth 1858	Eisa S 532	Estner P 3194
Eddie 1079	Elizabeth S 1954 Elizabeth N 1986	Elsa J 1200	Estella E 603
Eddie	Elizabeth N 1986	Elsa A 2889 Elvira M 1245	Eugene C
Edgar B 1383 Edgar H 2374 Edgar A 3044	Elizabeth 2098	Fluira	Eugene W 740
Edgar A 2014	Elizabeth S 2295	Elvira 531 Elvin 2232	Eugene C 1154
Edmond E 1097	Elizabeth 2337	E win 1201	
Edmond E 1097 Edmond L 1110 Edmond B 24-4	Elizabeth 2916	E. Leman 1262	Eugene
Edmond B 2404	Elizabeth 2473	E I Puck . 3388	Eugene A 2011
Ridmond B 3193	Elizabeth M 9493	Emma E	Eugene 2487
Edmond V 3202	Elizabeth E 2944	Emeline 551	Eunice 309
Edmond E 3219	Elizabeth E 2944 Elizabeth 2976 Elizabeth 3031	Emeline M 560	Eunice 591 Eunice 843
Edmond V 3202 Edmond E 3219 Edmond B 3361	Elizabeth 3031	Emeline U 600	Eunice 1529
Edmond T 991	Elizabeth 3045	Emeline 712	Kunice 1926
Edson C 2565	Elizabeth J 3141 Elizabeth C 3236	Emeline E 1081 Emeline E 1478	Eunice
234004 0 2120	1 1111111111111111111111111111111111111	1 22.00	

#### PECK GENEALOGY.

No	No.	No. 1	No.
Eunice 2100	Francelia 2134	George M 2516	
Eunice 2481 Eunice 3411	Fremont G 682	George M 2516 George 2525 George M 2536	Hannah 2529 Hannah 2885
Eunice 3411		George M 2536	Hannah 2631
Eunice L 3483	Freelove 2740	George I 2559	Hannah 2637
Eunice L	Freelove 30°8 Freelove 2740 Freelove 1948 Freelove 3120 Fred H 1229 Fred W 3100 Frederick C 1243 Frederick W 1331 Frederick 2033 Frederick 3428	George M 2536 George I 2559 George E 2855 George E 2965 George G 3130 George W 3126 George W 3226 George W 3226 George W 3256 George F 3288 George A 3358 George A 3358	Hannah 2651 Hannah 2662 Hannah 2668
Everett H	Fred H	George G 3130	Hannah 2668
Everett	Fred W	George W 3136	Hannah 2704
Ezekiel 2845	Frederick C 1243	George A 3227	Hannah 3111
Ezra	Frederick W 1331	George W 3266	Hannah
Ezra 520	Frederick 2033	George W 3276	Hannah 2725
Ezra 1773	Frederick 3428	George A 3358	Hannah
Ezra 2109	G	George A 3373	
Ezra	Gaieus 479	George A 3414	Hannah 2786
Ezra 2621	Galen 479	George H 3468	Hannah 2806
	Gardner M 2489	George O 3472	Hannah 2842
F	Genilla 3495	George W 34/3	Hannah M 2883
Former 47"	George 266	Georgeanna . 1242	Hannah D
Fanny 1022	Galen 479 Gardner M 2489 Genilla 3495 Georige 262 Georige 266 Georige W 416 Georige W 428 Georige A 518 Georige A 616 Georige A 616	George A	Hannah . 2782 Hannah . 2786 Hannah . 2846 Hannah . 2842 Hannah M . 2883 Hannah M . 2910 Hannah D . 2927 Hannah D . 2929 Hannah D . 430 Hannah D . 1289 Harriett . 319 Harriett . 476
Fanny 1344	George W 428	Georgia A E 1279	Handell DW 430
Fanny 2261	George A 518	Gersham 1600	Hammond W 1269
Fanny W 2303	George A 616	Germont G 2899	Harriett 319
Fanny 2689	George 620	Gideon H 454	Harriett 476
Fanny 477 Fanny 1022 Fanny 1344 Fanny 2261 Fanny 2303 Fanny 2689 Fanny 3470 Ferdinand W 2393 Fidelia A 1104 Flavious J 919 Flora E 1151 Flora M 1155 Florence E 2410 Florence E 2539 Floyd 3997 Ford S 3099 Forest A 3311 Foster 835 Floyter 835	George 621 George 622 George 622 George 6675 George W 681 George W 734 George W 743 George W 743 George W 743 George W 990 George W 900 George W 900 George W 954 George F 981 George F 981 George W 1004 George W 1004 George W 1014 George M 1015 George M 1016	Gilbert	Harriett . 476 Harriett . 526 Harriett H . 610 Harriett W . 631 Harriett . 761 Harriett . 761 Harriett . 880 Harriett A . 897 Harriett . 974 Harriett . 984 Harriett . 1017 Harriett . 1021 Harriett . 3469 Harriett . 3469 Harriett . 1073
Fidelia A 1104	George 675	Gilman D 1314	Harriett W 631
Flavious J 919	George W 681	Glorianna 695	Harriett 650
Flora E 683	George W 734	Grace 388	Harriett 761
Flora E 1151	George W 712	Grace 1008 Grace 1014	Harriett A 880
Florence F 2410	George A 866	Green 3098	Harriett L 974
Florence	George 895	Green	Harriett 984
Floyd 2544	George W 900	Guy 2439	Harriett N 1017
Floyd 3097	George 903		Harriett 1021
Ford S 3099	George H 928	H Pook 3181	Harriett 3409
Foster 835	George F 981	Hamilton S 1268	Harriett E 1123
Franklin 569	George M 990	H Peck 3181 Hamilton S 1268 Hamilton S 3050	Harriett J 1203
Franklin	George P 993	Hannah 2	Harriett 3469 Harriett 1073 Harriett E 1123 Harriett J 1203 Harriett L 1218 Harriett R 1303 Harriett E 1341 Harriett A 1384 Harriett 1790 Harriett 1806 Harriett 1846 Harriett 1848 Harriett 1848 Harriett 1848 Harriett 1848
Franklin 2224	George W 1004	Hannah 23	Harriett R 1303
Franklin V 9330	George W 1333	Hannah 87	Harriett A 1384
Franklin 2474	George () 1015	Hannah 178	Harriett 1790
Franklin T	George O 1016	Hannah 23 Hannah 40 Hannah 57 Hannah 178 Hannah 208 Hannah 217 Hannah 227 Hannah 375 Hannah 375 Hannah 429 Hannah 500 Hannah 500 Hannah B 548 Hannah B 609	Harriett 1806
Franklin H 3185	George W 1034	Hannah 211	Harriett
Francis         080           Francis         853           Francis W         939           Francis         1812           Francis N         2286           Eraucis M         2344           Francis H         2535           Francis F         2546	George A 1059	Hannah 375	Harriett
Francis W 939	George F 1061 George L 1087 George L 1088 George 1103	Hannah C 429	Harriett 2222
Francis 1812	George L 1087	Hannah 530	Harriett M 2244
Francis N 2286	George L 1088	Hannah B 598	Harriett 2277
Francis H 2535	George B 1125	11 1 0 0.0	Harriett L
Francis E 2546	George H 1127	Hannah 671	Harriett 2452
Francis M	George B	Hannah C	Harriett N 2836
Francis 3056	George B 1202 George B 1207	Hannah W 1055	Harriett V 2884
Frances E 1084	George A 1276	Hannah M 1179	Harriett M 3047
Frances M 1272	George († 1987	Hannah C 1339	Harriett L 2283
Frances 1363	George G 1342	Hannan B 1578	Harriett 3068
Frances 1658			
TO 01 (1.0.1.1)	George 1349	Hannah C 1441	Harriett S 3182
Frances C 1862	George 1349 George 1369 George S 1469	Hannah C	Harriett V 3182 Harriett V 3188
Frances A	George G	Hannah C 1441 Hannah 1514 Hannah 1542 Hannah 1559	Harriett S
Frances       1658         Frances C       1862         Frances Δ       1920         Frances A       2250         Frances E       2296	George	Hannah C	Harriett A 2279 Harriett L 2297 Harriett C 2452 Harriett N 2836 Harriett N 2953 Harriett N 2953 Harriett M 3047 Harriett L 2283 Harriett L 3968 Harriett S 3182 Harriett A 3226 Harriett A 3226 Harriett A 3226 Harriett A 3413 Harriett A 3428
	George . 1349 George . 1369 George S . 1469 George H . 1479 George • 1864 George M . 1955	Hannah C	Harriett S
	George . 1349 George S . 1469 George S . 1469 George H . 1479 George M . 1955 George M . 1955 George H . 980	Hannah C 1441 Hannah 1514 Hannah 1542 Hannah 1559 Haunah 1563 Hannah 1603 Hannah 1603	Harriett S. 3182 Harriett V. 3188 Harriett A. 3226 Harriett A. 3426 Harriett M. 3426 Harridt S. 2392 Harvey J. 204 Harvey J. 744
Frances E	George . 1349 George . 1369 George S . 1469 George H . 1479 George M . 1955 George M . 1955 George E . 1989 George H . 2019 George 2041	Hannah C 1441 Hannah 1542 Hannah 1559 Hannah 1563 Hannah 1570 Hannah 1603 Hannah 1623 Hannah 1623	Harriett S. 3182 Harriett V. 3188 Harriett A. 3226 Harriett A. 3426 Harriett M. 3428 Harriett M. 3428 Harriett M. 2392 Harvey 204 Harvey J. 744 Harvey 276
Frances E	George 1349 George 1369 George S 1469 George H 1479 George M 1955 George M 1955 George E 1989 George H 2019 George M 2019 George M 2019 George M 2019	Hannah C . 1441 Hannah . 1514 Hannah . 1552 Hannah . 1559 Haunah . 1563 Hannah . 1603 Hannah . 1603 Hannah . 1623 Hannah . 1645 Hannah . 1650	Harriett S. 3182 Harriett V. 3188 Harriett A. 3226 Harriett M. 3426 Harriett M. 3426 Harrold S. 2392 Harvey 204 Harvey J. 744 Harvey 276 Harvey 2329
Frances E	George 1349 George 1369 George S 1469 George H 1479 George M 1955 George E 1989 George H 2019 George H 2019 George H 2019 George J 2080 George C 2043	Hannah C . 1441 Hannah . 1514 Hannah . 1554 Haunah . 1553 Haunah . 1563 Hannah . 1603 Hannah . 1623 Haunah . 1645 Haunah . 1650 Hannah . 1650	Harriett S. 3182 Harriett V. 3188 Harriett A. 3226 Harriett M. 3426 Harriett M. 3426 Harrold S. 2392 Harvey 204 Harvey 276 Harvey 276 Harvey 2329 Harvey 2448 Harvey 2448 Harvey 2448
Frances E	George . 1349 George S . 1469 George S . 1469 George H . 1479 George M . 1955 George E . 1989 George M . 2019 George J . 2041 George J . 2080 George C . 2093 George C . 2093 George R . 2099	Hannah C 1441 Hannah 1514 Hannah 1554 Hannah 1555 Hannah 1563 Hannah 1603 Hannah 1603 Hannah 1623 Hannah 1645 Hannah 1650 Hannah 1673 Hannah 1673 Hannah 1673 Hannah 1767	Harriett S. 3182 Harriett V. 3188 Harriett A. 3226 Harriett A. 3426 Harriett M. 3426 Harold S. 2392 Harvey 204 Harvey J. 744 Harvey 276 Harvey 2329 Harvey 2329 Harvey 2448 Harvey B. 3186 Harrieg B. 9162
Frances E. 2230 Frances . 2234 Frances . 2256 Frances A. 3233 Frances V. 2518 Frank O. 1013 Frank C. 1108 Frank W. 1118 Frank M. 1231 Frank M. 1231	George . 1349 George . 1369 George S . 1469 George H . 1479 George M . 1955 George M . 1955 George M . 1955 George E . 1989 George H . 2019 George J . 2080 George C . 2041 George C . 2093 George R . 2099 George W . 2164 George J . 2860 George M . 2099 George W . 2164 George W . 22460	Hannah C . 1441 Hannah . 1514 Hannah . 1559 Haunah . 1559 Haunah . 1563 Hannah . 1663 Hannah . 1603 Hannah . 1645 Haunah . 1645 Haunah . 1673 Hannah . 1673 Hannah B . 1747 Hannah . 1762	Harriest S. 3182 Harriett V. 3188 Harriett A. 3226 Harriett M. 3428 Harriett M. 3428 Harriett M. 3428 Harrold S. 2392 Harvey 2.04 Harvey J. 744 Harvey 2.76 Harvey 2.329 Harvey 2.448 Harvey B. 3186 Harris B. 2163 Harris B. 2755
Frances E. 2230 Frances . 2234 Frances . 2256 Frances A. 3233 Frances V. 2518 Frank O. 1013 Frank C. 1108 Frank W. 1118 Frank M. 1231 Frank M. 1231	George 1349 George 1369 George S 1469 George H 1479 George H 1955 George M 1955 George E 1980 George H 2019 George H 2019 George C 2043 George C 2093 George W 2164 George W 2164 George W 2264 George C 2569 George W 2164 George F 2250	Hannah C . 1441 Hannah . 1514 Hannah . 1542 Hannah . 1559 Haunah . 1563 Hannah . 1570 Hannah . 1603 Hannah . 1623 Hannah . 1645 Hannah . 1650 Hannah . 1650 Hannah . 1673 Hannah . 1747 Hannah . 1762 Hannah . 1842 Hannah . 1842 Hannah . 1842	Harriett S. 3182 Harriett V. 3188 Harriett A. 3226 Harriett M. 3426 Harriett M. 3426 Harrold S. 2392 Harvey 204 Harvey 276 Harvey 276 Harvey 2448 Harvey 2448 Harvey B. 3186 Harris B. 2163 Harris Darrisson G. 0. 1027
Frances E. 2230 Frances . 2234 Frances . 2256 Frances A. 3233 Frances V. 2518 Frank O. 1013 Frank C. 1108 Frank W. 1118 Frank M. 1231 Frank M. 1231	George 1349 George 1369 George S 1469 George H 1479 George M 1955 George E 1989 George H 2019 George C 2041 George J 2080 George C 2093 George R 2099 George W 2164 George F 2260 George F 2318 George F 2318	Hannah C 1441 Hannah 1514 Hannah 1542 Hannah 1559 Haunah 1563 Hannah 1603 Hannah 1603 Hannah 1623 Haunah 1650 Hannah 1650 Hannah 1673 Hannah 1747 Hannah 1762 Hannah 1842 Hannah 1842 Hannah 1842 Hannah 1842 Hannah 1842	Harriett S. 3182 Harriett V. 3188 Harriett A. 3226 Harriett M. 3426 Harriett M. 3426 Harrold S. 2392 Harvey 204 Harvey 276 Harvey 276 Harvey 2448 Harvey 2448 Harvey 3186 Harris B. 2163 Harris B. 2163 Harrison J. 2896 Harrison J. 2896
Frances E	George . 1349 George S . 1469 George S . 1469 George H . 1479 George M . 1955 George E . 1989 George H . 2019 George H . 2019 George J . 2041 George C . 2093 George R . 2099 George W . 2164 George W . 2164 George J . 2260 George F . 2318 George F . 2318 George F . 2409	Hannah C 1441 Hannah 1514 Hannah 1542 Hannah 1559 Haunah 1563 Hannah 1563 Hannah 1603 Hannah 1603 Hannah 1603 Hannah 1645 Hannah 1645 Hannah 1673 Hannah 1747 Hannah 1762 Hannah 1762 Hannah 1913 Hannah 1913 Hannah 1913 Hannah 1913 Hannah 1913 Hannah 1913	Harriset S. 3182 Harrisett V. 3188 Harriett A. 3226 Harriett M. 3426 Harriett M. 3426 Harrold S. 2392 Harvey 204 Harvey 276 Harvey 276 Harvey 2448 Harvey 2448 Harvey B. 3186 Harris B. 2163 Harris D. 2163 Harrison G. 0.1027 Harrison J. 2896 Hattle A. 824 Hattle A. 824 Hattle A. 1121

No. 1	No.	No.	No.
	Horace M 2867		
Hattie L 1327	House H 2001	James 48	Joanna 654
Hattie M 1379	Horace T 2868 Horace D 3208	James 237	Joanna B 654 Joanna B 995
Hattie B 1491	Horace D 3208	James E 380	Joanna B 1006
Helen A 823	Horace D 3216	James M 545	Joanna 1833
Helen A 823 Helen M 918 Helen A W 1030 Helen M 1299 Helen 1, 1480 Helen L 2312 Helen G 2494 Helen 2893 Helen 3006	Horace M 3301	James       237         James E       380         James M       545         James       736	Joanna 1833 Joanna
Helen A W 1030	Horace 3418		Joab 2738
Helen M 1299	Horaco 3466	James H 877	Joab
Helen 1480	Horatio N	James H	Joel 821
Helen L. 2312	Horatio W 2860	James W       1019         James       1049         James E       1117	Joel 3490 Joel 2624 John 221 John R 224 Laba 236
Holan 9158	Horatio N 2873	James 1040	Tool
Helen G 2101	Hubbard C 2119	Inmos F 1117	Tolan
Holon Over	Habball 2142	James W	T 1 D
Helen 2000	Hubbell 3146	Tana Tir	John 16
Helen 3006	Huldan 151	dames W 1196	0.01111
Helen M 3200	Huldah 137 Huldah 142 Huldah 193	dames M 1245	John 265
Helen M 3200	Huldah 193	James R L 1275 James R L 1294	John B
Henry 174	Huldah 534	James R L 1294	John B 353
Henry	Huldah 1431	James B 1332	John 548
Henry W 407	Huldah 2614	James 1414	John M 504
Henry 840	Huldah 2719	James 1432	John
Henry C 852	Huldah 2754	James 1444	John F 794
Henry C 923	Huldah 2909	James 1462	John 757
Henry L	Huldah B 2041	James J 1977	John R 873
Henry 1026	Huldah 2614 Huldah 2719 Huldah 2754 Huldah 2909 Huldah B 2941 Hyleman J 1028	James J 1977 James N 1998 James E 2023	John Bes
Henry 1020	Ligiteman 9 1025	James F 9000	John N 885 John N 890
Henry 1050		Lamas E	John N 890
Henry A 1066	I	James E 2107	John 1 902
Henry M 1181	Ichabod 6	James M 2115	John I
Henry A	Ichahod 60	James E 2107 James M 2115 James V 2165 James C 2197	John 957
Henry W 1312	Ichabod 162	James 2197	John 1137
Henry W 1312 Henry P 1528 Henry E 1334 Henry C 1340 Henry C 1345 Henry C 1577	Ichabod     277       Ida     2240       Ida     2462       Iua     3161	James C     2428       James A     2571       James     2654       James     2770	John B 1208
Henry E 1334	Ida 2240	James A 2571	John H 1233
Henry C 1340	Ida 2462	James 2654	John W 1278
Henry C 1345	Iua	James 2770	John H
Henry 1377	Ida M 3283	James 2781	John C 1291
Henry 1653	Lilos E 839	. [ (4T) (49 ] ) 9063	John 1395
Hanry Lutz	Imagana 880	James M 3036	John C
Hapri Tat7	Imogena	James 2130	John C
House II oug 1	Throgene 2000	James	L.b. 1459
Heary II 2004	Inspertion 1999	James 3163	John 1495
Henry 1907 Henry 1947 Henry II 2064 Henry II 2226	Imogena	James M 3312	John 1497
Henry C 2246		James	John 1562
Henry S 2251	Ira S	James 8 3431	John 1567
Henry W 2293	Ira 2052	Jane M 346	John
Henry 2355	Ira 3207	Jane A 703	John 1705
Henry C 2369	Irena 249	Jane M 872	John 1811
Henry II 2226 Henry C 2246 Henry S 2251 Henry W 2236 Henry C 2369 Henry W 2398 Henry W 2480 Henry W 2480 Henry W 2480	Irena 789	1300	John 1844
Henry 2450	Trona R	Jane 1286	John R . 1857
Henry 2430 Henry C 3105 Henry O 3270 Henry W 3417 Henry W 34430	Irena L	Jane 1289	John A
Henry C 3105	Isubull 3026	Jane J	John († 1944
Henry O 3270	Isaac T 89	Jane 1851	John 1 2020
Henry W 3117		Jane 1861	John I. 2066
Houry 2120	Leans T 021	Jane A 1866	John McClelan . 2091
House the pool	Isdat II	Inno 2014	John The 9002
Henry 3440 Henrietta 2822 Hepsibeth II 2058 Hepsibeth 3057 Herbert J 982 Herbert J 1011 Harbert 3114	Isaac	Jane 2044	John D 2092
TI	INAME	Tone M	John L
Hepsideth 305	Isaac (r 181a	Jane M	Lohn D (2000)
Herbert J 982	18aac 2799		John B
merbert J 1011	Isaac N 3228	Jane O 2574	John N
Herbert 3114	Isaac N 3230	Jane M 3267 Jane M 3294	John K 2332
Herbert A 3189		Jane M 3294	John
Herbert A	Isabella 1985	Jane R	John D 2424
Hermon A dold	Isabella 1988	Jane II 3349	John G 2506
Hermon S 3343	Leaballa 2151	Tozon 9083	John 2599
Hester 2466	Isabella L	Jathniel	John
Hezekiah S 2078	Isabel L 2515	Jay 2353	John 2619
Hezekiah M 2504	Isabel	Jefferson 374	John 2626
Hester	Israel 1508	Jemima 1814	John 9664
Hiram 770	Israel 3375	Jemima	John M 2858
Hiram I 861	Israel 2378	Jemima 2612	John W 3002
Hiram A 891	Israel	Jenette 1311	John F 3015
Hiram A 891 Hiram H 1221 Hiram D 1224	1	Jerome 728	John M       2858         John W       3002         John F       3015         John M       3106
Hiram D 1991	T	Jerusha 706	John W 3209
Hiram F 2857	Jabez 1539		John H
Hollister	Inglanom 9950	Tarusha 1526	John II 3971
	Jackson 2350	Lamaba 1600	John H
Horace 240	Jackson 2454	Jerusha 1002	Ichn F gors
Horace M 561 Horace 583	Jacob C 971 Jacob H 1005	Jerusha 1/24	Tohn II
Horace	Jacob H 1005	Jerusha I 1745	Tobiol E
Horace G 822	Jacinthia 2673	Jerusha3400	Johiel E 2169 Jonathan 1158
Horace 8 1981	Jaiel 1527	Jerusha . 1526 Jerusha . 1536 Jerusha . 1602 Jerusha . 1724 Jerusha T . 1745 Jerusha . 3400 Jervam D . 3210	Jonathan 1158
Horace N 2304	datel		Jonathan 1555
Horace 2540	Jaiel 1715	Jesse F 1346	Jonathan 1557
Horace	Jaiel 2580	Jesse H 3491	Jonathan 2028

No.	No.	No.	No.
Jonathan M 2087	Kezia	Lois T	Lydia 191
Jonathan W 2385 Jonathan 2415	Kezia 2712	Lois 2611	Lydia 220
Jonathan 2415	Kezia 2778	Lloyd G 2010	Lydia 281
Jonathan 2697	Kezia 2805	Lorinda R 1185	Lydia 293
Jonas G 513 Jonas O 1152	Kezia 2918 Kirk 795	Loranda I 2885	Lydia 481
		Loring 1656 Loring D 1859 Loring 2345 Lorain 2879	Lydia B
Joseph 36   Joseph 55	T.	Loring	Lydia 647
Joseph 100	Laforest H 3180	Lorain	Lydia H 652
Joseph C 486	Lattimer 1768	Lorenzo 2242 Louisa A 348	Lydia J 677
Joseph W 633	Laura 438	Louisa A 348	Lydia A 714
Joseph 55 Joseph 100 Joseph C 486 Joseph W 633 Joseph W 1255 Joseph W 1255 Joseph J 1302 Joseph J 1540 Joseph 1540 Joseph 1540 Joseph 1540	Laura J 503	Louisa	Lydia J 517 Lydia A 714 Lydia M 745 Lydia 769 Lydia 882 Lydia J 938 Lydia A 1029 Lydia W 1282 Lydia W 1227 Lydia E 1355 Lydia E 1417
Joseph T 1302	Laura A 950	Louisa 000	Lydia 109
Joseph 1504	Laura 952	Louisa 878	Lydia J 938
Juseph 1540	Laura J 1313	Louisa 1430	Lydia A 1029
Joseph 1546	Laura M 2021	Louisa A 951 Louisa A 1493	Lydia W 1282
Joseph Lilb.	Laura	Louisa A 1493	Lydia W 1227
Joseph B	Laura R 2549	Louisa 2027 Louisa 2357	Lydia E 1355
Joseph S 2004	Laura W 2001	Louisa	Lydia 1417 Lydia 1455
	Laura H 3048		Lydia
Joseph	T 011 MO 2 1116	Louis 3478 Louis W 2406 Lowell H 1257 Lucy 173 Lucy 308 Lucy Ann 412 Lucy 357	Lydia 1548
Joseph B 2800	Laura 3448	Louis W 2406	Lydia 1575
Joseph 2935	Laura . 3448 Lavonia . 318 Lavinia . 554 Lavinia . 2117 Lavinia A . 2147 Lavinia . 2195 Lavinia . 2957	Lowell H 1257	Lydia
Joseph B 3072	Lavinia 554	Lucy 173	Lydia 1697
Joseph K 3415	Lavinia 2117	Lucy 308	Lydia
Joseph	Lavinia A 2141	Lucy Alli 412	Lydia R
Joseph E 3486	Lavinia	Lucy 494	Lydia 1929
Joseph K 3489	Lavinia 2352	Lucy Ann 1072	Lydia N 1979
Josiah 499	Lavern 3298	Lucy A 1086	Lydia D 2088
Joseph K. 3415 Joseph . 3421 Joseph . 3439 Joseph E. 3486 Joseph K. 3489 Josiah . 499 Josiah . 508 Josiah E. 1374 Joshua V . 2113 Josephus F. 1980 Josephine B. 1039 Josephine M. 1192 Josephine E. 1488 Josephine E. 1488 Josephine E. 1488 Josephine I. 1490	Lavinia	Lucy Ann 412 Lucy . 357 Lucy . 404 Lucy Ann 1072 Lucy A 1086 Lucy A 1093 Lucy H 1147 Lucy W 1226	Lydia 1728 Lydia 1798 Lydia B 1891 Lydia 1929 Lydia N 1979 Lydia D 2088 Lydia D 2085 Lydia D 2177 Lydia 22177
Josiah E 13/4	Leander R 3357	Lucy H 1147	Lydia
Joshua V 2113	Lebarron 1933 Lelia 2046	Lucy W	Lydia A 9366
Josephine B 1039	Leland	Lucy A	Lydia
Josephine M 1192	Leland T 849	Lucy 1416	Lydia A 2553
Josephine E 1488	Lemira 1899	Lucy 1880	Lydia 2700
Josephine C 1490 Josephine C 1960	Leland	Lucy H 1147 Lucy W 1226 Lucy L 1304 Lucy A 1381 Lucy A 1416 Lucy 1880 Lucy 2056 Lucy 2057 Lucy 2057 Lucy 2057 Lucy E 2363 Lucy 2672 Lucy S 2835 Lucy 2839 Lucy S 2835	Lydia 2177 Lydia 2209 Lydia A 2366 Lydia 2507 Lydia A 2553 Lydia A 2553 Lydia 2700 Lydia D 2741 Lydia D 2773 Lydia 2820 Lydia 2878 Lydia 2878 Lydia C 3087
Josephine C 1960	Lemira W	Lucy 2007	Lydia D 2113
Josephine A	Lemira W 3001	Lucy E 2363	Lydia
Josephine J 3043	Leonora B 797	Lucy	Lydia L 2912
Judith 32	Leonora 1309	Lucy S 2835	
Judita y · · · · 149	Leonard 2411	Lucy 2839	T. e. Jun T 2138
Josephine J 3943 Judith 3 32 Judith A 749 Junth 1,513 Judith 2578 Judith 2683 Julianna C 414 Julia E 940 Julia M 1076	Leonard L 3128	Lucy S	Lydia L
Judith 2010	Lepha 1333	Lucy S	Lydia W 3465
Julianna C 414	Lepha 205	Lucie	Lyman
Julia E 940	Lerov E 3354	Lucia A 3177	Lyman 480
Julia M 1076	Lewis 372	Lucinda 336	Lyman
Julia A 1162	Lewis R 1148	Lucinda B 1973	Lyman B 3179 Lyman 1262
Julia A 2219 Julia A 2258	Lewis J 904	Lucinda 3033	Lyman 1202
Julia A 2206	Lewis 1210	Lucius 1160	М
Julia 2346 Julia A 2370	Leonard L 3128 Lepha 1335 Lepha 209 Lepha 215 Leroy E 3354 Lewis 372 Lewis R 1148 Lewis J 904 Lewis 1216 Lewis 839 Lewis 839 Lewis 1219 Lewis 1219	Lucinda . 336 Lucinda B . 1973 Lucinda B . 1973 Lucinda . 3033 Lucinda T . 3249 Lucinda T . 1160 Lucena . 836	Madora A 3105
Julia A 2375	Lewis J 1375	Lucena 836 Lucina E 1361	Mahala
Julia M	Lewis 2519	Lucina S	Mahala D 656
Julia A 2923	Lewis 2623	Lucina S 2236	Mahala 741
Julia M 2994	Lewis 2025	Lucina 3135	Mahala A
Julia A 3011	Lewis W 2906	Lucretia A 3487	
Julia M 3281	Lewin 2986		Manhda
Julia A 3293 Julia G 3330	Lilly K 1293	Luella E 31/8	Mary 5
Julia G 3330	Lilly 2464	Luella 318/	Mary 35
Julia A 3348	Lillie	Luna A 3013 Lurilla J 2065	Mary
Julia 3409 Julia A 3455	Lewis J. 1375 Lewis 2519 Lewis 2623 Lewis 2625 Lewis 2817 Lewis W. 2306 Lewin 2986 Lilly K. 1293 Lilly 2464 Lillie 3112 Lillis 1482 Linda 397		Mary 94
711 5 3464	Lizzie 615	Lurana 3448	Mary 161
Julia E	Lizzie 3250	Luther F 1495	Mary 170
Julia E 3546	Lizzie 3471	Luther B 3197	Mary 179
Julius 3154	Lodence 2268	Luthera M 3306	Mary 250
Julietta L 3359 Justin A 1037	Lois 304	Luverua 1161	Mary
dustil A 1031	Lois	Lury 2432 Lurana 3448 Luther F 1495 Luther B 3197 Luthera M 3306 Luvertia 1161 Lydia 62 Lydia 75	Mary
K	Lois 1772	Lydia 75	Mary 342
Kate 1290	Lois	Lydia	Mary
Kezia 2630	Lois K 2063	Lydia 155	Mary Ann 424

**			
Mary 455 Mary 502 Mary 502 Mary Ann 544 Mary 506 Mary Ann 544 Mary 506 Mary Ann 574 Mary Ann 574 Mary 508 Mary A 618 Mary S 626 Mary 645 Mary B 651 Mary C 1 657 Mary C 1 716	No.	No.	No.
Mary	Mary C 2895 Mary C 2402 Mary A 2488	Margaret 1794 Margaret 2196 Margaret M 3133	Mehitable         . 2670           Mehitable         . 702           Mehitable         . 3380           Mehitable         . 2079
Mary Ann 519	Mary 1	Margaret M 2199	Mehltable 102
Mary 527		Martha 172	Makinada 2070
Mary Ann 544	Mary E 2517	Martha 905	Mehitable 3403
Mary 566	Mary E 2507	Martha 426	Melissa R 967
Mary Ann 574	Mary W 2520	Martha W 446	Melissa 2877
Mary 508	Mary E 2507 Mary E 2507 Mary W 2520 Mary T 2552 Mary 2602	Martha       426         Martha W       446         Martha       756         Martha A       1038	Mehitable 3403 Meiissa R 967 Meiissa 2877 Meiissa 3501 Meiissa 1164 Menada 790 Meivin 3155 Melvina E A 692 Melonia 2234 Merton 2471 Mercy 2753 Mercy 104 Merci E 3324 Mertil E 3324 Mertil 3170
Mary A 618	Mary 2602	Martha A 1033	Mediula 1164
Mary S	Mary 2071 Mary 2701 Mary D 2767 Mary W 2772 Mary W 2828 Mary A 2900 Mary E 2048	Marina M 1100	Meninda 790
Mary Ann	Mary W 201	Martha J 1173 Martha O 1235	Melvin F 3199
Mary E 661	Mary W 2828	Mariha J 1263	Melania 9931
Mary C 1 687	Mary A	Martha D 1307	Merton 2471
Mary 716	Mary E 2048	Martha J 1263 Martha D 1307 Martha C 1310	Merev 27.53
Mary E		Martha 1401	Mercy 104
Mary	Mary 200	Martha 1460	Merria E 8324
Mary E	Mary	Martha lazo	Merteila 3170
Mary C 1 687 Mary C - 716 Mary E 741 Mary E 744 Mary A 751 Mary E 764 Mary E 866 Mary Ann 845 Mary J 87 Mary E 822 Mary J 87 Mary E 822 Mary Ann 927 Mary Francis 956 Mary Francis 956 Mary Francis 956 Mary Francis 956	Mary . 2087 Mary . 2087 Mary J . 8040 Mary H . 3049 Mary E . 2051	Martha	Milo D 911 Miles 2082 Miles 2153 Milo L 2965
Mary Amm St.	Mary E	Verba 1694	Miles
Mary 842	Mary E . 3041 Mary . 3079 Mary . 3104 Mary E . 3242 Mary E . 3217 Mary J . 3217 Mary L . 3231 Mary L . 3231 Mary L . 3231	Matha H 1896	Military L
Mary J Size	Mary 5104	Martha V . 1838 Martha W . 1909 Martha D . 1952 Martha E . 2132 Martha W . 2371	Minerva
Mary E 922	Mary E 3.50	Martha W 1909	Міноруа Л 1356
Mary Ann 927	Mary E 5171	Martha D 1952	Минетуа 2340
Mary Francis 1960	Mary E 3211	Martha E 2132	Minerva 4/3
Mary E 1900 Mary E 1940	Mary J 5217	Martha W 23/1	Minnie 2568
Mary Jane was	Mary L	Martha E · · · · 2487 Martha E · · · · 2488	Mira
Mary C 956	Mary F	Martha (4	Miran's H 3176
Mary Jan 943 Mary C 956 Mary . 385 Mary B 984 Mary E 1007	Mary L 3235 Mary F 3244 Mary F 3246 Mary E 3260 Mary A 3299 Mary M 3300 Mary F 3260	Martha G	Mina 2508 Mira 298 Mira 779 Misavis H 3176 Molly 1551 Myra 2846 Myra 509
Mary B	Mary E 3269	Martha 2788	Myra 2846
Mary E lear	Mary A 3299	Martha J 2854	Myra 509
Mary 1045	Mary M 3309	Martha 3400	
Mary A	Mary F	Martha A 3440	.\
Mary E T	Mary E	Marina	Nancy 109
Mary J	Mary	Maria S	Nancy 169
Mary E 1045 Mary A 1045 Mary E 1046 Mary E 1046 Mary E T 1046 Mary J 1041 Mary M 1044	Mary	Martha	Namey 327
Mary F 123 Mary P 171 Mary A 185 Mary F 185 Mary F 185 Mary F 185 Mary F 126 Mary F 126 Mary F 126	Mary M 330e Mary F 3339 Mary E 3362 Mary 3379 Mary 531 Mary 531 Mary 531 Mary 531 Mary 541 Mary 4 3402 Mary M 3434 Mary 1 3436 Mary 3 441 Mary 4 3437 Mary 5 3437 Mary 5 3437 Mary 7 3441 Mary 7 3481	Maria L	Naney     123       Naney     169       Naney     327       Naney     327       Naney     332
Mary P HITI	Mary J Sart	Maria L 605	Namey 376
Mary A Elst	Mary 3402	Maria 699	Nancy 392
Mary E	Mary M 3434	Maria C	Namey F 459
Mary F	Many 2111	Maria E 1210	Namey 505
Mary K 1226	Mary A	Maria S 1352	Nature (1 604
Mary E	Mary J 3481 Mary Ann L 3485	Mario II 1715	Naney 844
Mary E 1_00	Mary Ann L 3485	Maria F	Nancy 1025
Mary 1274	Mary Ann 1856	Maria F 2364	Nancy E 1174
Mary B 1301	Mary L 1871	Maria E 2382	Naucy 1438
Mary 1525	Mary 1800	Maria K 2005	Nancy 1458
Mary W	Mary P 161a	Maria C 3101	Namey 1648
Mary T	Mary L 1953	Maria B 3317	Nancy 1699
Mary	Mary L 1967	Maria 3320	Nancy 1712
Mary A 1470	Mary A 1974	Maria E 3437	Nancy 1760
Mary	Mery Ann L 3485 Mary Ann 1856 Mary L 1871 Mary 1893 Mary 1895 Mary P 1910 Mary L 1953 Mary L 1963 Mary A 1974 Mary J 2009 Mary J 2009 Mary W 2042 Mary W 2042 Mary W 2072	Maria K. 2508 Maria C. 3005 Maria C. 3101 Maria B. 3317 Maria B. 3320 Maria E. 3437 Martia C. 2111 Marvin K. 6600 Maryin 7117	Nancy 332 Nancy 376 Nancy 376 Nancy 376 Nancy 376 Nancy 516 Nancy 516 Nancy 516 Nancy C 604 Nancy 1025 Nancy 1174 Nancy 1438 Nancy 1458 Nancy 1458 Nancy 1636 Nancy 1636 Nancy 1648 Nancy 1712 Nancy 1770 Nancy 1781 Narcy 1804 Nancy 1782 Nancy 1782 Nancy 1781 Narcy 1804 Nancy 1782 Nancy 1781 Narcy 1804 Nancy 1806 Nancy 1781 Narcy 1806 Nancy 1
Mary Ann	Mary	Martin K 660	Na: Cy 1804
Mary	Mary Ann 2012	Marvin	Naucy 1870
Mary Ann 1470	Mary T	Marriett 2832	Nancy D 1970
Mary Ann E 1477	Mary S 2104	Marrietta 1232	Narev J 2122
Mary 1484	Mary 2042 Mary 2072 Mary Ann 2075 Mary I 2094 Mary S 2104 Mary C 2131 Mary E 2160 Mary 7	Marcha L 1100	Nata y 2136
	Mary E 2160	Marion M 1298 Marion M 3107	Navy 1 2245
Mary 1503		Marion M 3107	Nancy
Mary 1584 Mary 1588 Mary 1686 Mary 1686 Mary 1686	Mary Ann	Marcellus	Nancy 2 00
Mary	Mary J	Marinda	N 400 J 2795
Mary	Mary B 2308		Nancy B 2833
		Marietta 3519	Nate . J 2856
Mary 1384 Mary 1387 Mary 1000 Mary 1000 Mary 1000	Mary	Marietta F . 3319 Marietta F . 3331 Marinda · . 2850 Mason S 467 Mattie 1347 Mattie	Nancy E 3083 Narcy S 3232 Nancy E 3213 Nancy E 3213
Mary land	Mary Ann 2350	Marinda · 2850	Nancy S 3232
Mary	Margaret 45	Mason S 467	Nancy F 2212
Mary 1642	Margaret 290	Matilda \ 3016	Naney 3100
Mary	Margaret 768 Margaret 1052	Medical VIII 1834	Naomi 84
Mary Ann 1797	Margaret 1459	Mehitable 3389	Naomi 175
Mary Ann 1797 Mary 1831	Margaret 1459 Margaret 1511 Margaret 1544	Mattle       1347         Matilda A       3016         Meditary L       1834         Mehitable       3389         Mehitable       3374         Mehitable       065	Nancy
Mary R 1831	Margaret 1544	Mehitable 665	Naomi 2972

N	P	No.	No.
Naomi A 3077 Naomi A 3085 Narcissa 565	No.	Prescilla 57	Rosina 2039
Naomi A 3085	Page 3264	Prucia C	Resanna 3145 Rose 3041
Narcissa 565	Palina L 1253	Prudence 1731	Rose 3041
Narcissa A 1306	Patsey 1888	Prudence 2682	Roxanna 3140
Nathaniel 1579	Palina L 1253 Patsey 1888 Parker A 1129	-	Roxanna F
Nathaniel S 2133	Parthenia 1519 Pardon E G 3108	R	Roxallana 1425
Nathaniel 2588	Pardon E G 3108	Rachel 26	Royal
Nathaniel 2638 Nathaniel 2777	Patience	Rachel 71	Royar 214
Nathanial 9031	Potiones 260	Rachel 91 Rachel 169 Rachel 194	Nuamie 2491
Nathaniel 2931 Nathaniel 3053	Patience B 639	Rachel 169	Rufus B 443
Nathaniel 3397	Potience 979	Rachel 324	Rufus A 601
Nathaniel 3401	Patience 1309	Rachel 256	Rufus A 601 Rufus H 617 Rufus 1884
Nathaniel 3401 Nathan 1421	Patience 1405	Rachel W 500	Rufus
Nelson       635         Nelson F       1254         Nelson       2029	Patience 1399 Patience 1405 Patience 1942	Rachel	Rufus 2106
Nelson F 1254	l'atience C 1956	Rachel 1429	Rulina 523
Nelson 2029	Fationco 3021 i	Rachel 1516	Ruth 151
Nelson 2445 Nelson G 3075 Nellie 3162 Nellie M 2068 Newell S 2006	Patronella . 1518 Peddy 435 Peleg 2532 Peleg 2658	Rachel 16.38	Ruth 364
Nelson G 3075	Peddy 435	Rachel R 2112	Ruth S 440
Nellie 3162	Peleg 2532	Rachel R	Ruth S 440 Ruth A 472 Ruth O 973
Nellie M 2068	Peieg 2658	R 2526	Ruth O 973
	Peleg 2798	Rachel A 2558	Ruth 1437
Newton 3092	Peleg 2810	Rachel M 2562	Ruth 1631
Nicholas 1501	Peleg 2813 Perez 1382	Rachel 2622	Ruth 1668
Nicholas 1521 Nicholas 1560 Nicholas 1561	Perez 1382	Rachel 2694	Ruth 1670
Nicholas 1500	Perla 391 Parmelia E 989	Rachel 8 2920	Kuth 1686
Nicholas 1569	Parmena E 989	Rachel	Ruth 1092
Nicholas 1504	Perry 1320	Dahasaa 1211	Duch 1999
Nicholas 1560	Peter 1622 Peter 2763	Pubecca 1	Duch W 1012
Nicholas 1569 Nicholas 1723 Nicholas 1928	Phehe 331	Rebecca 37	Ruth E
Nicholas 1928	Phehe	Rehoces 67	Ruth M A
Noah 243	Phebe 845	Rebecca 70	Ruth 0 973 Ruth 1437 Ruth 1631 Ruth 1668 Ruth 1670 Ruth 1686 Ruth 1692 Ruth 1881 Ruth 1881 Ruth 1883 Ruth 1918 Ruth 2126 Ruth MA 2173 Ruth 2201 Ruth 2221 Ruth 2649 Ruth 2649
Noah 1669	Phebe V 874	Rebecca 85	Ruth W 2422
Noah A 2381	Phebe L 905	Rebecca 189 Rebecca	Ruth 2649
Noah 2583	Phebe P 921	Rebecca 352	
Neah	Preter 2763 Phebe 3360 Phebe 346 Phebe 845 Phebe V 874 Phebe L 905 Phebe P 921 Phebe E 985 Phebe A 1096	Rebecca A II/U	fulli 20.72
Nora 1348	Phebe A 1096	Rebecca 1391	Ruth 2674
0	I Hene Ti 1140	Rebecca 1391 Rebecca 1434	Ruth M 2992
0	Phebe 1424	Rebecca 1549	Ruth M
Octavee 739	Phebe	Rebecca 1564	Ruth 3014 Ruth 1775
Obed 1426 Oliver 39	Phebe 1678	Rebecca 1566 Rebecca 1630 Rebecca 1679 Rebecca 1729	Ruth 1110
Oliver 39 Oliver 41	Phebe F 1853	Rebecca 1639	g
	Phebe	Rebecca 1519	Sabra 646
Oliver C	Phebe 2007	Rebecca J 1746	Sabra
Oliver 161	Phebe	Rebecca 2156	Sabina
Oliver 164 Oliver 935 Oliver H 850	Philip W 146	Robecca	Sally 149
Oliver H 850	Philip 448	Rebecca	Sally 180
Olivon E 2010	Philip W 452	Rebecca	Sally 149 Sally 180 Sally 183
Oliver 3438	Philip L 1885	Rebecca 2952	Solls7 197
Oliver C 210	Philip A 2400	Rebecca D K 2959	Sally 196
Olive 120	Philottie 271	Reed 929	Sally 260
Oliver	Philip A	Rebecca       2982         Rebecca       2952         Rebecca D K       2059         Reed       929         Relief       192         Reuben L       2129	Sally
Olive 312	Philina 847	Reuben L 2129	Sally A 460
O110 97110	Philena 2060	Keuben 2145	Sally A 487 Sally 489 Sally J 709 Sally A 1150 Sally A 1150 Sally 1445 Sally C 1902
Olive B 405	Dhile A 563	Rhoda 297	Cally 489
Olive	Philoma	Rhoda     297       Rhoda M     468       Roby     542       Rhoda     1635       Rhoda     2797       Richmond O     684       Richmond     1654       Richard     2979       Richard W     2287       Richard     1865       Richard     2349	Sally A 1130
Olive	Dhilotto U 568	Dhodo 1625	Sally A 1130
Olive A 1997	Philatte 697	Phode 9797	Sally C
Olivia E	Philotte   697   Philotte   2218   Pholona   22051   Polly   117   Polly   148   Polly   2201   Polly   2358   3588   3	Richmond O 684	Sally M
Ophelia A 2284	Plooma 2051	Richmond 1654	Sally 2436
Oren S 2977	Polly 117	Richard 2979	Sally 2681
Orestes E 808	Polly 148	Richard W 2287	Sally 2728
Orinda 453	Polly 201	Richard 1865	Sally 2779
Olive A	Polly 358 Polly 1625	Richard 2349	Sally C         1902           Sally M         2085           Sally         2436           Sally         2681           Sally         2728           Sally         2779           Sally         2819           Sally         2844           Sally B         3303           Sally B         3201           Samuel         228           Samuel         228           Samuel D         283
CICULD: + + + + + OBIT	Polly 1625	Robert E	Sally 2844
Orilla	Folly	Robert H 1852	Sally B 3303
Orson 3502 Orvilla 1020	Polly 1726	Robert U 2204	Salina E 3201
Orvilla 1020	Polly 1737	Robert H 2310	Samuel 228
Orvilla 1024	Polly 1923 Polly 2054	Robert 2351 Rodman P 1165	Samuel D 283
Oscar 1001	Polly 9055	Roens T 440	Samuel C 614
Oscar A 9076	Polly 2055 Polly 2663 Polly M 3084	Rogers R 1652	Samuel C
Otis	Polly M 3084	Rollin G 3103	Samuel A 1358
Oscar . 908 Oscar . 1091 Oscar A . 2076 Otis . 1074 Otia C . 1133	Porter	Robert     2391       Rodman P     1165       Roena T     449       Rogers R     1652       Rollin G     3103       Rosabella T     2025       Rosalina     1894	Samuel 1367
Otis 1454	Porter 3447	Rosalina 1894 Rosilla 1930	Samuel 1367   Samuel W 1376   Samuel 1706
U-H 3481	Porter 3447 Porter 3488	Rosilla 1930	Samuel 1706

#### GENERAL INDEX.

No.	No.	No. 1	No.
Samuel V 1738 Samuel V 1832 Samuel K 1856	No. 2207 Sarah . 2207 Sarah . 2386 Sarah A . 2365 Sarah C . 2384 Sarah A . 2447 Sarah A . 2514 Sarah A . 2514 Sarah A . 2569 Sarah . 2577 Sarah . 2577 Sarah . 2589	Solomon	Thomas E 1062 Thomas J 1111 Thomas D 1189 Thomas B 1329
Samuel V 1832	Sarah 2336	Solomon 3152	Thomas J 1111
Samuel K 1856	Sarah A 2365	Solomon A 3325	Thomas D 1189
	Sarah C 2394	Sophia E 673 Sophia E 1380	Thomas B 1329
Samuel	Sarah A 2441	Sophia E 1380	Thomas J 1337
Samuel C 2018	Sarah 1 9514	Sophia	Thomas 1839 Thomas G 2490 Thomas 2502 Thomas 2587 Thomas 2616 Thomas 2780 Thomas 2780
Samuel L 2427	Sarah 1	Sophia L. 2771	Thomas 9569
Calliuct a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a	Sarah	Souhia 2891	Thomas 2502
Samuel 25x		Sophia 3073	Thomas 2616
Samuel 2602	Sarah 2618	Bophia 5208	Thomas 2780
Samuel 2632 Samuel 2646 Samuel 2843 Samuel H 2933 Samuel D 3364 Sanford K 804 Sanford A 812 Sanford J 991 Sarah 15		Sophina 2849	Thomas 2780 Thomas 3018 Thomas E 3143 Thomas E 3255 Thomas 3254 Thursa 1727 Timothy T 1992 Tristam B 2962 Turner M 2511
Camual II 9622	Sarah	Sophronia 796	Thomas E 3143
Samuel D 3363	Sarah	Sophronia	Thomas W 3233
Sanford K 804	Sarah	Souhronia	Thomas
Sanford A 812	Sarah 2861	Stephen A 862	Timothy T 1992
Sanford J 991	Sarah A 2881 Sarah A 2886	Stephen 1418	Tristam B 2062
	Sarah A 2886	Stephen 1607	Turner M 2511
Sarah 30	Sarah A	Stephen	
Sarah     43       Sarah     50       Sarah     92       Sarah     134	Sarah 2024	Stephen P 3252	Uri L 788
Sarah 60	Sarah I 9064	Stella M 2000	Uri L
Sarah 134	Sarah S	Submit 82	CHAIL
Sarah 218	Sarah M 2991	Sumner 2848	1.
Sarah 279	Sarah A 3029	Susa 54	Valentine 1771
Sarah M 344	Sarah A 3023	Susan 547	Valentine T 2178
Sarah 370	Sarah M 3052	Susan Ann 606	Valentine G 2188
Sarah W 404	Sarah A 3110	Susan M 607	Vashta 390
Sarah 134 Sarah 279 Sarah 279 Sarah 344 Sarah 370 Sarah W 404 Sarah 425 Sarah 465 Sarah 653	Sarah W 3951	Susan 781	Valentine
Sarah 653	Sarah L	Susan 834	Victory 1316
Sarah	Sarah K 3329	Susan V 1169	Viaurii 577
Sarah M 765	Sarah I 3346	Susan J 1199	Vietes G 1819
Sarah	Sarah E 3353	Susau J 1214	Vilroy 550
Sarah	Sarah E	Sumner 2848 Susa 54 Susan 547 Susan Ann 606 Susan M 607 Susan 624 Sasan 784 Susan 784 Susan 1169 Susan J 1124 Susan J 1214 Susan 1360 Susan 1360 Susan 1360	Vianta
Sarah M SIS	Sarah E 3360	Susan 1362 Susan 1427	Violetta C 2015
Sarah 0 539	Sarah 2110	Susan	117
Sarah J S99 Sarah J 947 Sarah M 947 Sarah M 955 Sarah J 1093 Sarah A 1036 Sarah I 1041 Sarah F 1060 Sarah H 1071 Sarah A 1093 Sarah E 1135 Sarah C 1142	Sarah A 3454	Susan 1817	Waite 1693
Sarah J 1008	Sarab R 3461	Susan 1820	Walter B 865 Walter H 1116 Walter B 1873 Walter B 2413
Sarah A 1036	Sarah E 3504	Susan 1823	Walter H 1116
Sarah 1041	Sarah P 3507	Susan E 2313	Waster B 1873
Sarah F 1060	Sarah 3042	Susan M 2554	Walter B 2413 Walter B 2026
Sarah A 1880	Saraphina P 1958	Susan A 2000	1 337 14 m T 1996103
Sarah E	Savilla	Susan H	Walter E
Sarah E 1133 Sarah C 1142 Sarah E 1172 Sarah I180 Sarah W 1188 Sarah G 1195 Sarah E 1206	Sebea 377	Susan A 2865	Walter E 2320
Sarah E 1172	Sebea 246	Susan 3239	Walter H 3369
Sarah 1180	Selina M 704	Susan M 3257	Wallace H 2002
Sarah W 1188	Sebra	Susannah 3020	Waldo A 2563
Sarah F 10.6	Sciina 2095	Susannah 216	Warren D 1965
Sarah J 1206	Serepta 439	Susannah 233	Warren L 1270
Sarah T 1359	Sereptinia 473	Susan         1817           Susan         1820           Susan         1823           Susan E         2313           Susan M         2554           Susan A         2560           Susan A         2568           Susan B         2865           Susan B         3230           Susan B         3257           Susannah         3020           Susannah         216           Susannah         233           Susannah         1402           Susannah         1402           Susannah         1435           Susannah         1435	Warren 2895
Sarah 1413	Serephina 2188	Susannah 1408	Warren W 3183
Sarah E. 1206 Sarah J. 1286 Sarah T. 1359 Sarah T. 1359 Sarah M. 1408 Sarah E. 1486 Sarah E. 1486 Sarah J. 1489 Sarah J. 1574 Sarah B. 1574	Sephroma         553           Serepta         439           Sereptinia         473           Sereptinia         2158           Seth         34           Seth         96           Seth         1580           Seth         1936           Seth         1942           Seth         1913	Susannah 1408 Susannah 1435 Susannah 1590	Waldo A 2563 Warren D 1255 Warren D 1265 Warren L 1270 Warren L 2895 Warren W 3183 Watson 2445 W 0 3188 Wayne 2048 Wealthy 679 Wealthy A 785 Wealthy 2087 Welling-on 1105 Welcome 2067
Sarah E 1486	Seth 96	Susannah 1590	Wound 3108
Sarah J 1459	Seth 1980	Sybil 419	Wealthe 679
Sarah	Seth	Sybit   130	Wealthy A 785
Soroh 1657	Seth 2483	Sybil 1001	Wealthy 2087
Sarah 1683	Seth F 2498	Sylvester 129	Welington 1105
Sarah . 1684 Sarah . 1717 Sarah . 1736 Sarah . 1776 Sarah . 1777 Sarah . 1787	Seth	Sylvester 1428	Welcome 2667
Barah 1786	Sharlock 506	Sylvester 2459	Wesley 2223
Sarah	Shermon 24(3)	Selvia M 983	Whinple 284
Sarah 1860	Shubael 431	Sylvia	William 234
Sarah 1878	Sidney 2228	1	William 251
Sarah G 1938	Silda 393	T	William 522
Sarah T 1982	Shubael 431 Sidney 2228 Silda 393 Silsbee 3091 Simon L 2893 Simeon 3395 Snith 99074	Tamor J 512 Temperance 235 Temperance 634 Theodore 1978	William 630
Sarah T 1990	Simon L 2893	Temperance 235	William II 707
Sarah D 301"	Smeon	Theodore 1978	William 782
Sarah A 2037	Solomon	Theodore 1336	William L 811
Sarah 1860 Sarah 1878 Sarah G 1938 Sarah T 1980 Sarah T 1990 Sarah T 2017 Sarah D 2017 Sarah J 2125 Sarah J 2125 Sarah 2157 Sarah J 2161 Sarah J 2161 Sarah J 2161	Solomon	Theodore	Wesley 2223 Wesley 2343 Whipple 284 William 234 William 251 William 522 William 630 William 1 707 William 1 748 William 782 William L 811 William E 825 William 858 William 1 886
Sarah 2157	Solomon 786	Thomas 962	William 858
Sarah J 2161	Solomon 2208	Thomas B 1002	William H 886
Sarah L	Bolomon 2698	Thomas H 1044	William 955

2.7			
NO.	No.	No.	
William W 975	William 2120	William H 2573	Willie B 1292
William A 992	William R 2123	William R 2575	Willie 2276
William H 1018	William F 2135	William H 2723	Willie 3116
William F 1042	William L 2150	William F 2754	Willie C 3137
William E 1057	William R 2216	William B 2932	Willie 3158
William C 1089	William W 2225	William H 2954	Willard H 1134
William M 1149	William R 2238	William 2981	Willard 1252
William H 1182	William H 2803	William R 2984	Willard 1766
William H 1201	William H 2930	William 3066	Willard 2031
William T 1210	William L 2273	William T 3074	Willard 2460
William F 1321	William A 2281	William H 3089	Willis R 1322
William H 1465	William De Wolf 2294	William R 3212	Wilbert F 2239
William H 1466	William S 2319	William H 3287	Wilmarth H 2954
William 1643	William H 2322	William A 3258	Wolcott 289
William 1674	William B 2331	William E 3269	Wolford 2461
William 1720	William 2354	William H 3280	Woolsey 2214
William 1722	William M 2379	William W 3285	Woodhall 3059
William 1807	William M 2380	William N 3345	
William 1825	William M 2389	Wllliam J 3351	Z.
William L 1845	William F 2407	William S 3665	Zack 972
William K 1901	Witham H 2421	William H 3367	Zara C 3000
William E 1959	William 2444	William 4456	Zeluca Z 3205
William F 1934	William 2524	Wilbor M 864	Ziloha G 912
William J 2016	William 2542	Wilbor F 3278	Zilpha 2753
William 2110		Willie 1078	

### DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PECK OF MENDON, MASS.

			,
A	No	No.	No.
No	Dolly 65	H	Lydia 27
Abigail I 184	Dwight 208		Lydia 35
Abigail 76	15	Hattie A 235	Lydra
Abner C 124	7.	Hannah 2	3.1
Abner and Abat-	Ebenez r . 18		M. 100
			Malvina 109
lom 214	Edson S 201		Mary 4
Absolom C 12!	Edwina Jan . 171	Harmah R 151	Mary 13
Absalom 211	Elizabeth 5	Harriet	Mary 23
Adaling 10	Elizabeth 31	Harriet 7	Maryi
Adelaid F 211	Elizabeth	Helen M 1	Mary
Agness M 195	Elizabeth 195	Henry A 139	Mary Ann 1
Albert V 112	Eliphalet S 1 1	Herbert J 205	Mary 100
Albert 221	Eliza		Mary Ann 12)
Albert 225	Eliza	I	Mary Ann 133
Alice J 212	Ella F 229	Ira 173	Mary B 136
Almeron 169	Elmer A 235	ira L 215	Mary Ann 130
Alva C 243	Elvira C 98	Isabella E 119	Mary E 161
Alvara F 167	Emeline O 97	Isabella 178	Mary E 195
Alvira 179	Emily M 185	200000000000000000000000000000000000000	Mary S 222
Amelia 141	Emma 213	,T	Margaret 28
Andrew 182	Emma K 234	James E 102	Martin L 137
Angelina P 168	Ernest H 118	Jared	Martin L 216
Anna 11	Etta A 241	Jerush 78	Marrion E 239
Ann C 83	Eugena B 244	Joanna 53	Matilda 49
Anna 37	Eugena K 154	Joel E 162	Minerya 81
Annis 175	Eunice 38	John 3	Minerva 128
·Arathusa · · · 48	Eunice 142	John 6	Minerva 174
Arathusa 86	Eva F 207	John 24	Moses 46
Arathusa B 95	1144 2 201	John 36	Moses 54
Aurilla A 186	F	John A 228	Myron E 200
Adima A	F-B 218	Joseph F 127	Myron 12 200
В	Fenwick L 198	Josephene 224	N
Bethia 75	Filinda 237	Julia C 181	Nathan 16
Betsev 79	Florence C 192	ouna C	Nathan
Byron N 204	Francis E 117	L	0
B) 1011 14	Frances E 194	Laura M 219	Oliver 39
C	Francis L 199	Lavinia 57	Olive 63
Calvin 188	Frank A 227	Levi 40	Oren H 155
Charlott 77	Freddy D 210	Lovella 52	Oren A 160
Charlott 107	Frederick 111	Loisa 50	Otis W 172
Charneev 108	Frederick W 189	Lucina 148	0115 17 112
Charles L 113	Frederick W 109	Lucina 74	P
Charles W 196	G	Lucius E 116	Palmer 64
Charles L 217	Genny 209	Lucy A 150	Philetus D 170
Charles	George T 110		Polly 30
Charles 223	George C 202	Lucy C 126 Lucy M 159	10hy 30
D	George S 202	Lucy E 231	R
David 20	George O 240	Lucretia 153	Rachel 17
David 20	deorge O 240	Liucietia 100	, reaction





No.	No.	No., V
	Sanford D 203 Sarah J	
	Sarah 10 Shattuck	
	Sarah E 12 Sidney A Sarah E 134 Simon •	
	Sarah SMalvina	
Rowland M 187	Sarah 90 Sophronia	132 William D 87
Roxanna 58	Sarah W 94 Sylvia J	
7.	Sarah A 114 Sylvia Sarah E 125	
	Sarah 157 T	Winlie C 242
	Sarah E 197 Thankful P	

# DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH PECK, OF MILFORD, CONN.

A		So	N ·	No.
27.	No.	Amos 461	B 14 W 2 ·	
Abby	263	Amos G	Betsey 50	
Abby	570	Amos G 615	Betsey Ann 51-	
Abel	2.5	Ammon 176	Betsey Ann 50	
Abel	910	Amanzo 744	B (15. V 5)	
Abigail	16	Andrew 211	Hotsey 50	
Abigail	21	Andrew 219	Detsey 02.	
Abigail	27	Andrew 669	Betsey 68	Charlett G 926
Abigad . · · · ·	41	Andrew 7-0	Between L So	Changey B 247
Abigail	78	Angeline 470	1' dary 98	
Abigail	90	7mm	laty 1.	
Abigat	115	Ann 41	Betty	
Apig di	232	Am 52	Denellet	
Abigul	3	Ann S 554	Berviet B 78	
Abrgatt	il di	Ann S 554 Ann Eliza 7 @	Beccher 12 Biroseve 433	
Abigail	×1,4	Ann L	Director	
Abigan	5 +(1)	Ana E	19. (5. 25. 2)	(10
Abigail	15	Afor Maria San	Burwell	
Abiah	1 riti	Ana 922	Burr 28	
Abiah	527	Auna los	Buel 71	
Abner	267	Anna 150		Comfort 35
Abner B	6 2.5	Anna 256	('	Content
Abraham	.,435	Anna bole	('alob 100	
Abraham	6.25	Anna 4ix	Caleb 314	
Abraham	967	Alma 405	Catharine 381	Cole 399
Adaline M	948	Anna 478	Catharine 843	Cornelius E 432
Adaline	956	Anna M 762	Catharine 851	Cornelius 569
Adoniram	217	Anna B 875	Carry L 63: Carloss 532	Cornelius H 975 Cora 735
Agnes	931 637	Anna B 158	Carlton 532	
Albert	746	Annis 203	Caroline 665	Currence 170
Alfred C	508	Annis 460	Caroline 68s	Currence 535
Alfred	957	Anon 125	Caroline 788	Cyrus 260
Almira	652	Anson 266	Caroline E 792	
Alice	201	Anthony 400	Caroline 820	Cyrenus 628
Allis	442	Arthur 5 304	( sronne II S32	
Alonzo	253	Arthur 326	Charles 316	C. Lewis 867
Alosia	907	Arthur 731	Charles 317	
Alosia R	500	Armenia 657	Charles 43	1)
Alva		Arza C 952 Asabel 280	Charles 434	Damarius 50 Daniel 244
Alvira			Charles B 500	Daniel 257
Amarilius		Aurelius 793	Charles 559	Daniel L 482
Amarillis	0.44	Austin L 883	Charles L 631	Daniel 684
Amarillis		Trustin II	Charles A 635	Daniel 694
Amarillis		В	Charles 718	Daniel A 805
Amarillis	949	Bazeleel 124	Charles S 759	Franc 390
Amanda	625	Baldwin 920	Charles A 758	15.m 391
Amanda	919	Beardsley 139	Charles E 765	Day 1 68
Amey	251	Benjamin 115	Charles E 774	David 239
Amey	447	Benjamin 387	Charles C 776	David
Amey	602	Benjamin 497	Charles 83t	David
Amey	921	Benjamin 605 Benjamin 759	Charles II 869	David 406
Amiel	619	Benjamin 759 Betty 101	Charles B 899	David B 411
Amos	207	Betsey 295	Charles A 915	David 50a
Amos	201	Dottery 200	Commercial LL Old	

#### PECK GENEALOGY.

-			
No.	No.	No.	No-
David 577	Eugene F 740	Harvey 305	1srael 91
David C 645	Eunice F 59	Harvey 305 Harriet 126	
David 649	Eugene F	Harriet 571	J
David N 925	Eunice 215	Harriet 591	Jabez 634
David 959	Eunice 364	Harriet 595	Jacob 691
David	Eunice	Harriet	James 140 James 177 James 398
Deborah 125	Eunice M 875	Harriet F 639	James 177
Dillison 241	Estner 104	Harriet 666	James 398
	Estner 309		James 420
Dorothy 415 Dumond 381 Duncan W 871	Esther 671	Harriet E 815 Harriet E 927 Harriet E 936 Henry J 260	James 421
Dumond 381	Esther 404 Esther 679 Ethel 460	Harriet E 927	James       835         James K       872         Jane Ann       572
Duncan W 871	Esther 679	Harriet E 936	James K 872
	Ethel 460	Henry J 260	Jane Ann 572
E	Ezra 57	Henry 318	Jane 667
Ebenezer 175 Ebenezer 677 Edgar 630 Edgar M 749 Edgar I 888 Edgar I 895 Edgar 929 Edgar 941 Edmond B 287	Ezra 193	Henry J 336	Jane E
Ebenezer 611	E Louisa 905	Henry A 338	Jane A 195
Edgar	T.	Henry H 344	Jane 930
Edgar M 149	Fairman 290	Henry 402	Jared B 474
Edgar I		Henry W 507	Jenetta A 814
Edgar	Fanny 489	Henry 530	Jenetta A 583
Edgar	Fanny 503 Fanny 606 Fanny C 913 Fannie 974 Fowler 581	Henry 550	Jeremiah 343
Edgar 941	Fanny C 012	Henry L 559	Jeremian 509
Edmond D · · · 201	Fannia 071	Henry S 500	Jerome D 109
Edmond W 351	Formler 581	Honey I	Lorupha 306
Edward S 511	Fowler	Henry C 044	Jeremiah     349       Jeremiah     359       Jerome B     769       Jerusha     283       Jerusha     306       Jesse L     181       Jesse L     573
Edward R	Francis C 216	Hanry E	Josep I. 572
Edgar 941 Edmond B 287 Edmond B 322 Edward W 354 Edward S 544 Edward R 708 Edwin 5 528 Edwin F 796 Edwin J 806 Edwin Y 889 Effie 733 Echett 380	Fowler 581 Fowler 682 Francis C 346 Francis C 349 Frances S 756 Frances 790 Franklin 724 Franklin H 943 Frederick 360 Fracerick 360 Fracerick 752	Henry J. 336 Henry J. 336 Henry A. 338 Henry H. 344 Henry W. 402 Henry W. 507 Henry S. 536 Henry J. 550 Henry J. 644 Henry J. 644 Henry C. 784 Henry E. 824 Henry E. 825 Henry F. 838 Henry F. 838 Henry W. 942 Henry C. 972 Henry W. 942 Henry C. 972 Henry W. 942 Henry W. 943 Henry C. 972 Henry W. 336 Helen J. 355 Helen J. 355 Helen J. 355 Helen J. 356	Jesse L       573         Joannah       206         Joannah       428
Edwin E 796	Brances S 756	Henry E 838	Joannah 428
Edwin J 806	Frances 790	Henry S SS2	Joel 191
Edwin V 889	Franklin 724	Henry S 887	Joel 218
Kara	Franklin H 943	Henry W 912	Joel 221
Eghert 380	Frederick 360	Henry W 945	Joel S 421
Ella 791	Frederick B 752	Henry C 972	Joel 658
Ella J 946	Frederick B 752 Frederick L 800 Frederick A 891	Henry 728	Joel 658 Joel 672 Johannah 141
Ellen L 748	Frederick A 891	Henrietta M 302	Johannah 141
Ellen W 823		Henrietta 596	John 9
Effie     330       Egbert     380       Ella     791       Ella J     946       Elien L     748       Ellen W     823       Eleazar     481       Fleavar     498	G	Helen M Y 355	John 9 John 254
Eleazar J 498 Eleazar J 797 Eli 522 Eli 715 Eli 976	Gary 75	Helen	John 284
Eleazar J 797	Trarret 692	Helen 752	John 345
Eli	George B	Helen F 786	John H 347 John . 408 John . 409 John . 451
Eli	George W 354	Helen U 802	John 408
Ell 9,0	Cooper T	Hepsibeth 65	John 409
	George 1 451	Herman II 291	John P 468
Eliott M 302	George	Hermon H	John B 468 John B 566 John 688 John (2) 697 John N 710 John B 711 John B 711
Elisha 58 Elisha T 848 Eliza 74 Eliza 273	George 513	Hermon N 594	John 688
Fliza 74	George 537	Herbert N 757	John (2) 697
Eliza 273	George B 541	Hetta Ann 597	John N 710
Eliza 395		Heth 60	John B 711
L'1120 31%	George 549		John 738
Eliza	George C 565	Hezekiah 384	John
Elizabeth 1	George T 852	Hezekiah 3%	John 785
Elizabeth 14	George 933	Hezekiah 393	John T 798
Elizabeth 24	George W 947	Hezekiah 517	John M 843
	George C 548 George C 565 George T 852 George W 947 Gideon S 557 Gideon S 563	Hezekiah 384 Hezekiah 386 Hezekiah 398 Hezekiah 517 Hiram O 803 Homer 568	John P 858 John J 866
Elizabeth		Homer 568	John J 866
Elizabeth 365 Elizabeth 367	Gideon 567 Gibbs 681	Horace 561 Horace 313 Horace 742	
Elizabeth 307	Gruco 90	Horace 313	John A 900 John H 904
Elizabeth J 636	Grace 82	Horace M 742	John R
Elizabeth J 650	Grace 234	Horace B 755	John B 912 John R 914
Elizabeth A 812	Grace 236 Grandville 328	Horaco B 155	John H 937
Elizabeth 908	Grandvine 525	Horace 877 Huldah 178	John L 951
Elmer N	H	Huldah 370	John A 953
Elnathan 92	Hannah 5	1	John H
Elnathan 252	Hannah 28	I	Jonathan 830
Elnathan 92 Elnathan 252 Eluathan 837	Hannah 61	Ida E 741	Jonathan 850
Elsie 134	Hannah 149	Ida V 873	Joseph 77
	Hannah 200 Hannah 208 Hannah 212	Ira 575	Joseph 248
	Hannah 208	Ira 258	Joseph 265
	Hannah 212	Isaac 896	Joseph 430
Emiline 456	Hannah 243	Isaac 358	Joseph H
EmmaJ 703	Hannah 375	Isaac 392	Joseph P 707
Emma L 894	Hunnah 529	Isaac 493	Joseph W 869
Enbroim 379	Hannah . 243 Hannah . 375 Hannah . 396 Hannah . 588 Hannah . 612 Hannah F . 861 Harry . 293	Isaac	Jonathan         850           Joseph         77           Joseph         248           Joseph         265           Joseph         430           Joseph S         530           Joseph H         709           Joseph W         862           Joshua         676           Josiah         144           Josiah         437
Ephraim 379	Hannah F 861	Isaac	Josiah 144
Enhraim B 506	Harry 293	Isabella C 943	Josiah 437
aspinant a	,	,	,

No.	No.		No.
Josiah 411	Maria 451	Nathan B 440	Robert \$ 640
Josiah 521 Judson 286	Maria 509	Nathan 736	Rojert D 768
	Maria S48	Nathan J 799 Nathan 817	Robert A
Judgen 117	Maria 826	Nathan 818	Robert S   640   Robert S   640   Robert J   7768   Robert J   770   Robert S   820   Rosannah 961   Ruana   229
Julia 452	Marietta 3022 Mariada 682 Mariada 682	Actson 330	Ruana 220
Julia		Nelson J 638 Nelson 651	Rufus II 700
Julia A 717	Marshall G 585 Matilda 45 Martha C 55 Martha A 55	Nelson 651	(checali
Julia Sog	Matilda 4	Nicholas          71           N mea          250           Normon          650	Russell 275
Julia C 831	Martha C	N riffert 250	Russell 546 Russell 723
Julia 847	Martha Ann 225	Normon 730	Russell 275 Russell 546 Russell 723 Ruth 46
Julia A 853	Martha Ann	TOTALOH	Ruth
Julia	Martha 6 W	0	Ruth 789
Julius B       627         Julietta       76         Julian CP       348	Martha A 780	Olla	
Julietta 76	Martha A S	Olia 613	3
Julian CP 545	Marina	Olivia 576	Sabra
5	Mary 4 Mary	Olive 201	
Lacy 480	Mary	Oliver 524	Sabra
Laura 550	Mary	Oliver D 845	Sal.v
	Mary	Orlando 220	Saliy Ann 551
Lavinia 237 Legrand	Mary 25 Mary 55 Mary 65 Mary 62 Mary 67	Olive 231 Oliver 296 Oliver 524 Oliver 524 Oliver D 845 Orlando 220 Orvill 332 Orbidio 899	Sally 414
Legrand sol		Ophelia 892	Sabra 278 Sal y Au 70 Sal y Au 910 Sal y 92 Sal y 97 Sal y
Legrandi di 222	Murva a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a	p	Saliv Jane
Legrandis in	Mary	Patty 127	Sally 624
Lemuel 197	Mary	Parilla 646	Sally
Lemuel 351	Mary 212	Peter 486	Santo 1 d 230
Lemuel 623	Mary 212 Mary 878	Peter 690	SamuelC 350
Lemuel	Mary 407 Mary Ann 407 Mary Ann 502 Mary 527	Phebe 55	
Leonard E	Mary Ann 400	Phebe 143	Sami
Leonard E 743	Mary And	Phoha 897	Samu   B
1.01013	Mary Ann 5 d	Phobe S 865	5.000
Lewis 470	Mary Ann 547 Mary 547	Phebe 143 Phebe 670 Phebe 827 Phobe S 865 Profe A 868	Sam. 562 Same N
Lewis T	Mary Ann	Philema 255 Phile 453	Contract to the second second
Levi 492	Mary	Philo 453	5 Hill 11 7 1 1 1 1 1 520 8
Levi	Mary A 654	Philo 490	Sa 52 Sarah 43
Levi	Mary A	Philo 647 Princas 142	5
Levi	Mary M	Phineas 764	Sarah 165
Lois 103	Mary A 807	Phineas 764 Ultimens F 773	Sarah 165 Sarah 168 Sarah 162 Sarah 134
Lois Ann 300	Mary H 82"		Sar J 102
Lois 558	Mary J	1'i ineas 864	Sarah 134
Loren 325	Mary A	Phodima 648	Danah 104
Lottie B 337 Louisa 488	Mary F	Physlinua 680	Sarah
Louisa 488	Mary E 624 Mary A 924 Mary E 666 Mary Ann 1770 Mathew 86	Polly	Sardy June
Louisa	Mary E	Polly 455	Sarah 340
Louisa 916	Mary Ann L 170	Polly 469	Sarah 356
Louis F 473	Mathew	Polly 484	Sarah 368
Lucinda 282 Lucy 34	Marguis De L 3747	Polly 487	Sarah 405
Lucy	Marquis De L. 27 Mehitable . 54 Mehitable . 135	Polly	Suruh P 126
Liller	Mehitable 183	Polly 564 Polly 618	Sarah 472
Lucy	Mehitable	Polly 656	8
Lucy 404	Mehitable	P. F. 685	Said A 578
Liney Ap. 1	Mercy 145	1 1117 039	Sarah 579 Sarah 606
Lucy C	Mercy	Polly 928 Preston 457	Sara)
Lydia	Miah	Priston 499	Sarah
Lyment 659	Michael 1.1		Sarah E 641
Lyman 678	Mercy 145 Mercy 145 Mercy 445 Mercy 445 Mishael 141 Michael 401 Minotael 450 Minot 241 Minotael 450 Minot 241	R	Sarah . Hiti
Lyman 678 Lyman W 699	Minerya 450	Rachel 19	Sec. 10.4
Lyman L 704	Minot.	Rachel 183	Sarah A 801 Sarah 863
М	Moses	Rachel 574	Sarah
Mabel 160	Myron	Ralph B 876	Sarah Y 938
Mabel		Robineca 83	Editi dill o o o
Mabel	N. N.		S. cali 7
Mabel 982	Nancy	Rebecca 202 Reuben 279	Sarah
Marietta 821	Nancy	Reuben 279 Rhoda L 874	Scremus 687
Margaret T	Nancy	Rhoda L 874 Richard 276	Screnus 687 Seth 515
Marietta 821 Marcia 126 Margaret T 822 Margaret 960 Margin 215	Nancy 6 · 8 Nancy P 720 Nancy E 772	Richard 485	Subbella
THEOLOGO OTO	Nancy E 772	Richard 908	Fidney S Sali
Maria 72	Naomi 12.	Richard 911	Sidney W 780
Maria 261	Nathan 106	Robert 509	Silus J 781

No.	T	W	No.
Simeon B 642	No.	No.	William H 954
Smith 523	Thadeus 436	Warren M 859	William 979
Smith 918	Theodore 351	Wilbier 745	Winthrope 240
Sophia 422	Thomas 312	William 73	Wooster 300
Sophia 714	Thomas 518	William 261	Wyllys 811
Sophia 729	Thomas 661		Wyllys 962
Sophia 828	Treat 965	William W 353	
Susannah 226	Truman 172		Z
Susan 607	Truman 173		Zackariah 528
Susan C 754			Zalmon 69
Susan 846	Turney 288	William H 705	Zalmon 880
Sybel 403	1 111110 1 1 1 1 200	William S 707	Zenus 262
Subil 675	v	William H . 719	Zenus 374
Sulvio 901	Violet A 655	William 775	Zilpha 879
	Violet 215		Zera 886
		William J 804	
Sylvia 327	violet		Zuba 308
		William S 939	

# DESCENDANTS OF HENRY PECK, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN.

A	No.	No. 1	No.
No.	Andrew 955	Betsey M 348	Chloe 410
Aaron 368	Angeline 666	Betsey 365	Clarissa 342
Abel 35	Anua 95	Betsey 379	Clarissa 665
Abel 589	Anna (2) 96	Betsey 381	Clarissa 1037
Abigail 6	Anna 300	Betsey E 414	Clark 591
Abigail 21	Anna 495	Betsey 503	Clere F 752
Abigail 61	Anna 572	Betsey 519 .	Clement L 904
Abigail 66	Anna H 627	Betsey 542	Clement S 904
Abigail 133	Anna 708	Betsey 999	Clinton 1069
Abigail 156	Anna 730	Bradford 487	Cordelia C 972
Abigail 163	Anna B 1005	Bulah 650	Cordova B 934
Abigail 173	Anna A 1015		Cola 8 935
Abigail 184	Annie 449	C	Cynthia 250
Abigail 201	Annie 927	Caleb 169	Cynthia 399
Abigail 428	Annie H 1054	Calvin 714	-
Abigail 598	Ansel 505	Calvin 719	D
Abigail 697	Arthur M 817	Calvin 949	Dan 273
Abiah 194	Asa 226	Candace 313	Daniel 51
Abiah 516	Asa 700	Carrie A 963	Daniel 150
Abiel 358	Asa 800	Carrie E 1022	Daniel 321
Abihu 87	Asa	Caroline 337	Daniel 343
Abby H 856	220000000	Caroline 672	
		Caroline W 686	Daniel S
Abbie 957 Achsah 944	Augustus 298	Caroline W 828	Daniel 951
Adaline 903	Ava R 879	Caroline A 1058	Darius 488
Addie M 970	Azel 245	Catharine 322	David
Adelia 912	21201 210	Catharine 397	Desire 30
Albert 455	В	Catharine 424	Deborah 371
Albert 809	Barnabas 49	Catharine L 645	Dinah 74
Alfred L 1030	Barnabas 147	Cornelia M 748	Dver S 743
Alfred L 1040	Bathsheba 119	Cornelius 421	Doreas 282
Alice 818	Bathsheba 283	Cornelius 531	E
Alice E 1066	Bela 270	Charlott 279	
Almira 504	Bird 876	Charlott 978	Ebenezer 23
Almon H 1031	Benajah 41	Charlott F 857	Ebenezer 28
Alonzo 808	Benajah 502	Charles 43	Ebenezer 63
Alvin T 858	Benjamin 78	Charles S 107	Ebenezer 86
Amanda 507	Benjamin 80	Charles 393	Ebenezer 192
Amanda 798	Benjamin 82	Charles 649	Ebenezer 429
<b>A</b> manda B 813	Benjamin 121	Charles R 749	Ebenezer 623
Amaritta 501	Benjamin (2) 124	Charles 811	Ebenezer 262
Amarillis 653	Benjamin 339	Charles 880	Ebbee 233
Ambrose 116	Benjamin 407	Charles H 881	Edith M 835 Edward H R 626
Amey 281	Benjamin 470		Edward P 628
Amey L 323	Benjamin 698 Benjamin 733	Charles W 1004 Charles M 1043	Edward 291
	Benjamin 733 Benjamin 750	Charles B 1045	Edward 456
Amos B 609 Amzi 810	Bennet W 771	Charlie 797	Edward H 833
Anah 461	Bethiah 252	Charlie E 869	Edward 1032
Andrew 401	Bethiah 947	Chauncey 521	Edwin 661
Andrew 688	Betsey 316	Chauncey A 693	Edwin S 763
	,		

#### GENERAL INDEX.

No. 1	No.	No.	No.
Egbert 931	Esther 437	Grace 434	Jathleel 241
Eleazar 12	Esther 476	Grace 439	Jathleel 235
Eleazar G 328	Eunice 101		Jathleel 484
Fileazar II	Eunice 118	Hannah 38	Jeannetta 932
Elenor 247	Eunice 123 Eunice 127	Haunah 65	Jedediah 97
Ellen L 766	Eunice 127	Hannah 112	Jedediah
Eilen N 1003 Ellen N 1009	Eunice 191 Eunice 286	Hannah 200	Jeremiah 307
Electa 285	Ennice 256	Hannah 243	Jeremiah 362
Electa 510	Eunice 292	Hannah 260	Jeremiah W 890
Ella K 943 Ellery E 804 Elbert A 1011	Eunice 299	Hannah 264	Jerome I 861
Ellery E 804	Eunice 509	Hannah D 330	Jerusha 464 Jesse 182
Eli 530	Eunice 550 Eunice 738	Hannah 415	Jesse 182 Jesse 216
Eliel 237	Eunice R 1024	Hannah 493	Jesse 926
Elihu 296	Eunice H 1047	Hannah 543	Jesse L 966
Elijah 180	Eugene 867	Hannah 590	Jesse T 989
Elisna F 103	Eugena bil	Hanuah bil	Jirah
Elisha 205 Elisha 440	Ezra 212 Ezra 930	Hannah 756 Harriet 335	Joannah B 636
Eliphalet 20	Eveline 634	Harriet 436	John 31
Eliphalet 696		Harriet 479	John 36
Elizabeth 4	F	Harriet 586	John 68
Elizabeth 14	Fanny 370	Harriet 619	John 73
Elizabeth 58 Elizabeth 75	Fanny L	Harriet N 826 Harriet N 939	John 84 John 219
Elizabeth 89	Fanny M	Harmon 454	John
Elizabeth 93	4 3 13 13 C 1	Harmon 454 Hattie E 632	John 277
Elizabeth 158	Fannic A 327 Fannie 928 Florie 1020	Hickey Str.	John S 326 John 352
Elizabeth 174	Fannie 928	Helen O 832	John 352
Elizabeth 189	Florie 1020	Helen 983	001111 1 094
Elizabeth 350 Elizabeth 355	Francis 276 Francis T 690	Henry 491	John 489 John 497
Elizabeth 418	Frances E 764	Hammer II 521	John 541
Elizabeth 481	Francis A 986	Henry L 635	John S 568
Edzabeth II 622	Frances E 1044	Henry A 647	John B 646
Elizabeth 678	Frank M 631	Henry L 635 Henry A 647 Henry 658 Henry 674	John L
Elizabeth 715 Elizabeth 724	Frank H 873 Frank H 1018	Henry S 674 Henry S 772	John S
Elizabeth 806	Frank H 1068	Henry	John H 1049
Elizabeth 847	Frank 1071	Henry 784	Jonathan 258
Eliza 278 Eliza 518	Franklin 745	Henry 851	Jonathan 768 Jonathan 1039
Eliza 518 Eliza 554	Franklin 916 Fred R 906	Henry H 855 Henry L 870 Henry J 1057 Henry J 1057	Joseph 26
Eliza 588	Frederick H 398	Henry J 1057	Joseph 47
Eliza 607	Frederick 640	Meroert D Dan	Joseph 148
Eliza 746	Frederick 659 Frederick 669	Hiram 452	Joseph 154 Joseph 240
Eliza Ann 780 Eliza 897		Hiram 917	Joseph 249
Eliza A 921	Frederick G 1016	Hiram 545 Hiram 917 Horace 341 Horace E 788	Joseph 240 Joseph 269 Joseph F 351
Eliza J 925	Frederick D 1050		Juseph 400
Eliza M 975	Friend 425	Huldah 305	Joseph 641
Eliza C 1013	Garra 511	Ţ	Joseph . 707 Joseph E . 980 Joshua W . 742 Josiah . 306
Eliza C 1025 Eliza J 1045 Elkanah 218	Gemima 138	Ida J 633	Joshua W 742
Elkanah 218	George S 320	Ira	Jo-ial: 306
Elmina 799 Eloise C 751	George S 320 George W 353 George S 563	Ira S 938 Irein 782	Juliet 389 Julia 414
Emeline L 844	George 616	Irene 248	Julia Aph 791
Emeline B 940	George 654	Isuae 317	Julia R 884
Emily 435	George 675	Isaac 396	
Emily 599	George E 675 George E 676 George N 711	Isaae 527	Laura 575
Emily F 886	George H 711	T	Laura A 575
Emily F 886 Emma 716	George 769	Jabez 234	Laura 668
Emma 815	George I H 770	James 303	Laura E
Emma 852	George H 816	James 457	Laura S 946
Emma 854 Emma 985	reorge oou	James 533 James C 624	Laura H 1014
Emma 1074		Jamies 639	Laurentina 684
Emory 1008	George W 883	James 8 663	Lavinia 453
Ephraim R 779	George 11 900	dames S	Leander B 902
Ephraim E 1039	George W 958	James 821	Lester 106 Levi H 347
Erastus 304 Esther 27	George 978 George 994	James S	Lewis 375
Esther 98	George L 1056	Jane 266	Lewis 458
Esther 203	Gideon 42	Janu 597	Lewis 508
Esther 221	Gideon 242	Jane 875	Lewis 896 Lillian 681
Esther 354	G Munson 819	Jared 873	121111M1 001

#### PECK GENEALOGY.

No.	No	No	No.
Lillie	Mary 22	Moses 187	Reuben 137
Linus A 1021	Mary 25	Moses 360	Reuben 304
Lois 409 Lois 471	Mary 50	Moses 552	Rhoda 378 Rhoda 823
Lois 471	Mary 58	Moses 618	Rhoda 823
Lois 913	Mary	Moses 84:	Robert J 889
Lois J 1049	Mary 94	Moses 611 Moses 612 Morris 66 Morton 1036 Murry R 1027 Myron H 694	Robert J 889 Roger 62 Rose 231
Lorenzo 419	Mary 113	. Morton 1036	Rose 231
Louisa 539	Mary A 170	Murry R 1027	Rosanna 500
Louisa H 639	Mary 176	Myron H 694	Roswell 576
Louisa H 685	Mary 199		ItOxilitta s o a a www.
Louisa O 892	Mary         22           Mary         25           Mary         50           Mary         77           Mary         77           Mary         14           Mary         170           Mary         19           Mary         214           Mary         20           Mary         30           Mary         30           Mary         30	N	Ruth 130
Louisa 995	Mary 261	Nabby 311	Ruth 157
Louisa 608	Mary A 367	Nancy 271	Darkle One
Lucius 388	Mary 387	Nancy 376	Ruth 359
Lucius W 776	Mary P 392	Nancy 443	Ruth
Lucinda 535	Mary 4 is	Nancy 557	Ruth
Lucius	Mary	Nancy 376 Nancy 442 Nancy 557 Nathaniel 145 Nathaniel 150 Nathaniel 167	
Lucretia 498	Mary 438	Nathaniel 159	3
Lucretia 538	Mary 445	Nathaniel 467	
	Mary 448 Mary 445 Mary 553 Mary E 588 Mary 577 Mary A 530 Mary F 583 Mary F 602 Mary 602 Mary 602	Naomi 838 Nemiah L 442 Noah 263	Sally 203
Lucv 209	Mary E 569	Nemiah L 442	Sally 309
Lucy 253	Mary 577	Noah 263	Sally 651 Sally 702 Samuel 5
Lucy 496	Mary A 500	Norman 332	Sally
Lucy 526	Mary F	NE 894	Samuel 5
Lucy 593	Mary 602	1. 2	Samuel 5 Samuel 7
Lucy 618	Mary 613	0	Samuel 55
Lucy 139 Lucy 209 Lucy 253 Lucy 496 Lucy 526 Lucy 598 Lucy 618 Lucy 655 Lucy 805 Lucy 805 Lucy 805 Lucy 227	Mary A 620 Mary H 629 Mary T12 Mary 728 Mary 758 Mary M 758 Mary H 762 Mary A 766	Olive 412	Samuel 140
Lucy 805	Mary H 629	Oliver	Samuel 186
Luke 619	. Mary	Oliver	Samuel 186 Samuel 188 Samuel S 344
Luna	Mary 708	Olney 101 Ophelia 969 Osborn 275	Samuel S 311
Luther H 959	Mary W 758	Osborn 275	Samuel 573
Luther 996	Many II "co	Otis 603	Samuel 614
Luther 996 Lydia 32	Many A 102	Ous	Samuel S 614
Lydia	Mary A 796	P	Samuel S 605
Lydia 32 Lydia 117 Lydia 149	Mary A	Penninah 166	Samuel 695 Samuel 1055
Lydia 161	Mary A One	Penninah 166	Sarah 15
	Mary 523	Phebe 110	
Lydia 165	Mary 845	Phebe 135	
Lydia 239	магу Е	Phebe 142	
T-4:- 000	Mary	Phebe 162	Sarah 67
Lydia 385	Mary S.4	Phebe 178	Sarah
Lydia	Mary H SS-	Phebe 364	Sarah 125
Lydia	Mary C 891	Thebe 486	Sarah 160
Lydla 555 Lydia 585 Lydia 515 Lydia 528 Lydia 558 Lydia 558	Mary A 805	Phebe	Sarah
Li) man D ooo	Mary 910	Phebe , . 559	Sarah 185
Lyman 532	Mary E	Phebe U 735	Sarah 208
Lyman 592	Mary 954	Phebe E 822	Sarah 272
	Mary	Phebe 348 Phebe 559 Phebe U 735 Phebe E 822 Phebe 839 Phebe 920 Phebe 1029	Sarah
M	Mary A 965	Phehe 920	Sarah 380
Madelia 670	Mary E 974	Phebe 1029	Sarah 412
Malinda 846	Mary E 254	I IIIIIUUUS o o o o o mil	Edidii o o o o o o Twi
Malvin 803	Mary H 991	Phineas 482	Sarah 566
Marcus 814	Mary C 997	Phineas 1026	Sarah Ann 585 Sarah 600
Margaret 540	Mary S 100.	1'hilo 346	Sarah 600
Marcus 814 Margaret 540 Margaret 824 Margaret 837	Mary H 8811 Mary C 997 Mary S 1007 Mary A 1027 Mary E 1050 Mary A 1055 Mary E 1070 Mary E 1070 Mathew 550	Philo 346 Philura 755 Polly 294 Polly 319	Sarah 611 Sarah 687
Margaret 837	Mary E 1950	Polly 294	
Margaret 845	Mary A	Pony 319	
Maria 517	Mathematical Mathe	10117 400	
Maria	Mathew 529	1 Tolly 914	Sarah A 862
Maria 574	Mathew 529 Mehitable 33 Mehitable 39	Polly	Sarah M
Maria 840	Mehitable	Polly	Sarah M
Marilda 739	Menitable 432	Polly 801	Saran M 1002
Marinda 423	Mercy 475	I TOHY a sea a sea state	Seril
Marietta 747	Mercy 718	Prescilla 637	Seora
	Ment B 977	Prescilla 911	Seth 204
Martha 128 Martha 171	Miles G 564	D	Sebra       512         Seth       267         Sheldon       198         Simeon       223
Martha : 171	Merit B	R TIE	Simcon 223
Martha 301	Miles Gr 861	Rachel 115	Simeon 236
Martha 404	Millo 110	Rachel 265	Citas T
Martha 433	Min by 1	Rachel 450	Sidney M
Martha E 570 Martha 587	Mindwell 717	Rachel 656 Rachel 722	Sidney M 329
Martha:	Minersa 560	Rachel 722	Sidiley 383
Marina	Minerva 561	Raymond 308	Sophia 338
Martha 739	Mille E 948 Mindwell 717 Minersa 560 Minerva 561 Minerva 692 Minerva 581	Rebecca 144	Борина
Mantha W 850	Minerva 781	Rebecca 215	Starr
Martina E 866	Minnie 877	Rebecca 222	Stephen A 104
Martha A 952	Minnie 907	Rebecca 431	Stephen 201
Martha A 961	Manage A 1023	Rebecca 436	Stephen S 220
Martina A 1061	Minnie	Rebecca       431         Rebecca       436         Rebecca       701         Reuben       79	Stephen M
Martha	nioses 179	Redden 19	Simeon         236           Silas         544           Silas E         783           Sidney         329           Sidney         383           Sophia         338           Sophia         660           Starr         652           Stephen A         104           Stephen         220           Stephen         220           Stephen S         657           Stephen M         785

No.	No.	No.	No.
Stephen 853	Thankful 302	W No.	William 774
Stephen 1063	Theodore 108	Walter 232	William 827
Stiles 767	Theodore M 848	Walter B 584	William H 834
Submit 109	Theron P 1041	Walter B 644	William I 863
Susan 384	Thomas 105	Warner 492	William 918
Susan U.G 988	Thomas 132	Washington 1033	William H 981
Susannah 37	Thomas 664	Webb 642	William F 992
Susannah 81	Thomas 956	Wealthy 246	William G 1010
Susannah 126	Timothy 164		William H 1052
Susannah 143	Timothy H 760		William H 1067
Susannah 228	Timothy S 937	William 197	Willis 603
Su-annah 731	Titus 167	William J 324	Willie
Sybil 255	Tirza H 950	William B 477	Willie F 888
Sylvia S 922	Truman 401	William 525	Willie A 1013
Sylvia1001	U	William F 567	Wyllys 898
611	Time	William 612	
Tanana I oos	Ursula 1001	William A 621	Z
Temperance L . 235	77	William B	Zebulon 45
Thankiul 129	V	. William B 754	Zillah 709
I Hankiui 195	Virus 390	1	1

# DESCENDANTS OF DEACON PAUL PECK OF HART-FORD, CT.

No.	No.	No.	No.
A	Aretus C 195	Charles S 634	Elizabeth 18
Aaron 236	Ariel 635	Charles J 211	Elizabeth 25
Abby M 589	. Asahel 313	Chester 640	Elizabeth 30
Abby R 612	Asahel 411	Clarissa 82	Elizabeth 138
Abel 57	Augusta A 415	Clarissa 16g	Elizabeth 85
Abel 120	Aurilla 474	Clara 244	Elizabeth 133
Abel 309	Austin 401	Cornelius 56	Elizabeth 252
Abigail 49		Cornelia 160	Elizabeth G 588
Abigail 125	В	Corydon 427	E iza 452
Abigail 131	Benjamin 155	Cynthia 476	Fliza J 583
Abigail 310	Benjamin 165	5	L. Za 493
Abiah 69	Benjamin 171	Di-i D	Eliza J 584
Abijah 67	Benjamin 434	Daniel 61	Ely P 352
Asenath 276	Betsey 3d6	Daniel H 639	E dub 80 Elisha 450
	Betsey L 404	Darius B	Elisha 636
Adaline 224 Adaline 484	Betsey L 513 Billy K 262	David 176	Eusha 64
Adelade 516	Bulah 2009	David S 485	Elia A 538
Alauson 642	Bulah 506	David B 601	Ellen M 420
Albert 616	Burr O 212	David B 641	Ellen A 373
Alden 625	Burdett S 556	Delia 662	Emeline A 223
Almira 338		Desire 342	Emeline 626
Almira 482	C	De Witt C 397	Emma E 414
Almira 494	Calista and Jane . 162	Diadema 644	Emma W 633
Almira 497	Candace 308	Dille 68	Emily 435
Almira 621	Carlos 617	Dudley A 471	Emily C 442
Almou 78	Carlton C W 415	Dwight B 499	Emby 560
Alvin 377	Carrie 401	Ta	Emily 563 Emily 283
Amey	Carrie A 550	Edmond P 231	Enois H 663
Amelia 652	Caroline S 526 Caroline M 432	Edmond P 231 Edmond 237	Epaphroditus . 175
Andrew	Caroline 659	Edmond 376	Lpaphroditus 324
Angeline 225	Caroline 238	Edson M 583	Epaphroditus 571
Angeline C 558	Catharin 334	Edward O 221	Epaphroditus . 582
Angeline 561	Celinda 406	Edward J 421	Era-tus 261
Angice M 563	Celor 202	Edward A 423	Erastus C 611
Anise 281	Celio 203	Edward 439	Estella and Ver-
Anna 90	Chauncey 651	Edward 506	ona 478
Anna 103	Charles A 417	. dward 515	Esther L 510
Anna 128	Charles 426	Edward S 543	Esther H 519
Anna 232	Charles 436	Edwin O 463	Esther 302
Ann	Charles E 469	Eldad 110	Eunice 486
Ann 97	Charlotte 498	Eldad 113	Eva E 533
Ann M 654	Charlotte 502 Charles B 530	Eldad 260 Electa 182	Everlin 412
Anthony and Augustus 399	Charles E 530	Eleazar 183	Evenie II 447
Authory 542	Charles L 598	Elery H 197	Evenine 628
Archie 470	Charles 608	Elizabeth 3	Everard H 448
ZEICHIC 410	Charles	Asianocui	THE THE

#### PECK GENEATOGY.

No.	No.	N	No.
Everard 446	James G 328	Lydia	43 Olive 209
F	James G 329	Lydia 1	ol Orman 156
Fanny 337	James G 329 James W 475	Lydia 1	4 Orman 153
Fayette H 549	James 591	Lydia 2	74 : Oren 316
Franklin T 534	James S 600	Lydia A 5	17 Ossian G 393
Fanny	James 594 James S 600 James 606	Lydia M 6	13 Onve 209 11 Orman 156 14 Orman 153 14 Oren 316 15 Ossian G 303 15 Ozias W 229 15 P
Francis S 635	Janette	Lydia 66	31
	Jane 225	Lyman 3	55 P
Frederick 180	Janett 658	Lyman 6	24 Paul 29
Freeman 270 Fred C 525	Jehiel 422 Jennie L 192		Persis A 566
Fred C 525	Jennie L 192	M	1'ma 317
G	Jerusha 44 John jr 17 John 37 John C 194 John QA 358 John C 495 John C 495 John E 591 John B 593 John B 593	Mahala	3 Phylinda 424
Grace A 416 George 100	John jr 17	Major B 20	33 Philema
George 100	John 37	Malissa 5	Polly 164
George 199	John C 194	Martha	2 Polly 241
George B 401	John Q A 358	Martha	2 Polly 340
George B	John	Martha 51	
George W 430	John C 405	Martha 6:	
George A 489	John 598	Margaret	R
Guy 380	John E 511	Margaret 15	
		Mary	9 Rachel
H	John 607	Mary 8	9 Rachel 91
Hannah 8		Mary 13	4 Rachel 101
Hannah 14	Jonathan M 593	Mary 14	3 Rachel 108
Hannah 169	Joseph 20	Mary 8	7 Rachel A 196 2 Rachel 291 7 Rachel 327
Hannah 272	Joseph 27	Mary V 17	2 Rachel 291
Hanna F 353	Joseph 127	Mary 17	Rachel 327
Harry 336	Joseph 275	Mary Ann 22	22 Rachel R 574
Harvey J 354	Joseph 275	Mary Ann 24	2 Reeve 186
Harriet C 206	Joseph A 575	Mary 24	7 Reuben () 191
Hannah 272 Hanna F 353 Harry 336 Harry J 354 Harriet C 206 Harriet 234 Harriet 244	Jonathan 23 Jonathan M 593 Joseph 20 Joseph 127 Joseph 127 Joseph 275 Joseph 275 Joseph 377 Joseph 4 577 Joseph 645 Joseph 645 Josiah 648	Mary 8 Mary 13 Mary 14 Mary 14 Mary 15 Mary 17 Mary 17 Mary 17 Mary 17 Mary 18 Mary 19 Mary 19 Mary 29 Mary 29 Mary 29 Mary 31 Mary 33 Mary 33 Mary 33 Mary 40 Mary 133 Mary 40 Mary 63 Mary 64 Mary 7 Mary 63 Mary 64 Mary 18	8 Reuben 200
	Joseph 645	Mary 29	9 Rhoda 81
	Josiah	Mary 31	1 Rhoda 104
Harriet 454	Julius 201	Mary E 33	Rhoda 116
Harriet R 508	Julius 646	Mary 33	3 Rhoda 117 5 Rhoda 240
Harriet A 553	Julius 233 Julius 659	Mary 45	5 Rhoda 240
Harriet & 454 Harriet R 508 Harriet A 553 Harriet C 643 Hattie E 928 Hawley Z 326 Helen 2 218	Julius 650	Mary Ann 35	6 Rhoda 240 6 Rhoda B 264 3 Rhoda 295
Hattie E	Julia 220	Mary C 3	3 Rhoda 295
Hawley Z	Julia 523	Mary Ann 38	6 Richard L 591
Helen       218         Helen       249         Helen       387         Helen M       522		Mary Ann	Richard L
Helen 249	Justus L 296	Morgemena L	5 Ripley C 483
Helen 35.	Justus L 296	Mary	0 Robert 618
Helen M 522	Justus L 466	Mary 47	3 Romeo R 193
Helen S 559	K	Mary 64	Roxanna 370
Henry D 166	Keturah 65	Mary 61	4 Roxonna 297
Henry G 173	Kezia A 556	Mary J 50	7 Ruth 16
Henry C 216	1	Mary 64 Mary 61 Mary J 55 Mary Ann 52 Mary Ann 53 Mary Ann 53 Mary 58 Mary 8	4 ROXONNA
Henry S 389	Lafayette M 555	Mary Ann 53	5 Ruth 26
Henry P 408	Laura 158	Mary	9 Ruth 28
Henry 437	Leah	Mary S og	5 Ruth 142
Henry J 411	Leman O 227	Mark	5 Ruth Ann 622
Helen S.   550     Henry D   166     Henry G   173     Henry C   216     Henry S   389     Henry P   408     Henry J   441     Henry J   443     Henry A   491     Henry A   585     Henry A   585     Henry H   629	Lemuel $A \dots 465$ Leroy $M \dots 304$	Mary S 59  Mary S 59  Mark 50  Maria 54  Maria F 21  Marius K 39	4
Heary A 491	Leroy M 3.4	Maria E 21	0 0-11-
Henry A aso	Levi	Marius K	8 Sally 204
Henry H 629	Lois 65		
Henry F b.o.	Lois 46	Mathews 24	2 Sally
Henry F	Lois	Marcus M 33 Mathew 34 Mathew 14	9 Sally 319
Horatio 127	Lorenzo P	Maray 12	9 Sally 637
Horace C	Lorenzo B 445 Lorena 394	Mortis V	5 Sally M 409
Huldob	Torrier 201	Wilton 1	5 Sally M 409 6 Sally H 572
Huldah 144	Lowiey 234	Wile C	7 · Celinda A 406
Huldah 312	I new	Mercy 13 Mertis V 22 Milton A 39 Milo C 46 Miles L 57 Mindwell 7 Minerya 16	9 Samuel 13
Huldah 458	Tuer 61	Mindwell "	1 Samuel 184
Huldah L 477 Huge T 521	Lowley	Minerva 1	1 Samuel I 184 1 Samuel II 390
Huge 1 521	Lucy	Minnio 54	6 Samuel II 403
• т	Lucy	Minerva	1 Samuel H 390 6 Samuel H 403 5 Samuel 562
'Ida J 381	Lucy	Moses	8 Sarah
Isaac	Lucy	110000000000000000000000000000000000000	Sarah 19
	Lucy M 531	N	Barah 50
	Lucy Ann 631	Nancy 34	1 Sarah
Isaac	Lucretia 158	Nancy 34 Nehemiah 59	6 Sarah 105
Isaac 507 Isabinda 331	Lucretia . 178 Lucretia . 273 Lucia . 453 Lucia E . 632 Lucia R 468	Newton 21	9 Sarah 119
reanimas oor	Lucia	Noah 61	0 Sarah 185
.T	Lucia E	Noah 34	3 Sarah 188
Jahez 60	Luella R. 468	Norman 34	3 Sarah
Jabez 122	Levina 218	Norris 34	6 Sarah
Jacob 4)	Luphina		Sarah 290
James 168	Luella R	()	Sarah 293
James B 209	Luther 243		

No.   Sarah Ann   402   Sarah A   462   Sarah   512   Sarah P   518   Sarah B   603   Seth   258   Seth   314   Sheldon W   167   Stephen B   208   Sherman   350   Sherman   4627   Solomon   254   Solomit   257   Solomit   257	Susan R   602	Virgil	William S
Submit 257	Thankful Thankful		

# DESCENDANTS OF DEACON WILLIAM PECK, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN.

A No.	G No.	. Л. дин 20	No. Philetus B 34
Abner 103 Abijah 27 Abijah 28 Alfred 71	George W m Gilbert M 117	John	Revnolds ir 110 Reynold 111
Amos 69 Asa 62 Augustus L . 23	Henry K 74 Heath 25	Jan   Jan	Richard
Benjamin 79 Benjamin 92	Ira	John M 12	Robert 51
Calcb 6 Calvin	Isaa: fo	Joshua	Samuel.jr 11 Samuel
Charles       70         Charles, jr.       80         Charles L       112         Charles C       121	Jared V       46         Jason       1/2         Jasper       97         Jasper J       100	L. inuel 10 Levi 65 Limis M 35	Famuel, 1st 60 Samuel, 2d 64 Samuel 66 Samuel 75
Chauncey 73  Daniel 95	Jedediah	Ma her, jr 114	Samuel
Darius 83 David 14 David 41 David 42	Jeremiah, ir	Nathaniel 15 Nathaniel 100 Nathan	Y Thoughilus 17
David II	Jesse S	Nathan	Theophilus 65
E Edward M 50 Elits 49 Elijah 93 Eliphalet 16	Joel	Oliver J 108 Oliver 109 Orandos X 118	Walter 40 Whitman 45 William 1 William J 48 William 91
Elisha 105	John 3	Peter , 15	William · 113

### NAMES RECEIVED TOO LATE TO BE NUMBERED.

Page.	Page.	Page.	Page.
Abigail B	Elizabeth 139 Eliza Aun 344 Emma 60 Emma G 62 Emma J 81 Emeline 62 Emily A 91 Eunice 62 Eugene H 196  F Flora A 62	Jacob 60 James 60 James E 106 James W 344 Jay Irwin 383 John 60, 60 Joseph A 106 Joseph L 62  L Louisa 60, 60	Page. P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P
Catharine M       60         Catharine L       60         Clarance       81         Clarissa       344         Cora       383	George W 81   Harriet L 62   Henry 106	Mary A 106 Mary Ann	Susan 106 Sylvia 60 Wesley 62
Duncon 60 Delia A 81  Ebenezer 60 Edward D 62	Hezekiah 106, 344 Horten T 106 Huldah 62, 62	Mercy 62  N Nancy 60, 60 Nancy E 62	William 60, 62 William G 81 William P 106 Willsee 60
Edward M 606	Ira 60, 60	Nicholas 139	Zoar 62

# NAMES OF PECKS IN THE ADDITIONS AND ALTERATIONS.

A	E	PAGE.	PAGE.
PAGE.	PAGE.	Jacob 401	Margaret G 397
Abigail L 397	Dver H 397	James	Melissa K 397
Abigail 399	Edson 401	Jared 297	Millicent 399
Ascenath 401	Elizabeth 398	Jared 401	
Alfred P 401	Elizabeth	Jeremiah A 401	Ñ
Almira 397	Elisha S 397	Joanna 400	Nicholas 398
Almira 401	Emily T 400	Joel S 397	Noah 398
Alonzo D 397	Enos 398	Joel 397	
Amy 399	Esther 398	Joel J 397	()
Ann 397	Eunice 400	John	Olive 401
Anna 398	Ezekiel 398	John	
Anna 398		John M 597	1'
Augeline B 401	_ F	John	Polly 398
Anthony 400	Fenn 400	John D 398	Polly 401
Arad 401	Francis 401	John	
	Fredrick L 400	John B 4:1	R
В	Freeman S 397	Jonathan 397	Ralph S 401
Benjamin 327	Friendly 399	Jonathan 305	Rebecca 401
Benjamin 397		Joseph	Regt
Benjamin 398	Ci	Joseph 397	Ru-sell 397
Bethana 398	Gates 401	Joseph 395	
Burleigh 401	George W 398	Joseph 399	S
. 0	George A 400	r	Samuel 397
C C	TT	Laura Ann 398	Sarah
Calista 401	Hannah 399		Sarah M 400
Caroline A 400		Lewis 401	Silvia C 401
Caroline A 2d 400 Catharine 398	Harvey 398 Harriet 398	Lois A 401 Loisa E 401	Sophia 401
Charlotte 397	Harriet 401	Lucy Ann 399	Sophia 401
Charlotte 397	Henry 401	Lucy 400	
Chloe A 401	Hezekiah 398	Lucy	Т
Clara 401	Huldah 398	Lydia 401	Treat Fenn 400
Cornelia 400	H A	13yula	Tyler S 397
Cornelia 400	H 11	M	
Cyril 399	T	Malvina 398	W
Cyril 399	Isaac 401	Mary E 397	Walter L 398
Cyrus 397	Israel H 397	Mary 398	William F 397
Cyrus F 397	Israel 390	Mary B 400	William M 400
Cyrus 398	Israel 399	Maria d 397	William 399
0,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		Martha L 398	
D	J	Martha M 400	Z
Diana 308	Jacob 401	Mark 398	Zelinda 399

# Additional Appendix

Technically speaking, the description of this branch of the Peck family tree should end with the listing of his daughter, Florence. There should be a listing of her marriage (to a non-Peck), then silence. You must have noticed, if you didn't read Ira Peck's statement, that this book traces the family from father to son. The women, fine and admirable as they may have been are not included past their brief entry — for they don't carry the name on.

This Additional Appendix, concerned as it is with a branch of the family that skipped sons in one generation, breaks completely with the rest of the book. It is concerned with people whose names are not Peck. Yet their Peck ancestry is important to them. There is more logic and justice to this approach. I am proud, certainly not apologizing, for this break with tradition.

Since the basic function of this volume is to trace the ancestry of the family, it is by no means a collection of biographies. Still, it should prove interesting to those whose family it traces.

> Richard L. Holmes April 13, 1977



# Additional Appendix

WILLIAM B.<sup>8</sup> PECK, son of Franklin K.<sup>7</sup>, married Annie Esther Cowden (b. April 24, 1851) on September 2, 1874 in Washington, Iowa. She was the daughter of John Alexander Cowden.

While living in Clinton, Iowa, their daughter, Florence, was born. William was practicing law at the time. "The Peck Geneology" was published.

Annie died on April 8, 1885, while William lived until February 14, 1923.

#### CHILDREN - NINTH GENERATION

Florence Effie Peck, b. February 5, 1878.

FLORENCE EFFIE<sup>9</sup> PECK, daughter of William B.<sup>8</sup> Peck, graduated Summa Cum Laude from Beloit College. After teaching for a while, she met Lynn Herbert Fox (b. July 3, 1876), whom she married on June 6, 1905. A graduate of the Naval Academy at Annapolis, he followed a career with the YMCA.

They had three children, Helen, Neil and Lucy. The family moved about a bit, from Wisconsin, to Buffalo, N.Y., to Miles City and Great Falls, Montana. Searching for a more healthful climate, they moved on, to Albuquerque, N.M., Reno, Nevada, and finally to Vallejo, California. Lynn retired in Vallejo, and died on November 12, 1962. Florence has since moved to Napa, where she now lives.

#### CHILDREN - TENTH GENERATION

Helen Clare Fox, b. August 23, 1906. Neil Allen Fox, b. June 13, 1909. Lucy Wells Fox, b. August 22, 1915. HELEN CLARE<sup>10</sup> FOX, daughter of Florence<sup>9</sup> Peck Fox, graduated from the University of Nevada in 1928. She married Ernest Owen Baker (b. June 20, 1904) on May 15, 1928.

"Deac" Baker was a rice farmer from the Central Valley in California. They lived in Willows together for over forty years. They had two children, Gilbert and Jackie.

They retired to the Mendocino County seacoast, living in the forest just north of Fort Bragg. Deac died on February 12, 1974. Helen still lives on the coast.

#### CHILDREN - ELEVENTH GENERATION

Ernest Gilbert Baker, b. February 18, 1929. Jacqueline Jane Baker, b. September 23, 1931.

NFIL ALLEN<sup>10</sup> FOX, son of Florence<sup>9</sup> Peck Fox, married Loganelle Beemer (b. August 8, 1908, d. September 22, 1966) in Mexico City, Missouri on January 13, 1928. They had one daughter, Nancylyn, in Eureka, California before their marriage ended in divorce in 1934.

Neil's second wife was Grace Davidson (b. November 18, 1911), who he married on June 18, 1935. They had one son, Jerrold, while living in Fort Jones, California. This marriage ended in divorce in 1945, following Neil's service in the Army in World War II.

Following that divorce. Grace married Dennis Mulloy, who adopted Jerrold.

On August 30, 1946, Neil married Leona Shella-barger Ramsey (b. May 9, 1918). They had one son, Jim, who was born in Fair Oaks, California, and Neil adopted Leona's two daughters, Pat and Geri.

Neil worked in several business ventures, including

building contracting. He currently works for the Federal Housing Administration, and they live in Fresno, California.

## CHILDREN - ELEVENTH GENERATION

Nancylyn Fox, b. January 22, 1929. Jerrold Fox, b. July 23, 1943. James Lynn Fox, b. December 24, 1953. Patricia Lee Ramsey Fox, b. July 3, 1938. (adopted December 19, 1956) Geraldine Ann Ramsey Fox, b. November 2, 1941. (adopted December 19, 1956)

LUCY WELLS<sup>10</sup> FOX, daughter of Florence<sup>9</sup> Peck Fox, graduated from the University of California at Berkeley. She married John Richard Babcock (b. September 26, 1916) on August 16, 1936.

They had two children, Kenneth and Marjorie. When they married, Jack was a forester. He returned to Berkeley, and earned his degree in optometry. They currently live in Napa, across the street from Lucy's mother.

#### CHILDREN - ELEVENTH GENERATION

Kenneth Lynn Babcock, b. March 8, 1941.

Marjorie Sue Babcock, b. May 24, 1944,
d. January 19, 1966.

ERNEST GILBERT<sup>11</sup> BAKER, son of Helen<sup>10</sup> Fox Baker, attended the University of California at Davis for a year, then continued his studies at Calgary Institute of Technology.

On August 30, 1950, he married Sheila Baker (b. October 21, 1932). He served in the Army during the Korean war, from 1951 to 1953. He returned to Willows to farm with his father.

Gil and Sheila had two sons, Brad and Garney. The family moved to Calgary in 1968. Since then, Gilbert has worked at enterprises that take advantage of his skills as a machinist and inventor.

## CHILDREN - TWELFTH GENERATION

Bradley Jason Baker, b. May 24, 1954. Garney Glenn Baker, b. November 20, 1961.

JACQUELINE JANE<sup>11</sup> BAKER, daughter of Helen<sup>10</sup> Fox Baker, attended San Jose State College from 1949 through 1953. She married Richard Louis Holmes (b. July 13, 1931) on September 7, 1952.

They had four children, Rick, Mike, Pat, and Maureen.

Dick's job in insurance carried the family from California, to Oregon, and back to California. They currently live in Tiburon, on San Francisco Bay.

Jackie celebrated the maturing of her children by returning to her formal education — at College of Marin. She graduated from Sonoma State College in 1976, with a degree in Geography.

#### CHILDREN - TWELFTH GENERATION

Richard Louis Holmes, Jr., b. January 29, 1954. Gilbert Michael Holmes, b. December 1, 1955. Patrick Laurence Holmes, b. September 3, 1957. Maureen Helene Holmes, b. October 28, 1960.

NANCYLYN<sup>11</sup> FOX, daughter of Neil<sup>10</sup> Fox, married Charles Caron on August 13, 1949. Their son, Thomas, was born in San Francisco.

# CHILDREN - TWELFTH GENERATION

Thomas Caron, b. June 7, 1950.

JERROLD<sup>11</sup> FOX MULLOY, son of Neil<sup>10</sup> Fox, married Genene Seymour (b. March 27, 1942) in 1963.

He was a Captain in the U.S. Marine Corps, wounded twice in Vietnam.

Jerrold and Genene had two daughters, Shannon and Shelly, and now live in Ashland, Oregon.

## CHILDREN - TWELFTH GENERATION

Shannon Michele Mulloy, b. September 24, 1969. Shelley Ann Mulloy, b. September 27, 1973.

JAMES LYNN<sup>11</sup> FOX, son of Neil<sup>10</sup> Fox. married Candace Gagnor (b. September 17, 1954) on December 27, 1975. They're living in Fresno, California.

PATRICIA LEE<sup>11</sup> RAMSEY FOX, daughter of Neil<sup>10</sup> Fox, married Clayton Spining (b. August 9, 1938) on December 28, 1956.

They had two children, Shelly and Michael, who were both born in Roseville, California. Pat and Clayton moved to Washington, where they were divorced.

## CHILDREN - TWELFTH GENERATION

Shelly Lynn Spining, b. March 17, 1958. Michael Allen Spining, b. January 30, 1960.

GERALDINE ANN<sup>11</sup> RAMSEY FOX, daughter of Neil<sup>10</sup> Fox, married Roger Schalm (b. February 18, 1935) on June 25, 1961, in Davis, California.

Because of Roger's duties in the Army, the family moved about. So their daughter, Kelly, was born in Oklahoma City, and Karin was born in Coronado, California. The marriage ended in divorce.

## CHILDREN - TWELFTH GENERATION

Kelly Denise Schalm, b. December 9, 1962. Karin Diann Schalm, b. August 1, 1965.

KENNETH LYNN<sup>11</sup> BABCOCK, son of Lucy<sup>10</sup> Babcock, married Jane Carlson (b. November 29, 1944) on September 2, 1964. A graduate of Brigham Young University, Ken works for IBM in Bettendorf, Iowa.

Ken and Jane have six children, Jenny Lynn, Deborah, John, David, Laura Jane and Luanna.

#### CHILDREN - TWELFTH GENERATION

Jenny Lynn Babcock, b. December 28, 1965. Deborah Babcock, b. August 27, 1967. John Allen Babcock, b. August 31, 1969. David Babcock, b. June 12, 1972. Laura Jane Babcock, b. May 27, 1974. Luanna Babcock, b. October 12, 1976.

MARJORIE SUE<sup>11</sup> BABCOCK, daughter of Lucy<sup>10</sup> Babcock, attended Brigham Young University, where she married Philip Russon on July 9, 1963. They had one daughter, Wendy Sue.

Marjorie and Philip were killed in an air crash near Reno on January 19, 1966. Wendy has been adopted by her paternal aunt and uncle, Louis Claude Roberts and Barbara Jean Russon Roberts.

#### CHILDREN - TWELFTH GENERATION

Wendy Sue Russon Roberts, b. February 9, 1965.

BRADLEY JASON<sup>12</sup> BAKER, son of Gilbert<sup>11</sup> Baker, currently attends the University of Calgary, studying Microbiology.

GARNEY GLENN<sup>12</sup> BAKER, son of Gilbert<sup>11</sup> Baker, is attending high school in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

RICHARD LOUIS<sup>12</sup> HOLMES, JR., son of Jacqueline<sup>11</sup> Holmes, graduated from Evergreen State College in Olympia, Washington in June 1976, with a degree in Geography.

GILBERT MICHAEL<sup>12</sup> HOLMES, son of Jacqueline<sup>11</sup> Holmes, graduated from the University of Alaska in Fairbanks in May 1977, with a degree in Geography.

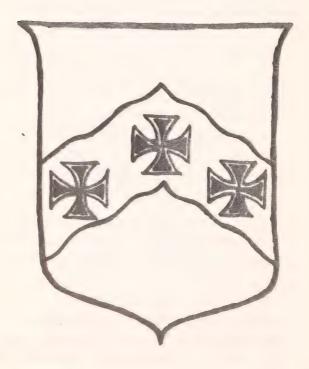
PATRICK LAURENCE<sup>12</sup> HOLMES, son of Jacqueline<sup>11</sup> Holmes, is currently studying Business Administration/Accounting at College of Marin.

MAUREEN HELENE<sup>12</sup> HOLMES, daughter of Jacqueline<sup>11</sup> Holmes, is completing her junior year of high school.

THOMAS<sup>12</sup> CARON, son of Nancylyn<sup>11</sup> Caron. married Janet Scott (b. June 17, 1950) on August 17. 1969. They live in Marin County, north of the Golden Gate.

As this appendix is written, knowledge of the activities of the rest of the twelfth generation is unknown, other than the fact that they, as children, live with their parents as listed above. Their history will be written later.

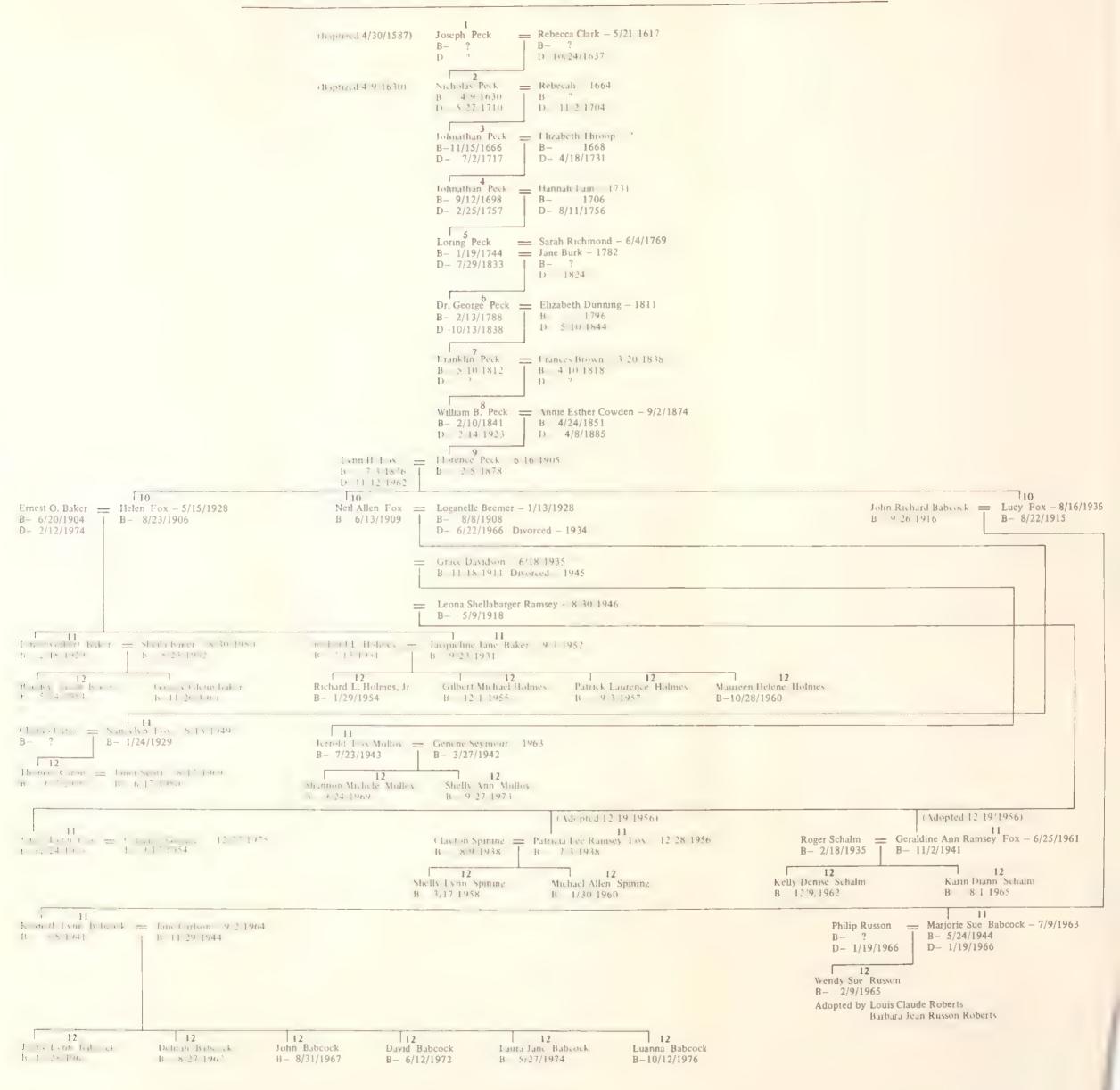
# THE PECK CREST



This is an illustration of the family coat of arms described at the front of the volume.



# PEDIGREE OF PECK IN AMERICA



# PEDIGREE OF PECK IN AMERICA

The pedigree shown here carries forth the description of the Peck family tree in America. It begins with Joseph Peck, the emigrating ancestor, who was in the twenty-first generation on the original pedigree, and continues through the William B. Peck branch of the family until the appearance of the first members of the thirteenth generation in America.

Wedding dates, when known, follow the wive's name. Indication of the generation follows the given names of family members.

As with the Additional Appendix, this pedigree includes a description of the family descent through its ladies, as well as through the men. It therefore contains surnames other than Peck. Their addition should add spice and breadth to the book, as well as to the family.







